Husband: James McKay*

Born: 1748 in: shenadoha va Monmouth, NJ
Married: 1771 in: Shenandoah Valley, Va
Died: 1787 in: Shendoha Valley, Va-- Beckford Parrish
Burial:
Father: James Mckay*
Mother: Mary Chester
Other Spouses:

Wife: Mary Cheek

Born: 1747 in: shenadoha va
Died: in: swizerland co, In.
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses: James McKay

CHILDREN

1	Name: Zachariah McKay	
	Born: 1768	in:
M	Died: 1836	in: Craig TWsh, In
	Burial:	
	Married:	in:
	Spouse: Sallie Lanham	
2	Name: Abraham McKay	
	Born: 1778	in:
M	Died: 1860	in: Jefferson Co IN
	Burial:	
	Married:	in:
	Spouse: Mary McCarty (d. of Jonathan McCarty & Edith McKay)	
3	Name: Mary McKay	
	Born: 1774	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Spouse:	
4	Name: Polly McKay	
	Born:	in:
F	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Married:	in:
	Spouse: Thomas Vaughn	
5	Name: Dan McKay	
	Born:	in:
M	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Married:	in:
	Spouse: Nancy Lancaster	
6	Name: Moses McKay*	
	Born: December 26, 1780	in: Va
M	Died: December 26, 1864	in:
	Burial:	in: Bond Cem Converse, In
	Married: 1835	in: 02/17/1803
	Spouse: Bethethelon Gaines*	
7	Name: Robert T McKay	
	Born: February 1782	in:
M	Died: March 5, 1832	in:
	Burial:	
	Married: Mary Cain	in: 4 children died in childbirth

★ (our McKay line)

7 M	Spouse: Mary Cain		
8 M	Name: James Thomas McKay III Born: 1804 Died: After 1836 Burial: Married: Spouse: Pasty Johnson	in: Shendoah Vallley Fredrick Co., Va. in: in: Switzerland Co, Ind.	
9 F	Name: Leah McKay Born: 1772 Married: Died: Burial: Spouse: Jesse Sugit	in: in: in:	
10 F	Name: Nancy McKay Born: 1776 Married: Died: Burial: Spouse: Robert McKay - Wm Halright	in: in: in:	
11	Name: Sarah McKay Born: 1788 Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	in: in: in: in:	
12	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	in: in: in: in:	
13	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	in: in: in: in:	
14	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	in: in: in: in:	
15	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	in: in: in: in:	
16	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	in: in: in: in:	

LOCALITY OF RECORD

THE NATIONAL LIBRARY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION WASH DC

TITLE OF RECORD

FAMILY GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

MC KAY

[redacted]

MICROFILMED BY REPRODUCTION SYSTEMS FOR THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY SALT LAKE CITY AT WASHINGTON D C

VOLUME [redacted]

YEARS 1650 1940

DATE [redacted] 15 SEPT 1971

PHOTOGRAPHER D HOLT

59 ES [redacted] RED 11 EXP 58

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Page
List of Immigrants to Maryland	2
Petition of Robert McKay	3
Will of Robert McKay	4-6
Will of James McKay	7-8
Will of Thomas Chester	9
Will of John McGannon	10
Will of Charles Johnston	11
Indentures--Virginia	12-15
Injunction--Virginia	16-25
Indenture--Switzerland Co. Indiana	26
Revolitionary Service & War of 1812	27
Revolutionary Service of Robert McKay	28-30
Bible Records	31-32
McKay Graves	33-36
Census records of McKays	37-46
McKay Family lines	47-51
Marriage Records	52
Jefferson & Switzerland Co. Wills	53

This is an account of those Descendants of ROBERT MCKAY of Virginia who came to Jefferson and Switzerland Counties, Indiana about 1810.

The Virginia Wills and deeds which prove the descent were furnished by Mr. E.R.McKay of Massachusetts, who has worked out this line much more completely than has been done here. This pamphlet is simply designed to help the descendants connect their line with the Virginia ancestors.

Another family of McKays, descendants of Alexander and Thomas McKay, came to Lancaster and Smyrna townships in Jefferson County, from North Carolina--the 1850 census helps to separate the two families. The Virginia McKays lived in Milton township in Jefferson County, and in Switzerland County, close to the Ohio River.

Collected and typed by

Mary Hill
801 East First St.
Madison, Indiana.

November, 1945.

In the Congressional Library at Washington, D.C. in the old & rare book room is a record of persons who were transported or emigrated to Maryland. Also there is a record of arrivals of ship. In Liber 15 are the Cecelius, St. George, Virginia Factor, & Rappahannock Merchant, etc.

Brewer's Index.

Following is the list of McKays who came to this country;

Name.	Liber	Folio	Date.	
Patrick MacKeiay	17	572	Transported	1672
John Mackey	15	415	Immigrated	1677
Robert Mackey	15	574	Transported	1678
Ann Mackoy	17	571	"	1673
James Mackoy	8	502	"	1665
John Macky & Elizabeth his wife	16	406	Service	1671
William Makey	4	434	Transported	1666
Daniel Makoy	9	35	"	1664

National Historical Magazine, Feb. 1938;
There has been a discovery of a List of 500 names of Soldiers of Colonial Wars found in Frederick County, Virginia, at Winchester. In Deed bk. of 1755 in court martial proceedings, conducted by Thomas, Lord Fairfax as County Lieutenant.

The Winchester Evening Star of Winchester, Va. Mar. 19, 1928 contains names of Militia of Fred. Co. in 1756 copied from old deed bk. by Col. Bryan Conrad;
Pg. 4-court held 28 Oct. 1756 in Capt. Henry Speakes company.

Moses McCoy — James McCoy
Zacharia McCoy — Enoc Job

in 1760 Henry Speak returned Muster Roll;

Joshua Job — Zachariy McCoy
James McCoy — Moses McCoy

"On the petition of Rob't McKay & Joost Heyd, of the Province of Pensilvania, setting forth that they & divers other families to the number of one hundred are desirous to remove from thence & Seat themselves on the back of the great Mountains within this Colony, & praying that one hundred thousand acres of land lying between the Line of the Land granted to John Vanmeter, Jacob Stover John Fishback & others may be assigned to them, and that the residue of the said hundred thousand acres may be assigned upon & including the several branches of Sherundo River, above the land of the said Stover & Fishback & his partners. The Governor, with the advice of the Council, is pleased to order, and it is hereby ordered that the petrs. in behalf of themselves and their Partners, have leave to take up Sd Quantity of 100,000 acres of Land within the limits above described, & that upon the above Number of Families coming to dwell there within two years, Patents shall be granted them in such manner as they shall agree to divide the same."

(An extract from the Proceedings of the Colonial Council of Virginia of Oct. 21, 1731, as reported in the Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. 13, pp. 133-134.)

WILL OF ROBERT MCKAY.

"IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN, I, Robert McKay, Senior, of the Parish of Augusta, in the County of Augusta in the Colony of Virginia, being in perfect health and of sound memory, calling to mind the uncertainty of life and that it is appointed for all men to die, do make and ordain this and no other, my last will and testament in manner and form following, viz;

First and principally I give and recommend my soul unto God that gave it and as to my body I desire it may be buried in a decent manner at the discretion of my executors; and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with, I dispose thereof in manner following; I desire that all my debts and funeral charges be first paid and satisfied.

Item. I give and devise unto my daughter, Margaret, wife of Joshua Job, and to the heirs of her body, and in case she dies without heirs or such heirs die without issue, then to my sons Robert, James, Zachary & Moses equally, and their heirs, one part or half the land her husband lives on in Augusta County commonly known by the name of Joshua's Bottom, being a grant or order of Council for 100,000 acres granted to me and Jost Hite first and afterwards renewed by me, Jost Hite, Robert Green and William Duff.

Item. I give and devise unto my daughter Hannah, wife of George Hollinsworth, the other part or half of the said land where Joshua Job now lives and to the heirs of her body, and in case she dies without heirs or such heirs die without issue, then I give the same to my sons equally and their heirs.

Item. I give and devise to my daughter, Leah, wife of William Taylor, the land her husband lives upon known by his name and part of the above mentioned grant as aforesaid, and to the heirs of her body, and if she dies without heirs or such heirs die without issue, then I give the same to my sons equally and their heirs.

Item. I give and devise to my daughter, Mary, wife of George Robinson, of the Province of Pennsylvania, the land I formerly allotted for and gave her by word of mouth commonly known by the name of George's Bottom, in whose possession the said land has for some time past been, and part of the aforesaid grant of 100,000 acres granted as before mentioned, and to the heirs of her body, and in case she dies without heirs, or such heirs die without issue, then I give and bequeath the same to all my sons equally and their heirs.

Item. I give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth, one part or half of all the moveables or personal estate that I shall be possessed of at the time of my decease.

Item. I give and ~~bequeath~~ devise to my son Robert, his place or plantation commonly known by the name of his Bottom, and in whose possession it has been for some time, being part

of the aforesaid grant, but in case he dies without heirs or such heirs die without issue, then I give the same to my three sons, James, Zachary and Moses, equally and their heirs.

Item. I give to my son James his place or plantation, part of the aforesaid grant, being a survey of 110 acres or thereabouts, called the old place, and to the heirs of his body, but in case he dies without heirs or such heirs die without issue, then I give the same to my sons equally and their heirs.

Item. I give to my son Zachary, his place or plantation, part of the aforesaid grant, and within the survey of 7,000 acres, known by the name of Nathaniel Calbreath's Bottom, and to the heirs of his body, but in case he dies without heirs, or such heirs die without issue, then I give the same to my sons equally and their heirs.

Item. I give and devise to my son Moses, his place or plantation, within the aforesaid survey of 7,000 acres, and part of the aforesaid grant, known by the name of the Hay Bottom, and to the heirs of his body, but in case he dies without heirs, or such heirs die without issue, then I give the same to my sons equally and their heirs.

Item. All the rest of my real estate, whether the same be by patent or grant, I give and devise equally between my four sons and their heirs.

Item. I give and bequeath unto all my children, equally, to be divided, one part or half of my personal estate, being the remainder undisposed of.

And lastly, I do nominate and appoint my said sons, Robert, Zachary, James and Moses, Executors of this my will, hereby annulling and making void all former and other wills by me heretofore made.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this seventh day of October One Thousand Seven Hundred and Forty Six.

ROBERT MCKAY. (seal).

Signed, sealed and published by the Testator as his last will and Testament in the presence of us

Gabriel Jones
David Vance
Abraham Hite

Be it known unto all men by these presents that whereas I, Robert McKay, of Augusta County, have made and declared my last will and testament in writing bearing date the seventh day of October 1746 I the said Robert McKay do by these present codicil confirm and ratify my said last will and testament, and where I have given to my son Moses my plantation I live on commonly called the Hay Bottom, and made no provision for my wife, my will and desire is that my wife live on that plantation during her natural life and that each of my said four sons pay unto my said wife three pounds currency apiece for and toward the keeping and maintenance of her, and that my son Moses find and provide for firewood for her during her life, and if she refuses the same to pay unto her or her

WILL OF JAMES MCKAY, Sr.

"I, James McKay of the Parish of Beckfort and County of Shenandoah, give and bequeath to my beloved wife, Mary, that part of my plantation known whereon now I live, beginning at the lower ford and including the lower field and also the pasture adjoining along the hillside and timber for the saport of same, and that part of my dwelling house called my room and also the lower ben#, and likewise two heads two cows and calves two yearling heffers all which shall be of her own choosing and likewise the Darbey mare which after her decease shall fall to Susannah Coile, the wife of John Coile, and also what pewter teapots or other vessels she may think she stands in kneed of with as much poark and grain as shall be necessary for her support, and also six sheep and one breeding sow and six others all of her own choosing, all the above moveables to be disposed of at her death as she shall think proper, and the land to fall to my son Robert who is to find her a full supply of firewood during her life.

Item; I give to my elder son James deceased his children that part of my plantation whereon his widow now lives, 400 acres on the road that leads to Weaver's Mill to be equally divided among them, which land I give and bequeath unto them and their heirs and assigns forever, reserving to my daughter-in-law, wife of my son James deceased one half of the land for her saport during her widowhood.

Item; I give and bequeath to my son Robert that part of my plantation where I now live beginning at the line bequeathed to my son James his children thence down the bottom including the whole of the same, my wife's part only excepted, to the lower ford together with a survey of 127 acres adjoining Thomas Buck's and Isaac Hite's lines including the same whereon he now lives, beginning at the Run where my son Robert now lives to a new cross fence near the line of my son James' children's land.

Item; My further will and desire is that after my decease there should fall to my share any more land than what is here bequeathed, that the same be equally divided between my daughters viz; Nancy, Susannah & Lidia until they shall have as much land in proportion, returning what they have, as I have given my sons Robert, and if any overplus, to be equally divided among my children.

Item; My further will is that the remainder of my moveable estate be sold by my executors that is not bequeathed and used to pay my debts and for the support of the grant sute. My further will--whereas I have a tract of land lying up Mathews Creek and Andrew McKay the other half, is provided be paid all expenses of land in procuring a deed in my name for the same which half of mine I desire may be sold and the money to be put to the same use as that of my moveable estate.

Item; I give and bequeath to my milator man Sam his freedom.

Item; I give and bequeath to Sarah Harell 3 acres of land at the lower end of the lower field.

Lastly, I do appoint my son Robert and my son-in-law, John Coile to be my sole Executors of this my last will and testament.

18th Day of July, 1797.

JAMES MCKAY.

Witnesses; James Millar
James Mathis, Sr.

A "ben" is an inner compartment or connected hall as contrasted with a "but" or kitchen. The term is provincial English or Scotch.

Milator man probably means "mulatto."

WILL OF THOMAS CHESTER.

In the Name of God, Amen. I, THOMAS CHESTER, being sick and weak of body but of sound perfect memory....calling to mind that it is appointed for all men once to dye, do make this my last will and testament revoking all others by me formerly made.

First, I give my soul unto the hands of God that gave it and my body to the earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my executors hereafter named, and as for the things of this world which it hath pleased God to bestow on me, I give and bequeath them as follows;

Item; I give and bequeath unto my sonsTHOMAS CHESTER and DAVID CHESTER all that tract or parcel of land called the Tocks beginning at Cabbin Run thence down the river to the Point, thence up the North River to the winter Ford, and that it be divided at the discretion of Charles Buck and James McKay, having a more particular regard to the equality in the goodness than the equality of quantity, and that the upper ordhard be laid off to the upper part and the lower orchard to the lower part and that they go half shares at both.

Item; That the one hundred acres below the North River whereon Robert Halfpenny and Richard Foley now dwell shall be and belong to the Lowest part of the Forke but the profits arising therefrom shall be and belong to my wife during her natural life.

Item; I will and ordain that neither of my sons sell his share of the said land but to each other, and if one of them dye without heirs then it shall fall to the other and his heirs if any such he hath, and for want of such heirs it shall go to the male heir of my daughter MARY MCKAY, and if she hath no such heirs then it shall go to themale heirs of ELIZABETH SMITH, and if she have no such heirs then to themale heirs of my duaghter, SUSANNA HARRALD.

I also will and appoint that all my lands notherein mentioned may be sold to pay my just debts and legacies by my executors and lastly I will and appoint my trusty and worthy friends JAMES MCKAY and CHARLES BUCK, executors of this my last will and testament, trusting they will see it performed.

Signed, Sealed & Acknowledged
In Presence of Witnesses
Charles Pierce
William Jacob

THOMAS CHESTER.

Probated Oct. 2, 1754 (9)

Will book 2-145
Frederick Co. Va.

WILL OF JOHN MCGANNON.

" I, JOHN MCGANNON of Culpeper County, being weak in body but sound in mind and disposing judgment, do make my last will and testament in form and manner following, viz:

First, I give to my beloved wife in lieu of her dower all that tract of land whereon I now live with all my stock and furniture, except one horse the only one I now have, for and during the term of her natural life or widowhood.

Second, I give to my daughter Alse Cogwell the horse above excepted with my saddle and bridle to her and her heirs, but as the said horse by a contract which I have made with Henry Holdaway is to be continued on the plantation till a crop can be made, my desire is that (my) daughter shall not take him unto her possession till the first day of November next.

THIRD, My desire is that my executors hereafter named shall, after collecting the debts due me and paying my just debts, equally divide the surplus between my wife and my three children Jane Barnes, Alse Cogwell and Derby McGannon.

Fourth, my desire is that immediately after my decease or marriage of my wife that my executors shall sell the tract of land whereon I now live by publick sale, convey it to the purchaser and equally divide the money arizing therefrom between my three children as above named.

FIFTH, I constitute and ordain Lewis Conner and Zephaniah Turner executors of this my last will and testament, revoking all otherwills by me heretofore made, ratifying and confirming this my last will and testament, in witness whereof I have set my hand and seal this twenty sixth day of December one thousand eight hundred and two."

JOHN MCGANNON.

Witnesses; Ely Glascock
John Butler
Aaron Rodgers
Henry Hold.....

Probated Apr. 18, 1803

Culpeper Will bk. "D" 456.

WILL OF CHARLES JOHNSTON.

Will bk. 1; pg. 63; Switzerland Co. Indiana.

David Cain produced will of Charles Johnston, Jan. 28, 1833. Moses McKay made oath that 15 days has elapsed since death.

"In the name of God, Amen, I Charles Johnston, of the County of Switzerland and State of Indiana, being of ill health but of sound mind, do make this my last will and testament, revoking all former will and testaments, viz;

That my farm or tract of land lying in the township of Craig, county of Switzerland be sold and all the money arizing therefrom to be divided into four equal shares.

And I will and bequeath that Charles Emery and Mary Emery, heirs of Mary Emery, deceased, have one full and equal share; and that the heirs of Jane Tate have one share; and that Moses McKay and Charles McKay, sons of James McKay, the first, have one full and equal share each.

I further will and bequeath that my sister, Patsy McKay, have my gray mare and that she also have all the rents that are now coming to me from my farm as soon as the same shall be sold and turned into money.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my name this 8th. day of November, in the year of our Lord, 1832."

Charles his (x) mark. Johnston.

We, David Cain and Larkin Johnston in presence of testator, subscribe our names as witnesses to foregoing will.

David Cain

Larkin his (x) mark. Johnston

Charles Johnston owned 80 acres of land; 8¼ of 15-2-1.

THIS INDENTURE made the eighteenth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and nine between James McKay, Moses McKay and Behethelon his wife, Zachariah McKay and Sally his wife, and Robert McKay, which said James, Moses, Zachariah and Robert are four of the children of James McKay, Junr. dec'd, and devisees named in the last will and testament of James McKay the Elder dec'd, late of the County of Shenandoah and State of Virginia of the one part, and Joseph Stover and Philip Spengler of the County of Shenandoah and State of Virginia of the other part, WITNESSETH that the said James McKay, Moses McKay, Zachariah McKay and Robert McKay for and in consideration of the sum of four hundred pounds current money of Virginia to them in hand paid by the said Joseph Stover and Philip Spengler at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge and whereof do release, acquit and discharge the said Joseph Stover and Philip Spengler their heirs and assigns by these presents, the said James McKay, Moses McKay and Bethelon his wife, Zachariah McKay and Sallie his wife and Robert McKay have granted, bargained, sold, aliened, released and confirmed and by these presents do grant, bargain, sell, alien, release and confirm unto the said Joseph Stover and Philip Spengler and their heirs, four undivided eighth parts of an undivided whole of two certain tracts of land situate in the said County of Shenandoah on the south branch of the River Shenandoah, being the same tracts of land which was devised to the children and widow of James McKay Junr, dec'd by the last will and testament of James McKay the elder, dec'd, which will is duly recorded in the County Court of Shenandoah, reference being thereunto had will more at large and fully appear, the said two tracts of land are described in the will of the said James McKay the elder as follows "I give and devise to my Elder son James dec'd his children that part of my land whereon the widow now lives, beginning at the lane that leads to the upper ford, with a straight line from the River up the said lane to the back line, including all the bottom and upland, and to take in the pasture field and the barn and houses where my son Robert now lives, thence down said pasture fence till it intersects with a new cross fence, joining said pasture fence, and then along the new fence to the river, and thence down the river to the beginning, together with three hundred acres being part of a survey of four hundred acres and lying on the road that leads to Weaver's mill, to be equally divided amongst them and their heirs and assigns forever, reserving to my daughter-in-law, wife of my son James, dec'd, one half of the said land for her support during her widowhood," which said James McKay the younger dec'd left nine children of whom the said James McKay, Moses McKay, Zachariah McKay and Robert McKay, parties hereto, are four and entitled each to one eighth equal part of the before described tracts of land under the will and devise aforesaid, and do by these presents hereby sell and convey to the said Joseph Stover and Philip Spengler and their heirs all the right, title,

interest, claim or demand whether in law or equity which the said James McKay, Moses McKay and Behethalon his wife, Zachariah McKay and Sally his wife and Robert McKay now have, or which they may hereafter have upon the death of their mother, Mary McKay, widow and relict of James McKay Junr. dec'd, and devisee under the will of the said James McKay the elder, dec'd, or upon the happening of any other event whatsoever. References may be made for the courses of the survey of four hundred acres aforesaid to the original patent from the Commonwealth of Virginia to the said James McKay the elder dec'd now delivered to the said Joseph Stover and Philip Spengler, one hundred acres of which was devised by the will aforesaid to John Curl son-in-law of the said James McKay the elder dec'd and the houses, buildings, orchards, ways, waters, water courses, profits, commodities, hereditaments and appurtenances whatsoever to the said premises hereby granted and every part thereof, and also the estate, right, title, interest, use, trust, property, claim or demand either in law or equity whatsoever of them the said James McKay, Moses McKay and Behethalon his wife, Robert McKay, Zachariah McKay and Sally his wife of in and to the said premises and the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof and all deeds, evidences and writings touching on in any wise concerning the same, TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the lands hereby conveyed, and every part and parcel thereof, with their and every of their appurtenances, unto the said Joseph Stover and Philip Spengler their heirs and assigns forever, to the only proper use and behoof of them the said Joseph Stover and Philip Spengler, and of their heirs and assigns forever; and the said James McKay, Moses McKay, Zachariah McKay and Robert McKay, for themselves and their heirs do covenant, promise and grant to and with the said Joseph Stover and Philip Spengler their heirs and assigns by these presents that the said James McKay, Moses McKay, Zachariah McKay and Robert McKay now at the time of sealing and delivery of these presents are seized of good, sure, perfect and indefeasible estate of inheritance in fee simple of and in the four equal undivided eighth parts of two tracts of land before mentioned, and have good right and lawful authority to sell and convey the same to the said Joseph Stover and Philip Spengler in manner and form aforesaid, and that the same is free from all manner of incumbrances whatsoever, and that they and their heirs will well and truly warrant and defend the same to the said Joseph Stover and Philip Spengler and their heirs and assigns forever. In witness whereof the said James McKay, Moses McKay and Behethalon his wife, Zachariah McKay and Sally his wife and Robert McKay have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first before written.

Signed, Sealed & Delivered
In the presence of

Wm. Machir
Joseph Spengler
Isaac Hoffman
David Crawford
Jno. ....
Ch. O'Neil

(Sd) JAMES MCKAY
MOSES MCKAY
BEHETHALON MCKAY
ZACHARIAH MCKAY
SARAH MCKAY
ROBERT MCKAY, JUNR.

Recorded Jan. 7, 1811
Deed bk. "S" page 64, Shenandoah Co. Va.

SHENANDOAH COUNTY, VIRGINIA.

This Indenture made this eighteenth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & nine between Mary McKay Widow & relict of James McKay Junr. dec'd, and Leah McKay, Abraham McKay, Nancy McKay & Thomas Vaughn & Polly his wife late Polly McKay, Children of the said James McKay Junr. Deceased and together with their mother the said Mary McKay are devisees named in the Will of James McKay the elder dec'd all of the County of Dearborn in the Indiana Territory by James McKay their attorney in fact of the one part, and Joseph Stover & Philip Spengler of the County of Shenandoah and State of Virginia of the other part; Whereas the said Mary McKay (widow) and the said Leah McKay, Thomas Vaughn, Abraham McKay, and Nancy McKay did by their Certain Letter or Power of Attorney bearing date the 11th of September, 1809, duly acknowledged before two Justices for the said County of Dearborn and certified by the Clerk and presiding Judge in due form, and recorded in the County Court of Shenandoah with this deed; authorize impower and appoint James McKay their true and lawful attorney to ask receive and demand and dispose of all lands they might be entitled to in the state of Virginia, to sue and be sued receive and receipt for all sums of money for them and in their names, thereby ratifying and Confirming what their said attorney should do in the premises, as if they were personally present. And whereas the said Mary McKay is entitled to her life estate in one half the Lands hereinafter mentioned and the said Leah McKay, Abraham McKay, Nancy McKay and Polly Vaughn late Polly McKay to one equal eighth part of two certain tracts of land situate on the South fork of the river Shenandoah in the said County of Shenandoah devised to the said Widow and the children of James McKay the Younger dec'd by the last will & testament of James McKay the elder dec'd; which will is duly recorded in the County Court of Shenandoah, and thus deseribes the land aforesaid, "I give and bequeath to my Elder son James his children that part of my land whereon the widow now lives beginning at the lane that leads to the upper ford with a straight line from the river up the said lane to the back line, including all the bottom and upland, and to take in the pasture field and the barn and houses where my son Robert now lives, thence down said pasture fence, till it intersects with a new cross fence joining said pasture fence, and then along the new fence to the river and thence down the river to the beginning; also three hundred acres being part of a survey of four hundred acres lying on the road that leads to Weaver's mill; to be equally divided amongst them, which land I give and bequeath to them and their heirs and assigns Forever; reserving to my daughter in law, wife of my son James dec'd, one half of the said land for her support during her widowhood; which survey of four hundred acres was patented to the said James McKay dec'd who also devised one hundred acres part thereof to his son in law John Curl reference being had to the said will, and

also to the said patent(now delivered to the said Joseph Stover & Philip Spengler will more fully appear; And whereas the said James McKay attorney in fact as aforesaid in pursuance of the powers vested in him by the said letter or power of attorney, Hath Bargained & Sold to the said Joseph Stover & Philip Spengler, for the Consideration of the sum of five hundred pounds current money of Virginia to him in hand paid all the right title and Interest of the said Mary McKay (widow) & of the said Leah McKay, Thomas Vaughn & Polly his wife late Polly McKay, Abraham McKay & Nancy McKay of in & to the two tracts of land aforesaid; NOW THEREFORE THIS INDENTURE WITNESSETH that the said Mary McKay (widow), Leah McKay, Thomas Vaughn & Polly his wife late Polly McKay, Abraham McKay & Nancy McKay by the said James McKay their attorney in fact, for & in Consideration of the sum of five hundred pounds current money of Virginia to them in hand paid by the said Joseph Stover & Philip Spengler, at or before the Sealing & Delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged; have granted bargained, Sold, aliened, released & Confirmed & by these presents do grant bargain, sell alien release & confirm unto the said Joseph Stover & Philip Spengler, & their heirs all the right title interest claim & demand whatsoever of them the said Mary McKay (Widow), Leah McKay Thomas Vaughn & Polly his wife late Polly McKay, Abraham McKay & Nancy McKay either in law or equity, of in or to the two tracts of land aforesaid with their & every of their appurtenances, To have & to hold the said Lands with all their appurtenances, & all the estate, right , Title, Interest & Claim of them the said Mary McKay, Leah McKay, Thomas Vaughn & Polly his wife late Polly McKay, Abraham McKay & Nancy McKay of in & to the said two tracts of Land unto them the said Joseph Stover & Philip Spengler their heirs & assigns to the only proper use & behoof of them the said Joseph Stover & Philip Spengler & their heirs & assigns forever. And the said Mary McKay, Leah McKay, Thomas Vaughn & Polly his wife, Abraham McKay & Nancy McKay, by the said James McKay their attorney in fact do Covenant Promise & grant to & with the said Joseph Stover & Philip Spengler, their heirs & assigns by these presents that the said Mary McKay now stands Justly Seized & possessed of one moiety of the said two tracts of land for & during her natural life & that the said Leah McKay, Thomas Vaughn & Polly his wife, Abraham McKay & Nancy McKay are Seized in fee Simple of each one equal undivided eighth part of the said two tracts of land & have full power & Lawful authority to Convey the same, to the said Joseph Stover & Philip Spengler, & their heirs in manner & form aforesaid; & that the said premises now are free from all manner of Incumbrances whatsoever And further that they will well & truly warrant & defend the same to the said Joseph Stover & Philip Spengler & their heirs & assigns forever. In Witness whereof the said Mary McKay, Thomas Vaughn, Leah McKay, Abraham McKay & Nancy McKay by the said James McKay their attorney in fact have hereunto set their hands & seals the Day and year first above written.

Signed Sealed and Delivered
In presence of
Jno Machir
Joseph Spengler
Isaac Hoffman

Recorded Jan. 7, 1811 Shenandoah Deeds S-65.

In the Superior Court of Chancery holden at Staunton; To the Hon. John Brown Esq. Judge of the Chancery Court for the Staunton District hereby complaining show unto your honor your orators ANDREW MCKAY, son of ROBERT MCKAY Junr., who was son of ROBERT MCKAY Senr., JEREMIAH MCKAY son of MOSES MCKAY who was also a son of the said ROBERT MCKAY Senr. and ROBERT MCKAY son of JAMES MCKAY another of the sons of the said ROBERT MCKAY Senr., and WILLIAM TYLER alias TAYLOR son of WILLIAM TAYLOR & LEAH one of the daughters of ROBERT MCKAY Senr. the common ancestor & grandfather of your orators, about the year one thousand seven hundred & thirty one together with a certain Joist Hite obtained from the Governor & Council of the then Colony of Virginia an order of Council authorizing your orator's said grandfather & the said Joist Hite to take up one hundred thousand acres of land on the west side of the mountains then & now understood to be what is called the Blue Ridge of Mountains, upon condition of settling one hundred families thereupon within a limited time. And your Orators further show that your Orator's said grandfather, as they are informed & believe, became interested as a partner with the said Hite in certain other Orders of Council, but as the subject matter of the case now to be presented to you however arises out of the first mentioned Order of Council, your Orators will at this time forbear to say anything further respecting the other Orders of Council.

And your Orators further show that in pursuance of the said Order of Council for 100,000 acres, various surveys were made in that part of the State of Virginia on the West side of the Blue Ridge of Mountains which was then called Orange County, but is now known by the counties of Berkeley, Jefferson, Frederick & Shenandoah and that among those surveys there was one which was called the South River tract containing as it was then believed between 7000 acres & situated in the last mentioned County, and another of 310 acres which appears to have been surveyed for your Orators8 said Grandfather & in his name.

And your Orators further show that they have been informed & believe that the said ROBERT MCKAY Senr. & the said Joist Hite found it necessary to take in William Duff & Robert Green as partners with them in the 100,000 acre grant & that the said four partners were also under the necessity, in order to induce settlers to go & live upon the said land thus surveyed, far removed from civilized society, the comforts & many of the necessities of life, & exposed to the tomahawk & scalping knife of the Indian Savage, to assign to them certain portions of said land as a compensation for the acquisition of 1000 acres to the said Company for each settlement & for the security which these settlements might afford to such as the said partners would make for themselves respectively. And your Orators further show that they have been informed & believe that such were the difficulties, dangers & inconveniences attending the settlement of the said Lands in that part of Virginia at that early period that the said partners with all their exertions & altho they were indulged by the Governor & Council with an extension of the term first agreed on for the settlement of the 100,000 acres, could not procure more than

fifty four settlers of which your Orators are credibly informed that their respective fathers were, that is to say, ROBERT MCKAY Junr., JAMES MCKAY and MOSES MCKAY.

And your Orators further show that they have been informed & believe that about the year 1736 the late Thomas Lord Fairfax, the Propritor of the Northern Neck of Virginia arrived in this country, & when the said partners had progressed with their settlements to the extent which hath been stated above, the said Lord Fairfax entered CAVEATS against the issuing of any patents in consequence of the said Orders of Council until a contest as to the boundaries of the Northern Neck which then subsisted betweenthe said Propritor & the Crown should be determined--& that the contest having been compromised in consideration of the said Propritor's establishing all the grants made under the Crown, another contest arose between the partners & the said Lord Fairfax & his grantees upon the refusal of said Fairfax to perform his said engagements, which commenced in the year 1749-50 & was ended since the Revolution, for a particular history of which controversy with the said Lord Fairfax your Orators beg leave to refer your Honor to a printed brief of the record before the Court of Appeals of this State, & also to a printed copy of the decree of the High Court of Chancery made on the 8th of May 1786 in pursuance of a decretal order of the said Court of Appeals made on the 6th of the said month & year, which printed copies are hereto annexed & which your Orators pray may be taken as part of this their bill of complaint.

And your Orators further show that after the said partners had entitled themselves to 54,000 acres out of their 100, 600 acre grant by the settlement of fifty four families thereon, they founf it advisable from interested motives no doubt to sell considerable quantities of the said land not comprised within the possessions of the said settlers &, as your Orators have been informed & believe, did authorize & empower the said MCKAY Senr., & the said Hite to sell the said land at the price of three pounds per hundred acres. And your Orator ANDREW MCKAY expressly charges that he remembers well to have seen printed copies of their advertisements both in English & in Dutch by which they offered the said lands for sale at that price. And your Orators verily believe that many tracts of the Company's lands were sold accordingly at that price as well by the said Hite as by the said MCKAY Senr.--that many of the contracts for the said sales were verbal as well as written & that in many cases where there was some written evidence of such contracts, such evidence hath either been lost, destroyed or obliterated by time. And your Orators while they are upon this part of the subject will further state that from the best information which they have obtained, many more sales & contracts for the sale of those lands were made by the said Hite than by the said MCKAY Senr. And for further proof of this they beg leave to refer to the report of Thomas Marshall & others contained in the brief of the said record referred to.

And your Orators further beg leave to represent to your honor that altho by the decree of 1786 before referred to, the said Company of whom your Orators' Grandfather ROBERT MCKAY

was one & their vendees & representatives recovered from the said Lord Fairfax & his Grantees the lands comprised in the 27 surveys therein mentioned, the representatives of the said Joist Hite have set up a separate claim to 21 of those surveys comprising about .....acres of land from which your Orators & the other representatives of the said ROBERT MCKAY the Elder have been totally excluded, & leaving only about 1...acres as that which the representatives of the said Joist Hite alledge were the lands rightfully belonging to the representatives of the said Company & their Vendees, which will appear more at large on a reference to the papers in a suit now depending in the honorable court, wherein the representatives of the other three original partners are complainants against the representatives of the said Joist Hite as defendants.

And your Orators further shew that their respective fathers, that is to say ROBERT MCKAY JUNR., the father of your Orator ANDREW MCKAY, & MOSES MCKAY, the father of your Orator JEREMIAH MCKAY, & JAMES MCKAY the father of your Orator ROBERT MCKAY, & WILLIAM TAYLOR & LEAH his wife the father & mother of your Orator WILLIAM TYLER alias TAYLOR, had as your Orators believe an equitable & separate interest in their several settlements derived from the said Company, three of which were situated in the survey denominated the South River Tract, being parts thereof to wit: About ....acres were settled & held by the said ROBERT MCKAY JUNR. & called his Bottom: and ....acres settled & held by the said MOSES & called the Ray Bottom; & ....acres settled & held by the said WILLIAM TAYLOR & called his place; & the survey of 310 acres adjoining the last mentioned was settled & held by the said JAMES MCKAY & called the Old Place, all which settlements your Orators have been informed & believe were made by their respective fathers previous to the year 1736. But if your Orators are called upon to furnish evidence to establish the existence of the equitable & separate interest in their respective father's ...possessions & settlements above described, they will refer those who may make a demand of such evidence to the tradition which has been handed down through all the families of the original partners.

Secondly, to the uninterupted occupancy & enjoyment of those several possessions by their respective fathers from the year 1736 during the whole of their lives since that time to their decease & subsequent to their decease by your orators as their respective representatives. Thirdly, to the papers filed in the suit before referred to the HITES, MCKAYS & others against FAIRFAX & others. Fourthly, to the will of their Grandfather ROBERT MCKAY SENR. one of the original partners which recognizes the fact now contended for admitting the pre-existence of a right or title in each of your Orators respective fathers in their respective fathers in their respective settlements or possessions above mentioned, which will appear by a reference to a copy of the said will which is hereto annexed & which your Orators pray may be taken as part of this their bill, and Fifthly, to the time when & the circumstances under which those respective settlements were made. The consideration paid by the original settlers of which number your Orators' respective fathers were as hath been before stated, for the small portions of land held by them, was the danger, expense & trouble of ex-

ploring, settling & cultivating a desert, the increasing thereby the amount of the Company's claim under their Order of Council for the 100,000 acres, the increasing also the value thereby of the residue of the lands claimed by the said Company & affording a security against the French & Indians--these were considerations which at that time were thought to be of the greatest importance, & as a proof that they were the full price of land, the first two grantees to wit, JOIST HITE & ROBERT MCKAY let in WILLIAM DUFF & ROBERT GREAN to a share of the purchase without any consideration to themselves & nothing short of a preference in the choice of lands could have been a sufficient compensation to them.

It is true that in process of time & after the original settlements which formed the ratio of the Company's claim had been made, many persons did intrude and settle within the limits of the Company's surveys, but those cases are obviously distinguished from the cases of the original settlers because with respect to later settlers the danger had in a great measure ceased by a considerable influx of population into all the circumjacent country, & because too an increase in the number of settlers upon the Company's land did not as in the case of the original (partners) produce an extension of the Company's interest or claim.

If however, all these considerations should fail of satisfying the minds of the defendants as to the existence of an equitable & separate interest in your Orators' respective fathers in their respective settlements & possessions above described, your Orators hope that while the idea that your Orators' pespective fathers had trespassed upon the lands in which their father had an interest would be discarded as too improbable under all the circumstances of this case to be admitted, that they may adduce the will of their said Grandfather to evince the fact was otherwise & to satisfy your Honor that the said Grandfather in his said will which is dated as far back as 1746 & who probably intended thereby to give a confirmation to their respective claims (if a confirmation was necessary) hath clearly & unequivocally admitted the previous existence of their claim, by describing each of those settlements in the several specific devises to your Orators' respective fathers, as his own place.

But if the validity of the said will for the purpose of giving a confirmation to the said claims should be questioned, and if it should be demanded why your Orators do not produce conveyances from the original grantees to their respective fathers for their respective settlements, the answer is, without relying on the simplicity of names in the earlier period of the said settlement, and the loose manner of transacting their business, which may be discovered by reviewing the report of Thomas Marshall & others before referred to, & also the uncertainty whether the Company would ever obtain the legal title seeing that they had to contend against the power, influence & wealth of Lord Fairfax, that the said Company never had the capacity to make conveyances of those lands until subsequent to the decree of 1786, the legal title having been previous to the year 1745 either in the Crown or Lord Fairfax, & after the termination of the controversy between Lord Fairfax & the Crown in that year, in himself or his representatives until the said decree of 1786 by which the Company & their representatives established their claim to the legal title in said Lands belonging to the Company, which was then & not before then decreed to be conveyed to them, as the said decree of May 1786 will more fully evince.

And your Orators further shew unto your Honor that if their equitable claim to the separate interest of their respective fathers in &, to the lands comprised in their several settlements should not have been sufficiently manifested by all that has been said, your Orators would then rely upon the .... & contend accordingly that they are not chargeable respectively for those lands beyond the rate of three pounds per hundred acres & interest, that being the price for which the original partners disposed of their lands after the period of 1736, upon the faith of which many persons have settled & been quieted in their possession by the Court of Appeals, upon the condition of paying to the Representatives of the said Company three pounds per hundred acres & interest from the date of their settlement as your Orators have been informed & led to believe. And without descending to a detailed enumeration of the cases of this description, your Orators will refer your Honor to the case of Barnaby Aigen who founded his right upon a verbal promise of one of the partners for the land claimed by the said Aigen, in consideration of services rendered by said Aigen to the said partner as his servant, in which case the Court decreed that the representatives of the said Aigen should be quieted in their possession upon paying the three pounds per hundred acres with interest as your Orators believe they can prove.

And your Orators further shew that they are also among the representatives of their respective fathers; who were among the sons & devisees of ROBERT MCKAY SENR., one of the original partners, & as such have an interest in the tenancy-in-common of the Company's property distinct from their claims to a separate interest in the respective settlements of their respective fathers, as they have been above set forth; & as a distinct view of the two fold relation in which they stand, first, as claiming under those who claimed as individuals from the Company, & secondly, as claiming under the Company itself, will be very important to your Orators in the decision to be made upon their pretensions, your Orators hope that this distinct view will be preserved by your Honor.

And your Orators further show that the decree before referred to besides establishing the claims of the Company & those who claim from & under them in & to the lands comprised within the said twenty seven surveys, did also subject the estate of Lord Fairfax in the hands of his executors to the profits of the lands recovered from the first day of January 1749/50 after making thereout a reasonable allowance for lasting improvements, composition money & quit rents, & that their claim for profits was afterwards, to wit, in the year 1789 adjusted by a compromise made by the representatives of the Company & the executors of Lord Fairfax by which it was agreed on the part of the Com-

pany to release their claim to profits provided the said executors would pay to them, the representatives of the said Company, the sum of seven thousand pounds which was paid accordingly with the assent of the representatives of the Company tb ISAAC HITE now deceased, one of the sons & representatives of JOIST HITE & one of the most active & confidential Agents of the said Company. And also it was understood & expected that the said ISAAC HITE would in a reasonable time account with the other representatives of the Company for this large sum, no part thereof hath ever been paid to the representatives of the MCKAY interest except about one hundred and fifty one or two pounds which was paid by the said HITE to your Orator ANDREW MCKAY for the express purpose of disbursing the same in the payment of claims against the Company. Ninety two pounds, sixteen shillings & one pence was paid for Lawyers & Clerks fees & the residue thereof was paid by the said ANDREW MCKAY to JOHN GREEN, the representative of ROBERT GREEN, so that the representatives of the said ROBERT MCKAY SENR. have as yet received no benefit for their own use from the payment of the said large sum of money paid by the executors of LORD FAIRFAX to the said ISAAC HITE for the use of the said Company.

And your Orator ANDREW MCKAY expressly charges also that he as agent for the MCKAY family, besides large sums of money paid by him in the prosecution of the Company's suit against LORD FAIRFAX & others, did advance also to the said JOHN GREEN for the same purpose considerable sums of money which have never been wholly accounted for by the said GREEN or his representatives. And your Orators further shew that when the representatives of the Company were about to enforce their decree against such of the occupants of the Company's lands as were adjudged to have no claim legal or equitable & to make sales thereof, various difficulties occurred as well from the situation of those lands as from the dispersed situation of the representatives of the Company & the infancy of several of them, so that the contracts were in some instances made by the Agents of said Company with the Occupants for some of their said possessions, but as other difficulties occurred in the transactions of the business, a petition was presented to the Legislature of Virginia at their session in 1795 praying that an Act might pass confirming the said contracts, & that two or more persons might be appointed to convey them the same as also the Lands which might thereafter be sold by their Agents, a copy of which petition is hereto annexed & which your Orators pray may be taken as part of this their bill-altho your Orator ROBERT MCKAY the son & heir of JAMES MCKAY & WILLIAM TYLER alias TAYLOR son & heir of WILLIAM TYLER & LEAH his wife wish here to charge that they never signed or assented to the said petition. In consequence of which petition the Legislature passed an Act on the 4th day of December 1795 appointing JAMES WILLIAMS, one of the representatives of ROBERT GREEN who was one of the original partners, & JONATHAN CLARK, one of the representatives of JOIST HITE, as Agents with power to sell the said lands & to pay the monies arising thereform in the manner directed by the Act, & morever did appoint the said JONATHAN CLARK & others as Commissioners for the purpose of making conveyances to the purchasers of said Lands as will be seen on referring to the said Act of Assembly, which your Orators pray may be taken as part of this their bill.

And your Orators have been informed & believe that they the said Agents have sold large quantities of said Company's land pursuant to the Act of Assembly, & have received considerable sums of money in consequence of those sales but that no part thereof hath been paid to your Oratbrs or to any others, as they believe, of the representatives of the said ROBERT MCKAY SENR.

And your Orators further shew that the said Agents have received from MOSES GREEN, executor of JOHN GREEN before mentioned, a bond of Gavin Lawson conditioned for the payment of five hundred pounds & dated the 1st day of December in the year 1791 the said bond having been given for so much money retained in the hands of said JOHN GREEN for the use of the MCKAY family, which money with interest due thereon your Orators believe hath been received by the said Agents JAMES WILLIAMS & JONATHAN CLARK but no part thereof hath been paid to your Orators, or with their knowledge, to any others of the representatives of the said ROBERT MCKAY SENR.

And your Orators further shew unto your Honor that the said Agents in their construction of the powers vested in them by the aforesaid Act of Assembly have conceived themselves authorized not only to sell the Lands properly belonging to the representatives of the said Company which were in the possession of intruders & trespassers who had no claim legal or equitable, but also to sell the lands held by your Orators' respective fathers now in the possession of your Orators and held, as your Orators have always believed, under the most equitable of claims as hath been shown in the preceding part of this their bill of complaint, & have actually proceeded to sell your Orators' said Lands altho your Orators expressly charge that they never intended that such a power should be given by the said Act of Assembly when the petition aforesaid was assented to by some of your Orators, nor do your Orators believe that the said petition or Act of Assembly will warrant such a construction or the proceedings of the said Agents in pursuance of that construction. And your Orators being unwilling to suffer what they conceive were their patrimonial estates to pass unto other hands or to be involved in litigation with those who might be purchasers, & confiding that this extraordinary pretension of the said Agents might be thereafter decided upon in a legal manner, became purchasers of their respective tracts of land before mentioned that is to say, your Orator ANDREW MCKAY purchased 825 acres for the sum of 716 pounds, & 59 acres for the sum of 12 pounds; & your Orator JEREMIAH MCKAY purchased 425 acres for the sum of 851 pounds; which sum being divided into three parts your Orator JEREMIAH gave three several bonds therefor with WILLIAM TYLER alias TAYLOR as his security; & your Orator ROBERT MCKAY purchased 310 acres for the sum of 1600 pounds which sum being divided into three parts, your Orator ROBERT gave three several bonds therefor with JAMES LEITH as his security; & your Orator WILLIAM TYLER alias TAYLOR purchased 205 acres for the sum of

800 pounds which sum being divided into three parts, your Orator WILLIAM TYLER alias TAYLOR gave three several bonds therefor with JEREMIAH MCKAY as his security-upon which said bonds the said Agents have commenced suits in the District Court holden at Winchester, have obtained judgments thereon & threaten your Orators with executions upon the same.

And here your Orators beg leave to collect into one view in a few words the various acts of injustices & oppression which have been practised & are yet sought to be practised by the representatives of the original partners & the said Agents against the MCKAY family who represent ROBERT MCKAY the Elder:

In the first place, it appears that under the authority vested in JOIST HITE & ROBERT MCKAY the Elder to sell the Company's Lands at 5 pounds per hundred acres, that the said JOIST HITE sold much the greater part of these lands without ever accounting with the other partners in the knowledge of your Orators for the excess beyond his proportion of the proceeds of those sales,

In the second place, after the termination of the suit against LORD FAIRFAX the large sum of seven thousand pounds was paid, as your Orators believe they can prove, by the executors of the said LORD FAIRFAX to ISAAC HITE the son of the said JOIST HITE & Agent for his representatives, in full discharge of the profits recovered against the said LORD FAIRFAX, & no part thereof hath been paid to your Orators for the use of the MCKAY FAMILY, nor do your Orators know how it hath been applied except that a part thereof may have been applied to defray the costs of the suit against FAIRFAX,

In the third place, the representatives of the said JOIST HITE have monopolized 21 of the surveys out of the 27 surveys reserved by the said Company under the decree of 1786 against LORD FAIRFAX & his grantees, excluding the representatives of the other parties from any share in those 21 surveys & alleging that they, the representatives of JOIST HITE have a separate claim thereto,

In the fourth place, the said Agents are claiming under the said JOIST HITE & the other being the principal claimant under DUFF & GREEN, two of the original partners, have taken possession of a bond for 500 pounds dated in 1791 as aforesaid, &, as your Orators believe, have received the same & the interest which bond was held by JOHN GREEN for the use of the MCKAY family, & the said Agents still hold the same money without having assounted therefor with your Orators,

In the fifth place, the said Agents hold in their hands, as your Orators believe, large sums which have proceeded from the sales of the lands of the Company held by intruders, which they the said Agents have not yet accounted for, and

In the sixth place, the said Agents, as if they wished to exterminate the family of the living generation from the soil of their fathers & to bring in oblivion the fact that the common ancestor of your orators was one of the original partners, have in violation of their authority, as your Orators believe, sold your Orators' patrimonial estates which your Orators have purchased for the reasons before given, & have also set up large claims against your Orators & others of the MCKAY family for the profits of those lands from the year 1749/50 & are now

actually harassing your Orators by lawsuits for the recovery of the proceeds of those sales & for the amount of the profits which they alledge ought to be accounted for by your Orators; altho from what hath been stated above, there must be unaccounted for in the hands of the said Agents & of the other representatives of JOIST HITE, ROBERT GREEN, & WILLIAM DUFF & belonging to the family of the MCKAYS a much larger sum than the amounts of the sales of your Orators' lands & those of others of the MCKAY family, & the profits demanded therefrom even if it were admitted that those lands were liable to be sold or that those profits were demandable. All of which actings & doings of the said Agents & the representatives of the said HITE, GREEN & DUFF & of their ancestors are contrary to equity & good conscience & tend to the manifest injury, wrong & oppression of your Orators & of others of the MCKAY family similarly situated with your Orators.

In tender consideration thereof, & for as much as your Orators are properly relievable in a Court of Equity where matters of Account & partnership are peculiarly cognizable, to the end therefore that the said Agents & their Confederates when discovered, as also ISAAC HITE executor of ISAAC HITE deceased & attorney in fact for the representatives of JOIST HITE deceased, & JONATHAN CLARK as an attorney in fact for the said representatives & JAMES GREEN, SAMUEL P. GREEN & MOSES GREEN & JAMES WILLIAMS who intermarried with ELEANOR his wife now deceased, only daughter & heir at law of MOSES GREEN deceased who were the representatives of ROBERT GREEN & devisees of WILLIAM DUFF, may on their corporal oaths full true & perfect answer make to all & singular the premises as if the same were here again repeated, & interrogated according to their respective knowledge, information or belief, & particularly that the representatives of JOIST HITE may account for the proceeds of the sales made by the said JOIST HITE & may also set forth the grounds of their separate claim which they pretend they have to the 21 surveys comprised in the decree of 1786, being part of the 27 surveys recorded by the Company, their representatives & vendees against LORD FAIRFAX & his grantees & others-HOW much land is contained in the said 21 surveys? In whose possession & for whose use are those 21 surveys held? What amount of profits have been received by the HITE family therefrom & how much is due? And that the said ISAAC HITE as executor of his father ISAAC HITE deceased may account for the application of the 7000 pounds received by his testator from the executors of LORD FAIRFAX & may answer whether the sum received as aforesaid by your Orator ANDREW MCKAY of about 151 or 2 pounds was not paid by your Orator as before stated & pursuant to the direction of his said testator ISAAC HITE? And that the executors of JOHN GREEN may account for the several sums of money advanced him by your Orators for the prosecution of the suit against LORD FAIRFAX & others. And that the said Agents JAMES WILLIAMS & JONATHAN CLARK may account for all the sales which they have made under the Act of Assembly aforesaid which were rightfully made, & how much money hath been received by them & how much remains

due and from whom? And that the said Agents may also account with your Orators and others of the MCKAY family for the money received by them from Gavin Lawson on his bond which they have received from JOHN GREEN who held the said bond for the use of your Orators and others of the MCKAY FAMILY AND UNTIL ALL those several accounts can be adjusted, that the said judgments obtained in the District Court holden at Winchester by the said Agents against your Orators may be enjoined, and that your Honor will decree the said 21 surveys or such parts thereof as are the property of the Company and their representatives, may be sold and the proceeds distributed among the respective claimants, and that the several defendants respectively may be decreed to pay unto your Orators and others of the representatives of ROBERT MCKAY SENR such sums of money as shall be found due to them respectively, that your Orators may be quieted in their possessions which are of the original settlements and that your Honor will make such other decree in the premises as shall seem proper to your Honor and shall be agreeable to equity and good conscience.

May it please your Honor to grant your Orators the Commonwealth's writs of subpoena & injunction to the said Agents, WILLIAMS & CLARK, etc.

Sworn to by ANDREW MCKAY and JEREMIAH MCKAY in Frederick Co. Oct. 8, 1803.

Sworn to by WM. TYLER & ROBERT MCKAY in Shenandoah Co. Oct. 10, 1803.

Injunction granted Oct. 14, 1803.

Affirmed.

Deed book F; pg. 257
Switzerland County, Indiana records.

This Indenture made this 25th day of April in year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred thirty five, between James McKay and Patey McKay of the County of Switzerland and State of Indiana of the first part and Zachariah McKay of said County and State of the 2d part;

WITNESSETH that the said party of the first part for & in consideration of the sum of $310.00 lawful money of the United States to them in hand well & truly paid by the said party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, have granted, bargained, sold conveyed & confirmed & by these presents do grant, bargain, sell, convey & confirm unto the party of the 2d part his heirs & assigns forever, all that certain tract or parcel of land situate lying & being in the County of Switzerland, State of Indiana, of the lands directed to be sold at Cincinnati, it being the West part of Fr. Sec. 1, twp. 1 range 4 west, beginning at a large cottonwood tree on the first branch of the Ohio River SW corner of said fraction upper corner of Joshua Cain. Thence up the river north 84 degrees 30 east, 127½ poles to a honey locust on the first bank of the river, thence North 6½ poles to a white oak and ash tree in the north line of said fraction. Thence west 100 poles to a buckeye, white walnut and hackberry, NW corner of said fr. thence south 264 poles to the beginning. Containing 184 acres more or less and all the estate, interest, claim & demand of the said party of the first part of in _____.

And to the said premises hereby granted & every part thereof, together with all & singular the rights, members, priveleges & appurtenances to the same, belonging or in any wise appertaining & the rest issues & profits thereof to have & to hold the premises aforesaid hereby bargained & sold or meant or intended so to be with the appurtenances to the only proper use & behoof of the said party of the 2d part, his heirs & assigns forever & the said party of the first part for themselves their heirs do covenant & agree with the said party of the 2d part, his heirs executors, administrators & assigns that these are the true & lawful owners of the premises hereby granted & have good right full power & lawful authority to sell & convey the same in manner & form aforesaid & that they, the said James McKay & Patey McKay, their executors & administrators will warrant & forever defend the aforesaid premises with their appurtenances & every part & parcel thereof unto the said Zachariah McKay his heirs & assigns against all persons claiming or to claim by or from them or any of them or by from or under any other persons whomsoever.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF the said James McKay & Patey McKay have hereunto set their hands & seals the day & year above written.

David Cain
Sarah (x) Mennet

JAMES MCKAY
PATSY MCKAY

April 25, 1835 appeared before David Cain, J.P.

REVOLUTIONARY SERVICE OF JAMES MCKAY.

James McKay(with wife Mary Cheek) had service in the Virginia Militia during the Revolution.

For proof of service;

Illinois Papers, D-43; D-50; D-139. Militia in Illinois Dep't lists James McKeay.
Virginia State Library; 15th Report 1915; James McKay in list of Colonial Soldiers.
Library of Congress; Washington Mss. 5,4; James McKay.
Pierce's Register; Report of D.A.R.(17th);
James McCay, 6 certif. 52,473;
52,663
53,002
53,559
54,074
65,132
Stub Entries to Indents for Rev. Claims; Book L, (2) No. 234; Oct. 8, 1784 to James MacKay, 13 pds 10 sh. for 63 days in militia duty.

JAMES MCKAY(son of the above) 1772-1849 served in the War of 1812. He was Captain in the 6th Indiana Militia.

For proof of service see Muster Rolls in State Library.
James McKay
Abisha McKay
John McKay
Robert McKay

Original of the following is in Jefferson Co. Historical Society;

"I do certify that Isaiah Elston did serve a Tour of Duty on the frontier of Jefferson County, Indiana Territory, for the term of thirty days, a permit given under my hand this 26th."

JAMES MCKAY, Capt.

Mar, 1813.

6th R Ind. Mil.

Two more just like the above made out to Robert Rutherford & John Bandy are signed by James McKay, Capt.

DECLARATION IN ORDER TO OBTAIN THE BENEFIT OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS PASSED JUNE 7, 1832.

STATE OF INDIANA) SS
COUNTY OF JEFFERSON)

On the 2d day of September personally appeared in open court before the court of Jefferson County Indiana now sitting ROBERT MCKAY, a resident of said county of Jefferson & state afores'd, aged seventy three years the 12th day of February last, who being first duly sworn according to law, doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of an act of congress passed June 7, 1832.

That he entered the service of the United States under the following named officers, Capt. William Jennings for the first & second tours, Capt. George Prince for the third tour & served as follows to wit, being a resident of Shenandoah Co. Virginia during the whole period of his service he volunteered for the first tour in October 1779 & served three months under Capt. Jennings as aforesaid & obtained therefor a full & honorable discharge. The service of this tour was the guarding of the prisoners at Albemarle barracks where on their arrival they found about 30 men guarding about 900 prisoners. He also volunteered in October 1780 under Capt. William Jennings as aforesaid & served three months & obtained a like discharge. In this tour he was employed in watching the movements of the British near Fredericksburg, Virginia. The third tour was under Capt. George Prince as above stated in the year 1781. It was a tour of three months also or near that time. They were volunteers then also. That on the march to Yorktown they were informed of the surrender of Cornwallis & ordered to turn back, in all nine months. The whole of his service was in the militia of Virginia. In the first tour he joined no regiment as he believes, but was under the command of Gen'l Muhlenburg. He does not recollect to have joined any reg't or to have been under any Gen'l officer during the second tour. The service was detached. The third tour he does not recollect the name of the Colonel but believes his company joined a reg't. He has no papers to prove the aforesaid service, the discharges being lost. He was not in any battle. He knows of no person by whom he can prove any portion of said service. He relinquishes every claim whatever to a pension or annuity except the present, & declares that by name (he) is not on the pension roll of the agency of any state.

ROBERT MCKAY

Sworn to (to the best of his knowledge, recollection and belief) and subscribed the day and year aforesaid.

R.C.TALBOTT, Clk.

We, Samuel Bellamy a Clergyman residing in the county of Switzerland & State of Indiana, and John Gale residing in the County of Jefferson aforesaid, both neighbors of the said ROBERT MCKAY, do hereby certify that we are well acquainted with the said ROBERT MCKAY who has subscribed and sworn to the above declaration; that we believe him to be seventy three years of age; that he is reputed and believed in the neighborhood where he resides, to have been a soldier of the Revolution, and that we concur in that opinion.

SAMUEL BELLEMY
JOHN E. GALE

Sworn to and subscribed the day & year aforesaid.

R.C.TALBOTT, Clk.

And the said Court do hereby declare their opinion after their investigation of the matter, and after putting the interrogatories prescribed by the War Department, that the above named applicant was a revolutionary soldier & served as he states. And the court further certifies that it appears to them that Samuel Bellamy who has signed the preceeding dertificate is a clergyman resident in the county of Switzerland & State of Indiana, & that John Gale who has also signed the same is a resident of the County of Jefferson aforesaid & is a credible person & that their statement is entitled to credit.

Edmon Gale, Judge
D. Blackman "

I, Richard C.Talbott, Clerk of the Jefferson County Circuit Court do hereby certify that the foregoing contains the original proceedings of the said court in the matter of the application of ROBERT MCKAY for a pension. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal of my office this 2d day of September 1833.

R.C.Talbott, clk.

Interrogatories propounded to the above named applicant by the court aforesaid in open court:

1. Where & in what year were you born?
   Ans: I was born in the year 1760 in the County of Shenandoah & State of Virginia.
2. Have you any record of your age, & if so, where is it?
   Ans: I have none, but I give my age as it has been communicated to me by my mother.
3. Where were you living when called into service, where have you lived since the Revolutionary War, & where do you now live?
   Ans: I lived in the county of Shenandoah when called into service & continued to reside there until I was fifty years of age; I then moved from Shenandoah to Indiana where I have lived ever since & where I now live.

4. How were you called into service: were you drafted, did you volunteer, or were you a substitute, & if a substitute, for whom?
   Ans: I volunteered in all the tours I served.
5. State the names of some of the Regular Officers who were with the troops when you served, such Continental Militia Regiments as you can recollect, & the general circumstances of your service.
   Ans: I do not now recollect the name of any officer of rank other than Colonel John Netherton & Gen'l Muhlenburg. He, Gen'l Muhlenburg sometimes preached to us, was an Episcopalian. At the expiration of my second tour I was discharged at Fredericksburg by order of Gen'l Wh..... as well as I recollect.
6. Did you ever receive a discharge from the service, & if so, by whom was it given, and what has become of it?
   Ans: I did receive a written discharge signed by Col. John Netherton as well as I can recollect, but it is lost or destroyed by time or accident.
7. State the names of persons to whom you are known in your present neighborhood, and who can testify as to your character for veracity & their belief of your services as a soldier of the Revolution.
   Ans: Samuel Bellamy and John E. Gale, William Cotton & Nathaniel Cotton & others.

This Bible record in possession of Mrs. E.T.Andrus, Madison, Indiana.

Births;

Meshack Lanham	Oct. 11, 1811
Susanne Lanham	May 6, 1813
Susanne Bray	June 29, 1839
John Silas McKay	Jan. 31, 1851
Henry Lanham	May 28, 1761
Millia Lanham	Feb. 29, 1765
Meshack Lanham McKay	Oct. 18, 1846
Elizabeth McKay	Oct. 19, 1851
Ephraim McKay	Mar. 18, 1818
Lydia McKay	May 8, 1822

Marriages;

Meshack Lanham & Susanne Bray	May 27, 1830
Meshack Lanham McKay & Elizabeth McKay	Nov. 15, 1874

Deaths;

Henry Lanham	Nov. 20, 1849
Millia Lanham	Oct. 9, 1837
Meshack Lanham	Aug. 19, 1883
Susanne Lanham	Mar. 10, 1884
Elizabeth McKay	Mar. 26, 1886
Morris McKay	Nov. 5, 1883
Samuel Bray	Jan. 12, 1840
Catharine Bray	Dec. 28, 1870
Jerusha Martin	Apr. 20, 1844
Malinda McKay	Feb. 3, 1851
John Silas McKay	June 8, 1851
Susan Cain	Feb. 6, 1871
Ephraim McKay	Feb. 13, 1896
Lydia A. McKay	Feb. 4, 1896
Meshack Lanham McKay	Aug. 7, 1914
Elizabeth McKay	June 28, 1923

TAIT FAMILY BIBLE.
Now in possession of James W. Mitchell.

MARRIAGES:

John Tait-Jean McKay	April 13, 1826
James W. Culbertson-Patsey Tait	Jan. 3, 1849
James F. Tait-Jannet Brown	Aug. 2, 1860
Charles Tait-Susan F.Morton	Mar. 10, 1864
John Mitchel--Jean Tait	Nov. 23, 1870
William Tait-Mary E.Pogue	Apr. 6, 1871
Robert Tait-Dora Shadday	Nov. 18, 1896

BIRTHS:

Patsey Tait	February 7, 1827
James Tait	April 25, 1830
John Tait, Jr.	November 4, 1832
William Tait	December 12, 1834
Charles Tait	April 10, 1837
Jean Tait	June 22, 1839
Thomas Tait	December 26, 1841
Mary Fulton Tait	April 8, 1844
Robert Tait	February 3, 1848

DEATHS:

John Tait	May 10, 1861
Jane Tait	January 3, 1883
John Tait	November 14, 1905
Patsey Culbertson	March 22, 1910
James Tait	July 12, 1910
Charles Tait	January 31, 1912
Jean Mitchell	February__, 1915
William Tait	July 15, 1918
Mary Fulton Tait	January 19, 1923
Thomas Tait	March 5, 1925
Robert Tait	July 7, 1932

Caledonia Cemetery records;

John Tait, d May 10, 1861, in 86th yr. a native of Ayrshire, Scotland.
(He was born at Tarbolton, Ayr, Feb. 12, 1776).
Jean McKay, w of John Tait, b Aug. 11, 1808-d Jan. 3, 1883.

MCKAY GRAVES IN JEFFERSON COUNTY, INDIANA.

Morris Chapel, near Brooksburg. Milton twp.
Elizabeth J.McKay 1842-1902
Thomas H.McKay 1843-1912
Jennie B. dau of Theo. & Mary C. McKay 1875-1891
Theodore L. McKay 1842-1918
Mary C., w of Theo. L.McKay 1850-1919
George, s of F. & L. McKay, 1846-1865

Pleasant Ridge, Milton Twp.
Ruth, w of Thomas McKay 1860-1883

Joyce, Milton twp. near Manville.
Mary McKay, 1786-1/11/1864 no stone.
Abraham McKay 1790-_____ no stone.
Jonathan McKay 1812-1886
Nancy, w of Jonathan McKay, 1813-1881
Mary, dau of J. & N.McKay, 1847-1853
Evaline, dau " " " 1852-1852
John, s of " " 1850-1850
Amelia McKay, 1825-1909 (dau of John Barnes)
Ophelia McKay 1855-1914 (dau of Geo. & Nancy Bear McKay)
Willard McKay (no dates)
Tinsley V., s of E. & M.McKay 1832-1858

Fairmount, Madison twp.
Mathilda McKay Quinn 1838-1913 (dau of James, s of Moses)

Caledonia, Shelby twp.
Jean McKay Tait, 1808-1853 (dau of James, w Patsy)
Mary McKay Imrie, 1805-1830 " " "

Canman, Shelby twp.
Edith A. McKay, 1827-1889 (w of W.L.McKay)

Brushy Fork, Shelby twp.
W.L.McKay, Co. L., 4th Ohio Cav.

Hebron, Monroe twp.
Orren McKay, 1840-1919 (s of Floyd)
Sarah A., w of Orren McKay, 1844-1917 (Sarah Ann Rodgers)
Albert McKay, 1844-1926 (s of Floyd)
Mary C. McKay 1852-1925 (Mary Storie, 2d w of Albert)
Lucy J., w of Albert McKay 1850-1897 (Lucy Brooks)

Armstrong, Milton twp.
Sarah McKay Armstrong, Apr. 10, 1846-Mar. 6, 1926
(w of Frank)(dau of Jonathan McKay)

MCKAY GRAVEYARD, on Rogers farm above Brooksburg.
Milton twp. Jefferson Co. Indiana.

McKay Mahala N., w of William McKay, d Feb. 5, 1850, age 29-9-19.
McKay, Frederick, s of Enoch & Minerva McKay, d Aug. 12, 1849, age 9 mo. 12 days.
McKay, Isaac, s of John & Isabella McKay, d Apr. 22, 1836, age 21 yrs. 2 mo. 4 days.
McKay, Isaac, s of John & Isabella McKay, d Apr. 22, 1815, age 12 yrs. 2 mo. 22 days.
McKay, Isaac F., d Nov. 7, 1887, age 49 yrs. 7 mo. 26 days.
McKay, Karen H., dau of John & Isabella McKay, d Jan. 30, 1844, age 23 yrs. 23 days
McKay, Louisiana, dau of John & Isabella McKay, d Aug. 2, 1842, age 40 yrs. 5 mo. 25 days.
McKay, William M. inf s of W. & Amelia McKay.
McKay, Mary Ethel, dau of John W. & Sarah J.McKay, d Jan. 21, 1865, age 9 mo. 1day.
McKay, John, d Oct. 11, 1850, age 68 yrs. 8 days.
McKay, Isabel P., w of John McKay, d Apr. 23, 1874, age 87 yrs. 8 mo. 20 days.
McKay, Virginia, dau of Oliver & Mary A. McKay, d Feb. 22, 1844, age 11 mo. 26 days.
McKay, James Andrew, s of Isaac F. & Eliza J.McKay, d Oct. 18, 1874, age 5 mo. 26 days.
McKay, Amanda, dau of John & Isabella McKay,, d June 21, 1821, age 8 yrs. 2 mo. 14 days.
McKay, Amelia Ann, dau of Wm. & Mahala McKay, d Mar. 2, 1848, age 5 yrs. 5 mo. 23 days.
McKay, William M., d Dec. 31, 1845
McKay, Martha, d Sept. 1_, 1858.

A stone wedged between two trees has the initials "R.M.";
probably the grave of Robert McKay, the Revolutionary soldier.

According to Mr. Henz McKay of Trimble Co. Ky. his father, Oliver McKay is buried here. His mother, Mary Ann Moreland, is buried in Moffatts cemetery, Milton, Ky.

Rea, America, w of James M.Rea, Nov. 22, 1822-Dec. 27, 1851.
Rea, inf s of J.M. & A.Rea.

Sample, Adealia C., dau of G.W. & Adelia Sample, b Apr. 3, 1842; d Dec. 29, 1842.

SWITZERLAND COUNTY, INDIANA. McKay cemetery, Craig twp.

John Bray, Sr./ died/ June 10, 1832/ aged/ 71 yrs. 1 mo. & 12d/ He served 3 yrs./ as a Revolutionary soldier under General Washington.
Henry Lanham/ born/ May 28, 1761/ died/ Nov. 20, 1849
Merit/McKay/ born/ May 14, 1814/ died/ Feb. 27, 1896

Ephraim McKay/ Mar. 18, 1818-Feb. 13, 1896
Lydia A. McKay/ May 8, 1822-Feb. 4, 1896

Susannah/ wife of/ Merit McKay/ died/ Aug. 1, 1876/ aged/ 65 yrs. 3 mo. 9 days.

Amanda/ dau of / M. & S.McKay/ born/ Oct. 24, 1839/ died/ Oct. 27, 18_8.
Frances/ dau of / M. & S. McKay/ born/ June 19, 1853/ died/ May 15, 1857.
Malissa J./ dau of/ Merit & Susannah/ McKay/ died/ July 27, 1861/ aged/ 16 yrs/ 11 mo/ 11days.
Emily/ dau of/ M. & S.McKay/ born/ Sept. 13, 1846/ died/ Oct. 19, 1847.

Mary C./ wife of/ Frank McKay/ died/ July 20, 1883/ aged/ 29 y. 5 mo. 24 days.

Millie McKay/ born/ June 15, 1798/ died/ Mar. 18/ 1867/ aged/ 73 yrs. 8 mo. 28 days.

Malinda C./ wife of/ D.B.McKay/ born/ Oct. 22, 1842/ died/ Sept. 4, 1898
Morris/ McKay/ died/ Nov. 5, 1883/ aged/ 63 yrs.

Elizabeth/ McKay/ died/ Mar. 26, 1886/ aged/ 61 yrs.

Susanna/ dau of/ M. & E.McKay/ died/ July 16, 1869, aged 15 yrs. 7 mo. 29 days.

Benjamin W. son of M. & E.McKay died May 16, 1869, aged 5 yrs. 10 mo. 6 days.

Frances J./ wife of/ Enos McKay/ died/ Aug. 4, 1869/ aged 38 yrs.

Mary Elizabeth, dau of W. & E.Bray, wife of Francis M.McKay, born Jan. 29, 1841(?), died June 1, 1860.

SWITZERLAND COUNTY, INDIANA, Cain graveyard on McKay farm, on rd. 56 just above Lamb.

A stone wall surrounds this place.

In/ memory of/Joshua Cain/who departed this life/ Dec. 9, 1845/ in the/ 63d yr. of his age.

Hannah/ wife of/ Joshua Cain/(stone broken off).

An arched stone with Father & Mother on the arch; the following inscription on stone;
Elizabeth/ wife of/ J.K.Cain/ born/ May 8, 1828/ died/ Dec. 26, 1882.
Joseph K.Cain/ born/ Mar. 12, 1828/ died/ Oct. 6, 1882.

Susan Bray/ wife of/ David Cain/ born/ June 29, 1839/ died/ Feb. 6, 1871.
David Cain/ died/ May 11, 1870/ age 65 yrs. 11 mos/ 25 days.

Elizabeth/ wife of/ David Cain/ died/ Mar. 27, 1857/ aged 49 yrs/ 9 mo. 21 days.
In/ memory of/ Julian M. Cain/ who was born Sept. 11th/ 1826, & died Apr. 25th/ 1837, age 10 yrs/ 7 mo. & 14 days.

Mary/ wife of/ Robert T. McKay/ died/ Feb. 5, 1847/ in the 63d yr/ of her age.

Robert McKay is said to have been buried on top of hill back of Joe Lamson farm.

James McKay & wife, Patsy, are supposed to have been buried on their farm. When digging for a foundation to a house, where Rodney Danner lived, a skull was found, which was thought to be that of Moses McKay, son of James, who was murdered. The only stone found here had the inscription, "Sacred to the memory of Shadrick Lanham".

CENSUS RECORDS OF MCKAYS IN Jefferson & Switzerland Counties.

1820.
Switz. Co. Indiana

Robert McKay, 3d. 1 male under 10 — 1 female between 16-26
1 " 10-16 — 1 " 26-45
1 " 16-18
1 " 18-26
1 " 26-45
1 " over 45 — 3 engaged in agriculture.

Abisha McKay 3 males under 10 — 2 females under 10
1 male over 45 — 1 " 10-16
1 engaged in agri.

Mary McKay 1 female over 45.

James McKay 1 male under 10 — 2 females between 10-16
1 " 10-16 — 1 " over 45
2 " over 45
2 engaged in agri.

Zachariah McKay 2 males under 10 — 2 females under 10
2 " 10-16 — 1 " 26-45
1 " 26-45
1 engaged in agri.

CENSUS FOR 1830 Switzerland Co. Indiana

Robert McKay, Jr. 2 males between 30-40 — 1 female under 5
1 " 20-30

Zachariah McKay
2 males under 5 — 1 female 10-20
1 male 10-15 — 1 " 20-30
1 " 15-20
1 " 20-30
1 " 40-60

Abraham McKay 1 male under 5 — 1 female 10-20
1 " 20-30

Robert McKay, Sr. 3 males under 5 — 1 female under 5
1 " 5-10 — 1 " 30-40
1 " 10-15
2 " 15-20
1 " 40-60

Abisha McKay
3 males under 5 — 1 female under 5
2 " 5-10 — 1 " 10-20
1 " 10-15 — 1 " 20-30
1 " 30-40

James McKay
2 males between 15-20 — 1 female bet. 50-60
1 " 40-60
1 " 60-70

CENSUS OF JEFFERSON CO. INDIANA for 1820.

Samuel McKay 1 male 10-16 — 2 females under 10
1 " 26-45 — 1 " 26-45
1 engaged in agriculture.

Robert McKay 2 males under 10 — 2 females under 10
1 " 26-45 — 1 " 10-16
1 " 26-45
1 engaged in agri.

James McKay 2 males under 10 — 3 females under 10
1 " 26-45 — 1 " 16-26
1 engaged in agri.

William McKay 1 male under 10 — 1 female 26-45
1 " 18-26
1 engaged in agri.

David McKay 5 males under 10 — 3 females under 10
1 " 26-45 — 2 " 10-16
1 eng. in agri. — 1 " 26-45

Uriah McKay 2 males under 10 — 3 females under 10
1 " 10-16 — 1 " 26-45
1 " 26-45 — 1 engaged in agri.

James McKay 1 male 26-45 — 2 females under 10
1 eng. in agri. — 1 " 26-45

Thomas McKay 4 males under 10 — 1 female 26-45
1 " 10-16
1 " 26-45 — 1 eng. in agriculture.

Barbary McKay 2 " 18-26 — 2 females 16-26
1 " 26-45 — 2 " 26-45
1 " over 45 — 1 " over 45
3 eng. in agriculture

Abraham McKay 2 males under 10
1 " 10-16 — 1 female 26-45
1 " 26-45
1 engaged in agri.

Ro. McKay 1 male 16-26 — 1 female over 45
1 " over 45
2 engaged in agriculture

John McKay 3 males under 10 — 2 females under 10
2 " 10-16 — 1 " 10-16
1 " 26-45 — 1 " 26-45
1 engaged in agriculture

Thomas Vaughn 4 males under 10 — 1 female under 10
1 " 10-16 — 2 " 10-16
1 " 16-18 — 1 " 16-26
1 " 18-26 — 1 male over 45.
2 engaged in agriculture

Jesse Fugit 3 males under 10 — 1 female under 10
1 " 26-45 — 1 " 26-45
1 engaged in agriculture.

CENSUS OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, INDIANA

1830.

James McKay	2 males under 5	1 female under 5
	1 " 5-10	1 " 10-15
	1 " 20-30	2 " 15-20
	1 " 50-60	1 " 30-40
	1 " 70-80	
James McKay	1 male under 5	1 female under 5
	1 " 5-10	2 " 5-10
	1 " 40-50	2 " 10-15
		1 " 40-50
George McKay		
	1 male under 5	1 female 5-10
	1 " 5-10	1 " 20-30
	1 " 30-40	
David McKay	2 males under 5	1 female under 5
	2 " 5-10	1 " 5-10
	2 " 10-15	3 " 15-20
	1 15-20	
	1 " 40-50	
John McKay	1 male 5-10	1 female 5-10
	1 " 10-15	2 " 10-15
	2 " 15-20	1 " 20-30
	1 " 30-40	1 " 40-50
	1 " 40-50	
Ellis McKay	1 male under 5	1 female 15-20
	1 " 20-30	
Tavner McKay	1 male 5-10	2 females under 5
	1 " 20-30	1 " 30-40
A. McKay (Abraham)	1 male under 5	1 female under 5
	1 " 5-10	1 " 5-10
	2 " 15-20	1 " 40-50
	1 " 40-50	
Enoch McKay	1 male 20-30	1 female 20-30

1850 CENSUS OF JEFFERSON & SWITZERLAND COUNTIES, INDIANA.

There are two families of McKays in Jefferson County, the ones born in North Carolina, & living in Republican & Smyrna township, are descendants of Alexander & Thomas McKay who came from Scotland to North Carolina. No relation to the Virginia McKays, as far as is known.

Republican twp.				
Mary McKay	35	f		born N.C.
Robert McKay	10	m		" Ind.
Milton twp.				
Jonathan McKay	35	m	grocery keeper	b Ind.
Nancy "	33	f	(Nancy Barnes)	b N.C.
Theodore "	8	m		Ind
Thomas H. "	6	m		"
Sarah "	3	f		"
Mary J.	1	f		"
Robert L. "	25	m		"
Lewis McKay	24	m	laborer	Ind.
Mary "	20	f		Tenn.
Louisa "	11/12ths	f		Ind.
Elias McKay	39	m		Ind.
Martha "	29	f	(Martha Grogan)	N.C.
Loridsey? "	18	m		Ind.
Amanda M. "	16	f		"
Clarissa "	13	f		"
Mary E. "	11	f		"
Harriet M. "	9	f		"
William "	6	m		"
Abraham McKay	60	m	farmer	Va.
Johanna Stiles	29	f		Ohio
Sarah D. Stiles	6	f		Ind.
Mary McKay	60	f	(Mary McCarty)	Ky.
James O'Neal	32	m		Ky
Lydia "	35	f	(Lydia McKay)	Ind.
George W." &	10	m	twins	"
Q.M.Lafayette	10	m		"
Thomas I.O'Neal	8	m		"
Jordon "	40	m	farmer	Ky.
Lewis Sears	15	m	laborer	Ind.
Henrietta McKay	16	m		
John McKay	25	m	farmer	Ind.
Sarah J.McKay	23	f	(Sarah J.Moreland)	Ky
Louisa E. "	3	f		Ind.
John McKay	68	m	farmer	Va.
Isabel "	59	f	(Isabella P.Gaines)	Va.

Milton twp. Jefferson Co.

William McKay	38	m	(son of John)	b Ind.
Milla "	24	f		Tenn.
Marselia "	9	f		Ind.
America S.	5	f		"
Norvin G.	3	m		"
Elizabeth "	11/12ths	f		"
Mahala	30	f	(Mahala Neal)	
Oliver McKay	32	m		Ind.
Mary A. McKay	28	f	(Mary A. Moreland)	Ky.
Mary E. "	5	f		Ind.
John T. "	3	m		"
William O.B. "	1	m		"
James L.McKay	29	m	farmer	Ind.
Eliza E. "	29	f	(Elizabeth Ellen Hall)	"
Lydia A. "	5	f		"
Jonas B. "	3	m		"
Elizabeth "	2	f		"
James McKay	62	m	farmer	Va.
Elizabeth "	57	f	(Deed bk 12-565-Jeff. Co.)	"
Malissa (?)	22	f		Ind.
Andrew J."	19	m		"
Amanda P."	15	f		"
Charles J.M."	11	m		"
Floyd McKay	36	m	farmer	Va.
Lucinda "	35	f		Ind.
Orrin "	9	m		"
Eliza "	7	f		"
Albert "	5	m		"
George "	3	m		"
Harriet VanHorn	29	f		Pa.
Milla McKay	57	f		Va.
Henry "	25	m	farmer	Indiana
William McKay	23	m	laborer	"
William Goodman	22	m	"	"
Samuel McKay	32	m	shoemaker (s of Zachariah)	Ind.
Nancy "	29	f	(Nancy Hamilton)	Ohio
John N. "	12	m		Ind.
Sarah J. McKay	10	f		"
Margaret L. "	8	f		"
Caroline M.	5	f		"
Zachary M. "	2	m		"

Shelby twp.

William McKay	26	m	farmer	Ind.
Edith A. "	23	f		"
Jonathan L. "	4	m		"
Francis A. "	2	f		"
Mary A. "	1	f		"
Smith F.M. "	18	m		"

Smyrna twp. Jefferson Co. Indiana.

John McKay	58	m	farmer	N.C.
Mary "	48	f	(Mary Francis)	Penn.
Ester "	20	f		Ind.
Alexander "	18	m		"
John Francis "	16	m		"
William E. "	14	m		"
Margaret "	9	f		"
Barbury "	11	f		"
Mary E. "	7	f		"
James B. "	4	m		"
Margarette Francis	58	f		Penn.
John McKay	19	m	(prob. ch. of Geo. & Elizabeth F. McKay)	Ind.
Barbara "	17	f		"
Alexander McKay	15	m		"
Elizabeth Woods	7	f		"
Ester Woods	5	f		"
George Woods	2	m		"
Thomas McKay	71	m		N.C.
Margaret "	60	f		N.C.
Margaret "	21	f		Ind.
Margery "	14	f		"
Agnes McKay	60	f		N.C.
Mary McKay	50	f		N.C.
Alexander McKay	29	m	farmer	Ind.
Mary McKay	66	f	(w of James)	N.C.
June "	27	f		Ind.
Margarete McKay	25	f		"
Mary A. "	23	f		"
Samuel "	20	m	farmer	

SWITZERLAND CO. INDIANA. Craig twp.

Isaac McKay	40	m	farmer & justice	Va.
Ann "	36	f	(Ann Shaw)	Scotland
John R. "	11	m		Ind.
George W.	10	m		"
Margaret A. "	8	f	(Archibald d 1853)	"
Isaac "	6	m		"
Ann E. "	4	f		"
William S. "	1/12th	m		"
Merret McKay	35	m	farmer	Ind.
Susanna "	38	f	(Susannah Cotton)	"
Mary Ann "	12	f		"
Amanda "	10	f		"
Susanna "	7	f		"
Malissa J.	5	f		"
Manerva A. "	1	f		

Switz. Co. Indiana census 1850

Margaret A. McKay	34	f	(Marg. Lancaster, w of Moses)	b Ky.
Charles "	17	m	(Moses 1810-1845, s of James)	Ind.
William "	14	m		"
Mathilda "	12	f		"
Mary Jane "	10	f		"
Catherine "	8	f		"
James "	6	m		"
Henrietta "	4	f	(died in Vevay 1933)	"
Ephraim McKay	31	m	(s of Robert)	Ind.
Lydia A. "	28	f	(Lydia Ann Bray)	"
Marcelian	9	f		"
Mary C. "	7	f		"
George R. "	5	m		"
Ann E. "	3	f		"
William B. "	1	m		"
Theressa McKay	46	f	(Theresa Mennet, w of Zach.)	Ky.
Francis M. "	21	m	farmer	Ky.
Lewis H.	20	m	"	Ind.
Charles J. "	18	m	"	"
Sarah J. "	15	f		"

Pleasant twp. Switz. Co.

Robert McKay	58	m	farmer	Va.
Nancy "	56	f		Ga.
Thomas J. McKay	31	m	farmer	Ind.
Louisa "	22	f		"
Henry "	3	m		"
Joseph F. "	1	m		"

Craig twp. Switz. Co.

William McKay	35	m	farmer	Ind.
Mary Ann "	28	f		"
Robert "	14	m		"
Riley "	10	m		"
Wm. P. "	8	m		"
Lucinda "	6	f.		"
Merret "	2	m		"
Jule Alice "	2/12ths	f		"
John Harrison Myers	25	m	farmer	Ohio
Nancy Myers "	28	f		Ind.
John M. "	10	m		"
Loas R. "	9	f		"
Abijah H. "	6	m		"
William T. "	3	m		"
Daniel S.	1	m		"
Daniel McKay	29	m		"
Gazelle McKay	16	f		"
Sarah Jane McKay	5	f		"
Joseph E. McKay	3	m		

Craig twp. Switz. Co. 1850.

Jonas McKay	23	m	farmer	Ind.
Mary "	24	f		"
Sarah McKay	58	f	(prob. S.Netherland	Ireland
Thurston T.Netherland	23	m.	w of Allen McKay)	Ky.
Nancy Netherland	21	f		Ky.
Ophelia McKay	15	f		Ind.
George Wood	14	m		Ky.
Chancy McKay	31	m	farmer (bro. of Floyd)	Va.
Margaret "	28	f	(prob. Margaret Bray)	Ind.
Samuel "	5	m		"
Henry "	3	m		"
William "	1	m		"
William Johnson	59	m	farmer	Va.
Mary "	53	f		Va.
Mary J. "	23	f		Ind.
Elizabeth "	22	f		"
Mathilda "	19	f		"
Martha A. "	16	f		"
Margaret "	13	f		"
William "	12	m		"
Lucinda McKay	28	f	prob. w of Charles D. McKay	
Martha "	6	f	s of James	
Sarah E.	4	f		"
Meshach Lanham	38	m	farmer (s.of Henry)	Va.
Susan "	37	f		Ohio
Susan "	11	f		Ind.
Morris McKay	30	m		"
Elizabeth McKay	26	f		"
Malinda "	8	f		"
Meshach "	4	m		"
George D. "	1/12th	m		"

From Family Bible record;

Henry Lanham	1761-1849
Millia Lanham	1765-1837
Meshack Lanham	1811-1883
Susan Lanham	1813-1884

CENSUS OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, INDIANA 1870.

Milton twp.
Thomas McKay age 26 b Ind.
Elizabeth " 24 " "

Jonathan McKay age 54, grocer, b Ind.
Nancy " 52
Theodore, age 28; Sarah, age 22.

Francis McKay, age 30, b Ind.
Mollie " 28
Lewis, 6; Mary, 4; Thomas, 2.

Isaac McKay, age 32, b Ind.
Nellie " 29
Mollie Ann, 5; Frank, 3; Lawson, 1.

"Dock" McKay, age 27, b Ind.
Eva " 24
Rosabell, age 2; Birdie, 2/12ths; Alice, 14.

Ella McKay, age 8, living with Wm. Lawson.

Lawson McKay, age 43, b Ind.
Hannah " 40 "
Elias, 18; Floyd, 14; Manta, 9.

Albert McKay, age 25, b Ind.
Lucy " 20
George " 2

Floyd McKay, age 56 b Ind.
Lucinda " 55
Frank, 18; Mary, 16; Louisa, 14.
Louis McKay, age 40 farm hand, b Prussia.

Shelby twp.
Louis McKay, age 11, living with David Spencer.

Monroe twp.
Thomas McKay, age 53, b Ind.
Alice " 46
Rolla, 26; Judah, 23; Frank, 7; Robert, 5; James N., 3.

Smyrna twp.
Alex McKay, age 49 b Ind.
Janet " 47
Margaret " 46; Mary A., 44; Samuel, 40.

James F. McKay, age 39 b Ind.
Ellen " 37 N.C.
John, 44; Mary 40; Melville, 18; Charles, 15; Agnes, 13;
Araminta, 11; Frank, 9.

City of Madison, 1870
Hugh McKay, age 38, laborer, b Ireland
Kate " 35 "
Mary " 14 b Ind.

Mary McKay, age 24, living with John Brisben.

CENSUS OF 1880.
Milly McKay, age 55;- Opha, age 24.

Theadon McKay, age 20

Albert McKay, age 35
Lucy, age 30
George, 12; Emma, age 8; Lyda, 5.

Frank McKay, age 28
Martha " 26
Edward " 4

Floyd McKay, age 66
Lucinda 33
Etta " 8

Isaac McKay, age 42
Eliza J. " 37
Francis, 18; Dennis, 14; Eugene, 12; California, 9; Cora J. 4.

Charles McKay, age 46

Thomas McKay, age 22
Ruth " 20
Mary " 1

Jonathan McKay, age 68
Nancy " 67

Theodore McKay, age 38
Mary C. " 30
Viola " 7; Jennie, age 4.

George McKay, age 29
Hattie " 23
Brainard " 1

Thomas McKay, age 36
Elizabeth " 34
Grace, 9; Gertrude, 4; Clifford, 2.

A brief outline of some of the descendants of Robert McKay of Virginia and the descendants who came to Indiana.

ROBERT MCKAY, died 1746--wife Margaret.
Children; James m Mary Chester, Zachariah, Moses, Leah m a Leith, Robert, Margaret m a Job, Hannah m George Hollingsworth, & Mary m a Robinson.

JAMES MCKAY, d 1797 m Mary Chester.
Children; James, m Mary Cheek; Robert m Lydia Leith(7/9/1782 in Shenandoah Co. Va.),Susanna, Nancy & Lidia.

JAMES MCKAY, d 1787 m Mary Cheek, who died in Switz. Co. Ind. between 1820 & 1830.
Children; James, Robert, Zachariah, Abraham, Moses, Leah, Mary & Nancy.
These children with their mother came to Switzerland county, Indiana ; also their father's brother Robert & his family came to Jefferson Co. Indiana about the same time. There were other McKays who came but the relationship is not traced.

JAMES MCKAY 1772-1849 b in Shenandoah Co. Va. d in Switz. Co. Ind. was a Captain in the War of 1812. Married Patsy Johnston 10/4/1804 in Fayette Co. Ky.
Children; Mary, Jean, Moses & Charles.
1. Mary b 1/2/1806 d 8/12/1830 m 12/21/1825 in Switz. Co. Indiana David Imrie, b 5/2/1782 d 8/1/1834. 2 ch. Mary(m Wm. Bolling)& Charles Imrie.
2. Jean b 8/11/1809 d Jan. 3, 1883 m 4/13/1826 to John Tait, b Scotland 2/12/1776 d 5/10/1861
9 ch. Patsey 2/7/1827 m Jas. W.Culbertson
1 ch; Jean m Wm. L.Hill.
James 4/23/1830-7/12/1910 m Jannet Brown.
4 ch; Clara, Harvey, William & Isabella.
John, Jr. 11/4/1832-11/14/1905 unm.
William, 12/12/1834-7/15/1918 m Mary Ellen Pogue 1 ch. Clarence.
Charles, 4/10/1837-1/31/1912 m Susan Morton, 6 dau; Florence, Mary, Anna, Ida, Prudence, Cordelia.
Jean, 6/22/1839-2/__/1915 m John Mitchell 2 ch; John & Margaret.
Thomas, 12/26/1841-3/5/1925 unm.
Mary Fulton, 4/8/1844-1/19/1923 unm.
Robert, 2/3/1848-7/7/1932 m Dora Shadday 1 ch died in infancy.
3. Moses McKay b abt. 1810-1845 m Switz. Co. to Margaret Lancaster. b 1816
7 ch; Charles b 1833
William b 1836
Mathilda b 1838 m a Quinn
Mary Jane b 1840 m a Cotton
Catherine b 1842 m a Gehl
James b 1844-1933
Henrietta, b 1846

4. Charles McKay m Lucinda Johnson b 1822
3 ch/ Martha b 1844 unm.
Sarah E. 1846
Jean m a Stratford 2 ch/

ROBERT MCKAY, 1752-1832, m 11/22/1810 Shen. Co. Va. to Mary Cain(Polly Kean) 1785-2/5/1847.
10 ch; Elizabeth
Isaac m Ann Shaw Jan. 16, 1834
Lewis
Merrit
William
Zachariah
Jonas
Polly
Daniel
Ephraim

ZACHARIAH MCKAY, b abt 1786 d 1836 m Sallie Lanham 11/11/1806 Shenandoah Co, Va. m 2d Theresa Mennet, 11/4/1824, Switz. Co. She was born 1804.
1st. w ch; Robert
Abraham
Henry 10/14/1810-8/27/1888 m Rhoda Cotton.
Barbara
Samuel b 1818 m Nancy Hamilton
2d w ch; Marion b 1829
Lewis b 1830
Chas. Johnston, b 1832
Sarah Josephine b 1835.

ABRAHAM MCKAY, b 1790 m Mary McCarty 1807.
8 ch; Enoch b 1809 m Charlotte Barnes 11/5/1829 Fortville, Indiana
Elias, b 1811 m Martha Grogan
8 ch; Lorisdey b 1833
Amanda b 1835
Clarissa b 1837
Timothy, unm.
Ellen, b 1839
Harriet, b 1841
Josephine m William Jameson
Malvina m Frank Sample
Jonathan, 2/16/1812-11/21, 1886 m 1813 to Nancy Barnes, 12/11/1813-9/13/1881.
3 ch; Theodore 1842 m Mary C. Brooks
2 ch; Viola & Frederick
Thomas b 1844 m Eliz. Alves
4 ch; Grace, Gertrude, Clifford, & Nancy.
Sarah 1847 m Frank Armstrong, 2 ch.
Mary Ellen, m John Hardesty Shull 12/4/1844.
5 ch; Stella m James Martin.
Elizabeth m Fred Noblizel

Thomas m _____
Mabel m Lou Barnes.
William
Edwin
Robert Lawson, 1825-8/2/1878
Lewis 1826 m Mary_____
6 ch; Alice m James Demaree
Louisa m J. Swaney
Frank
Ella
Willard
Theodore
Amanda m Cyrus C. Johnson 7/29/1847
2 ch; Clementine & Ida
Emily m John J.Horton 6/6/1850
1 ch; William.

MOSES MCKAY m in Shen. Co. Va. 2/17/1803 Behethelon Gaines
went to Decatur Co. Indiana
no record of family.

LEAH MCKAY M Jesse Fugit, lived near Manville, Indiana

MARY MCKAY, m Thomas Vaughn, lived near Brookaburg, Indiana

NANCY MCKAY, no record.

Descendants of ROBERT MCKAY, Revolutionary soldier.

For proof of service; pension record S.16956; Photostat copy of application for service in possession of John Paul Chapter, D.A.R.. Wills & Deeds of Shenandoah Co. Va.

ROBERT MCKAY b Feb. 12, 1760- d after Sept. 28, 1835.
m Shenandoah Co. Va. July 9, 1782 to
Lydia Leith, b abt 1765 d abt 1830
Children; John 1783 - Oct. 11, 1850
Enoch m Clary H.Smith 1799
David m Sophia Smith 1804

JOHN MCKAY m in Shenandoah Co. Va. Sept. 7, 1801
Isabella Gaines 1786-Apr. 23, 1874
Children;
John W. b 1825
Oliver b 1818
Enoch 1806 ?
Ellis abt 1804 d 1848
Isaac 1815-1836
America 1822-1851
Karen 1811-1844
Louisiana 1802-1842

ELLIS MCKAY m 1st. Hannah Smith Switz. Co. 1824
2d Adeline Levesque in Bourbon Co. Ky. 9/29/1829
She died abt. 1840
ch; a son 1830
Mary Isabel 1834
Nancy Adeline 1838
Amanda
Francis M. 1833
Isaac 1836-1887

ISAAC MCKAY m Switz. Co. Ind. Eliza J.Ash 2/23/1842 d 12/12/1902
ch;
Frank 1/2/1863/12/14/1935
Dennis
Eugene M.
Cora, 1874-1937
Grover C.
Herbert H.
Callie

FRANK MCKAY m in Jefferson Co. Ind. Oct. 4, 1885
Hattie Armstrong 6/5/1865--9/23/1920.
ch;
LeClair
Cleone.

Jeff. Co. Ind. records;
Pro. bk. J-68 1852;
David Cain, gdn of Francis Marion, Mary Isabel, Isaac F., Nancy Adeline, all minors, heirs of Ellis McKay.

Information from Mrs. Minnie McKay Jackman, Hemlock, Indiana.

Floyd McKay m ____Lanham, my fathers grandparents on his father's side.
Enos McKay, of Virginia m Malinda Bray, my grandparents on my father's side.
Morris McKay of Ky. m Elizabeth Bray, my grandparents on my mother's side.
The Brays came from Ohio, and their mother was a Wallace.

Daniel Boone McKay b 1845-d 1936 at Hemlock, Indiana.
m his cousin Malinda McKay b 10/22/1842
m 3/16/1865
ch; Minnie b 8/21/1868 m a Jackman
Amie b 4/20/1871
Libbie m a Griffith
Mollie m a Stevens
(all live in Hemlock.)

MORRIS MCKAY b 2/22/1820 d 11/5/1883 m Elizabeth Bray, 12/6/1841, Switz. Co. Ind. She was b 5/19/1824 d 3/26/1886.
ch; Mary E. 2/20/1857 m 10/3/1888 Wm. Cooper b 4/7/1855
George D. b 8/22/1850 d 12/15/1910
Edgar b 4/24/1870 m Florence Detraz.
Ida b 3/16/1867 d 6/29/1901 m Chas. Manford
Lillian b 5/26/1860 m Jos. Clements
Susanna b 11/17/1853 d 7/16/1869
Benj. Wallace b 7/9/1963 d 5.15/1869
Meshack b 10/18/1846 d 8/7/1914 m Melinda McKay 1842-1898
Melinda m Daniel Boone McKay.

Daniel Boone McKay was the son of Enos & Malinda Bray McKay.
Enos was the son of Floyd McKay
Morris McKay m Elizabeth Bray Dec. 6, 1841 in Switz. Co. Ind.

Malinda Bray was a sister of Lydia Ann Bray.
Enos was a cousin of Ephraim McKay.
Enos had a dau Eliza who m Young Brooks at Brooksburg son Daniel Boone.
Eliza had a dau who m a Strickland.
She had 3 half bro. Henry, Charles & James.

merritt McKay had a son Frank, who had a son, Clyde.
Polly McKay Golay had a dau, Clara.

Morris McKay was son of George & Melinda Lanham McKay.
Enos m 2d Jane Gow; 3 ch; Henry, James & Charles.

MCKAY MARRIAGE RECORDS:

Shenandoah Co. Virginia;

Zachariah McKay--Sarah Lanham Abisha McKay, sec.	Nov. 11, 1806
Abisha McKay--Polly Lanham Henry Lanham, father.	Apr. 11, 1808
Robert McKay--Polly Kean John Sherman, sec.	Nov. 22, 1810
David McKay--Sophia Smith Isaac Jennings, sec.	Sept. 12, 1804
Enoch McKay--Clary H.Smith James McKay, sec.	Aug. 31, 1799
John McKay--Isabel Gaines Robert McKay, sec.	Sept. 7, 1801
Robert McKay--Lydia Leith Wm. Reagens	July 9, 1782
Moses McKay--Behetheland Gaines	Feb. 17, 1803.

Fayette Co. Ky.

James McKay--Patty Johnston Mary Johnston, mother. (name spelled McCoy in record).	Oct. 29, 1804

Switzerland Co. Indiana

Moses McKay--Margaret Ann Lancaster	Jan. 19, 1832
Jeremiah McKay-Elizabeth Combs	Aug. 29, 1833
Henry McKay-Rhoda Cotton	Oct. 8, 1833
Isaac McKay-Ann Shaw	Jan. 16, 1834
Allen McKay-Sarah Netherland	Apr. 5, 1834
William McKay-Mary Lanham	Aug. 18, 1836
Truman McKay-Sarah Riggins	Jan. 13, 1820
McCarty McKay-Nancy Lanham	May 15, 1819
George McKay-Melinda Lanham	Mar. 2, 1821
Zachariah McKay-Theresa Mennet	Nov. 4, 1824
Abisha McKay-Elizabeth Roberts	Dec. 18, 1821
Abisha McKay-Rebecca Roberts	Mar. 27, 1824
David Imrie-Polly McKay	Dec. 27, 1825
Ellis McKay-Hannah Smith	Feb. 2, 1826
James Phillips-Bidy McKay	June 22, 1826
Morris McKay-Elizabeth Bray	Dec. 6, 1841
Chancy McKay-Margaret Bray	Nov. 11, 1843
Samuel McKay-Nancy Lancaster	Mar. 21, 1844
Enoch McKay-Malinda Bray	Mar. 6, 1843
Daniel McKay-Gazella Grimes	1849

Wills.

Decatur Co. Indiana;
Will of Abisha McKay; written June 23, 1841; probated Sept. 3, 1847.
Wife, Rebecca;
sons; Hezekiah, Moses, Thomas, William & Jeremiah.
dau; Catherine, Nancy, Eliza, Betsy Cotton, Bidy Phillips.
Witnesses; Joseph C. Eggleston, John W. Wright.
Abisha lived in Switz. Co. but owned land in Decatur Co., "which I purchased this day of John W.Wright."

Jefferson Co. Indiana;
Will bk. E-42
Elizabeth McKay May 16, 1900.
2 ch; William Miller, Caroline Miller.
sister, Jane Brandon; sister, Mary A. Orr;
Ebenezer Brandon, Executor.
(This might be wife of Wesley McKay, who m Elizabeth Miller, Dec. 22, 1898.)

Will bk. E-235
Eliza J.McKay May 24, 1898
Brooksburg. Ch; Frank, Dennis, Eugene M., Cora, Grover C., Herbert H.
Farm of father, 90 acres near Brooksburg.
2 ch; minors; dau Callie, wife of Chas. Kidwell.
Witnesses; John McGregor & Charles Hill.
(This was Eliza J. Ash, w of Isaac McKay)

Switzerland Co.
Elizabeth McKay; Mar. 30, 1920
Nephew, Edwin T. Andres
Brother, Daniel, Ephraim, Butler.
Sister, Jennie Clements.
sister-in-laws; Mary Cooper, Lilian Clements.
(Elizabeth died June 28, 1923).
(She was the wife of Meshack McKay.)

Will of Henry Lanham. Bk. 2-126.
Written Mar. 23, 1844; pro. Dec. 7, 1849.
Four sons; Meshack, Shadrack H., Thomas, & John.
Grandson, Morris McKay.
Five dau; Milley McKay, Cloe Sadler, Nancy McCarty, Sarah McKay, dec'd, Mary McKay, dec'd.
Grandson of Mary McKay, whose mother was Bridget Phillips.
Executors; sons, Shadrack & Meshack.
Witnesses; David Cain & Samuel Bray.

ancestry.com

Upgrade

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert | Add to Quick Links

Pat's Footprints | View Family Tree | Owner: patsycjones | Home Person | find a person in this tree

Last person viewed: **Nancy A. Lanham** (1799-1859)

Family Tree

Pedigree | Family | Family Group Sheet | Print

Shadrack Lanham
1729-1814

Henry M. Lanham
1751-1849

Sarah

Nancy A. Lanham
1799-1859

McKay McCarty
- James McCarty
- Eda A. McCarty
- Isaac McCarty
- Elizabeth McCarty
- Lydia A. McCarty
- Susannah McCarty
- Henry McCarty

Eleanor McKay
1765-1837

Siblings
- Shadrack Howell Lanham
- Mary (Polly) Lanham
- Sarah "Sallie" Lanham
- Thomas Lanham
- Amelia "Milla" Lanham
- Chloe Lanham
- John Lanham
- Meshack Lanham

Expert Connect Custom Research.
You don't have to be an expert,
you just have to know one.

START A PROJECT

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Upgrade

ancestry.com

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Add to Quick Links

Pat's Footprints View Family Tree Owner: patsyciones

Home Person find a person in this tree

Last person viewed: **Nancy A. Lanham** (1799-1859)

Family Tree

Pedigree | Family | Family Group Sheet

Print

Shadrack Lanham
1729-1814

Henry M. Lanham
1751-1849

Sarah

Nancy A. Lanham
1799-1859

Eleanor McKay
1765-1837

McKay McCarty
- James McCarty
- Eda A. McCarty
- Isaac McCarty
- Elizabeth McCarty
- Lydia A. McCarty
- Susannah McCarty
- Henry McCarty

Siblings
- Shadrack Howell Lanham
- Mary (Polly) Lanham
- Sarah "Sallie" Lanham
- Thomas Lanham
- Amelia "Milla" Lanham
- Chloe Lanham
- John Lanham
- Meshack Lanham

Expert Connect Custom Research.
You don't have to be an expert,
you just have to know one.

START A PROJECT

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

Ancestry.com

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Upgrade

ancestry.com

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Add to Quick Links

C. E. Hughes View Family Tree Owner: chughes6650

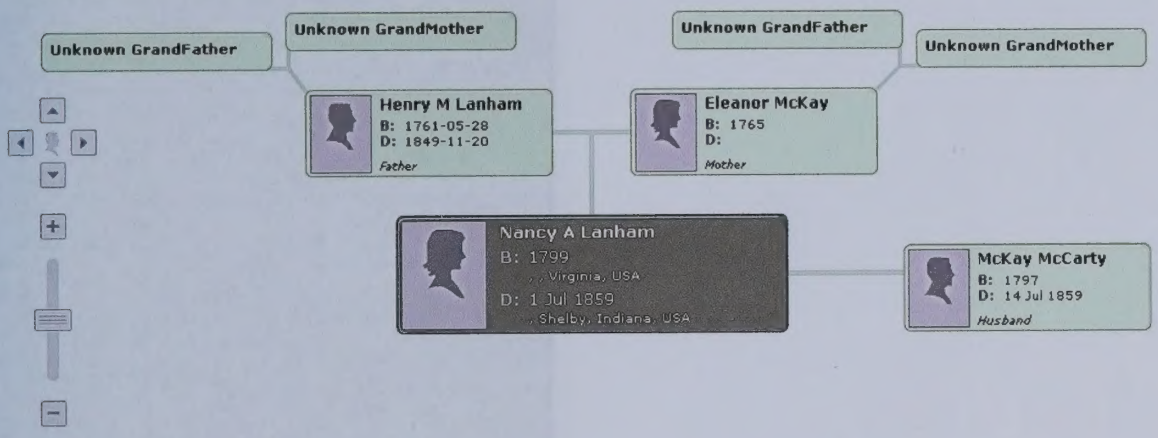
Home Person find a person in this tree

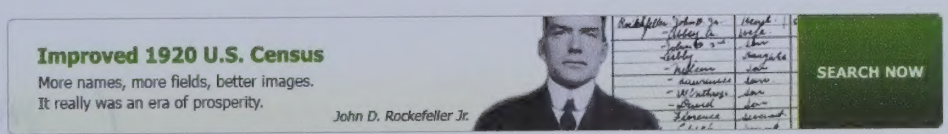
Last person viewed: **Nancy A Lanham** (1799-1859)

Family Tree Pedigree Family Family Group Sheet

Print

Nancy Lanham /

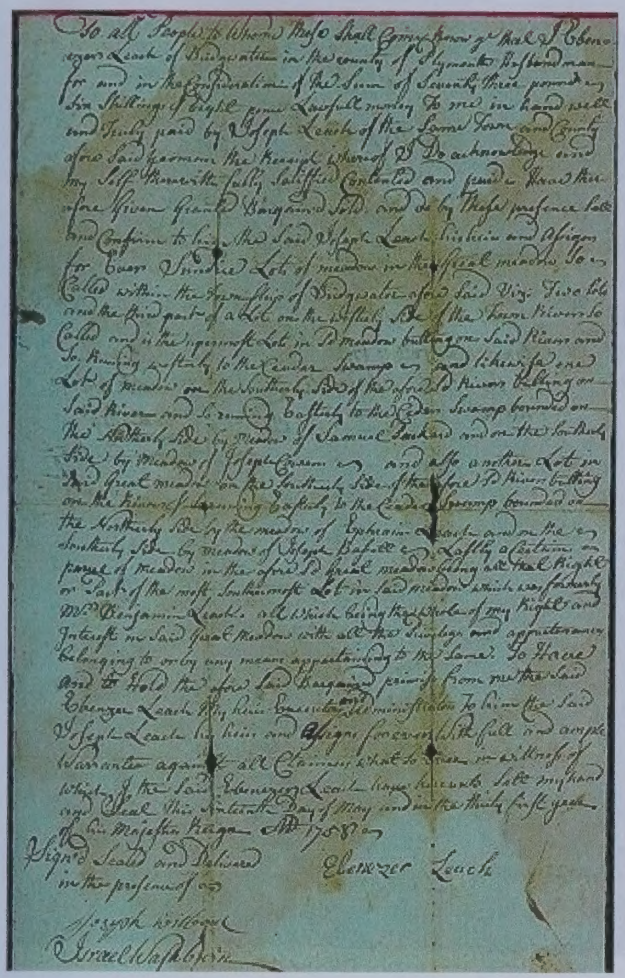



Improved 1920 U.S. Census
More names, more fields, better images.
It really was an era of prosperity.
John D. Rockefeller Jr.
SEARCH NOW

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

Ancestry.com

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions



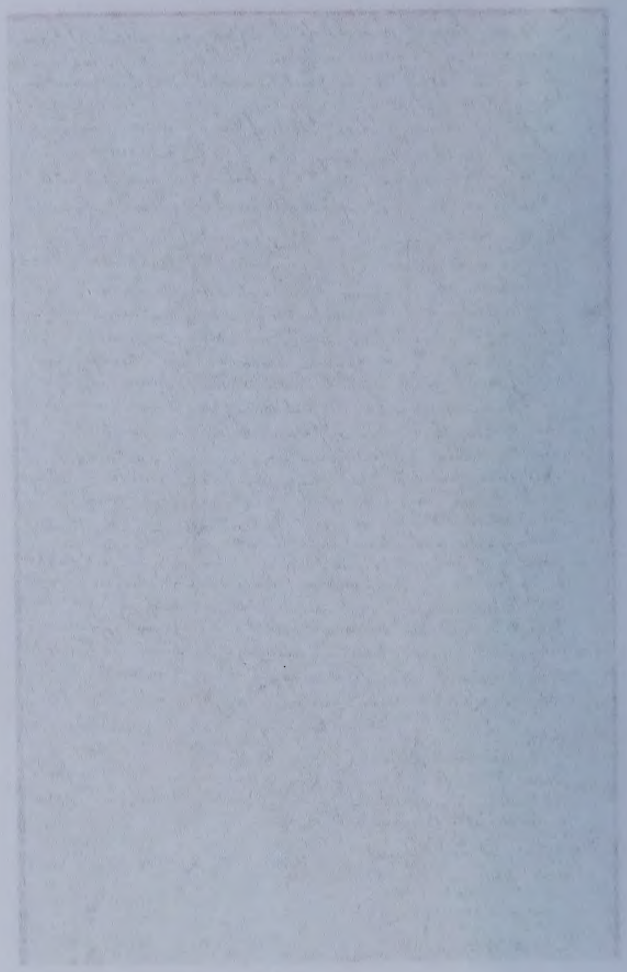
To all People to Whom these Shall Come know ye that I Ebenezer Leach of Bridgewater in the county of Plymouth Husbandman for and in the Consideration of the Sum of Seventy three pounds Six Shillings & Eight pence Lawfull money To me in hand well and truly paid by Joseph Leach of the same Town and County of the said Yeaman the Receipt whereof I Do acknowledge and my Self therewith fully Satisfied Contented and paid & Thereof and therefrom Clearly Acquitted and Discharged by these presents Have Given Granted Bargained Sold and do by these presents Fully and Confirm to him the said Joseph Leach his Heirs and Assigns for ever Viz. One Lot of meadow in the great meadow so Called within the Township of Bridgewater aforesaid Viz. Two Lots and the third part of a Lot on the Westerly Side of the town River so Called and is the uppermost Lot in the meadow belonging to said River and so running Westerly to the Cedar Swamp and likewise one Lot of meadow on the Southerly Side of the aforesaid River belonging to said River and so running Eastly to the Cedar Swamp bounded on the Northerly Side by Meadow of Samuel Leach and on the Southerly Side by Meadow of Joseph Green and also another Lot in said Great meadow on the Southerly Side of the aforesaid River belonging on the River so running Eastly to the Cedar Swamp bounded on the Northerly Side by the meadow of Ephraim Leach and on the Southerly Side by Meadow of Joseph Bassett Lastly a Certain Parcel of Meadow in the aforesaid Great meadow being all that Right or Part of the most Southermost Lot in said meadow which was formerly Mr Benjamin Leach's all which being the whole of my Right and Interest in said Great Meadow with all the Rights and appurtenances belonging to or by any means appertaining to the same To Have and to Hold the aforesaid Bargained premises from me the said Ebenezer Leach my Heirs Executors Administrators to him the said Joseph Leach his Heirs and Assigns for ever in full and ample Warrantee against all Claimers that to them or either of them I the said Ebenezer Leach have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this Sixteenth day of May and in the Thirty first year of his Majesties Reign Anno 1758

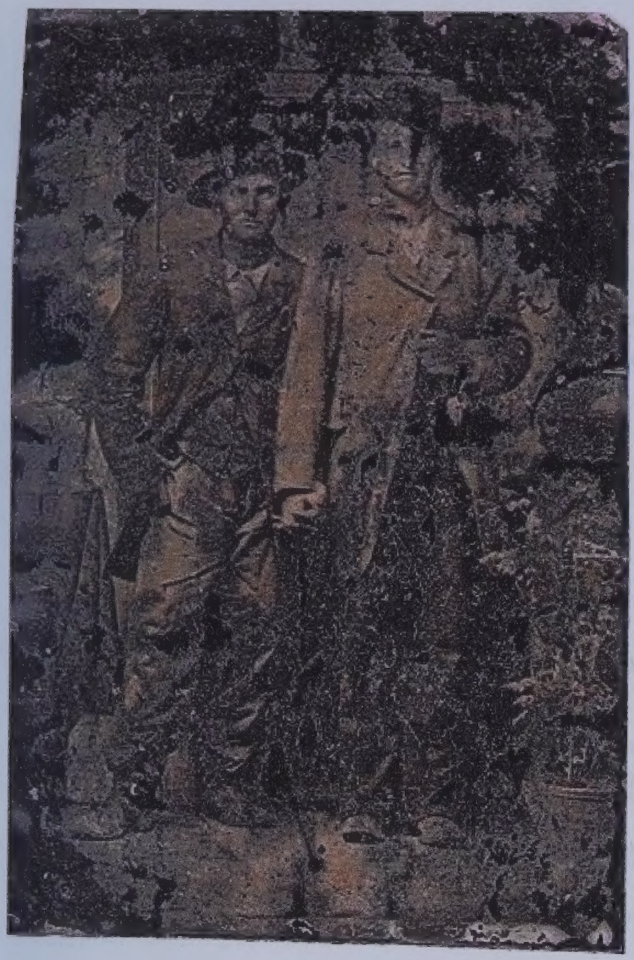
Signed Sealed and Delivered in the presence of us

Joseph Kellogg
Israel Washburn

Ebenezer Leach

(1741/)
Ebenezer Leach - Joseph Leach et ux 1758
16 May 1758 Bridgewater, Plymouth Mass





Wayne Co, NC

Wm Leach on L is Joe Leach the two oldest sons of Joseph Winzel Alexander Leach (1863-1903)

ancestry.com

Upgrade

U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865

Name:	**Joseph W. Leach**
Side:	Union
Regiment State/Origin:	Indiana
Regiment Name:	136 Indiana Infantry (100 Days, 1864)
Regiment Name Expanded:	136th Regiment, Indiana Infantry (100 days, 1864)
Company:	E
Rank In:	Private
Rank In Expanded:	Private
Rank Out:	Private
Rank Out Expanded:	Private
Film Number:	M540 roll 43

Source Information:
National Park Service. *U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
Original data: National Park Service, Civil War Soldiers and Sailors System, online <http://www.itd.nps.gov/cwss/>, acquired 2007.

Description:
This database contains the names of approximately 6.3 million soldiers who served in the American Civil War. In addition to their names, information that may be listed for each soldier includes regiment, company, and rank. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Upgrade

U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865

Name:	**Joseph S. Leach**
Side:	**Union**
Regiment State/Origin:	**Indiana**
Regiment Name:	**38 Indiana Infantry**
Regiment Name Expanded:	**38th Regiment, Indiana Infantry**
Company:	**H**
Rank In:	**Captain**
Rank In Expanded:	**Corporal**
Rank Out:	**First Lieutenant**
Rank Out Expanded:	**First Lieutenant**
Film Number:	**M540 roll 43**

Source Information:
National Park Service. *U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
Original data: National Park Service, Civil War Soldiers and Sailors System, online <http://www.itd.nps.gov/cwss/>, acquired 2007.

Description:
This database contains the names of approximately 6.3 million soldiers who served in the American Civil War. In addition to their names, information that may be listed for each soldier includes regiment, company, and rank. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Upgrade

U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865

Name:	**Joseph Leach**
Side:	Union
Regiment State/Origin:	Indiana
Regiment Name:	130 Indiana Infantry
Regiment Name Expanded:	130th Regiment, Indiana Infantry
Company:	E
Rank In:	Private
Rank In Expanded:	Private
Rank Out:	Private
Rank Out Expanded:	Private
Film Number:	M540 roll 43

Source Information:
National Park Service. *U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
Original data: National Park Service, Civil War Soldiers and Sailors System, online <http://www.itd.nps.gov/cwss/>, acquired 2007.

Description:
This database contains the names of approximately 6.3 million soldiers who served in the American Civil War. In addition to their names, information that may be listed for each soldier includes regiment, company, and rank. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Name	Joseph Leach
Role	Duke
Province	Indiana
Succession Crisis	1st Indiana Infantry
Supported Claim	Leads declines for Indiana Infantry
Loyalties	E
Religion	Private
Head to Supported	Private
Notable Acts	Private
Allied Lords	Private
Title Succession	Mayor of [illegible]

441072

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY — 73 27343
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH — FILE NO. 116
OFFICE OF VITAL STATISTICS — REGISTRAR'S NO. 301
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
Registration District No. 60 — Primary Registration District No. 2030

DECEASED

1. Joe Leach — 2. Male — 3. November 14, 1973
4a. White — 5a. 89 — 6a. 10-15-1884 — 7. Bell
7b. Middlesboro — 7c. yes — 8a. Appleton Regional Hospital OS
8b. Tennessee — 9. USA — 10. Widowed — 11.
12a. 409-09-5930 — 12b. Miner — 13b. Coal
14a. Tennessee — 14b. Claiborne — 14c. Cumberland Gap — 14d. yes — 14e. Gen. Delivery

PARENTS

15. Billie Leach — 16. Unknown

INFORMANT

17a. Mrs. Pearl Bealer — 17b. Cumberland Gap, Tennessee

CAUSE

PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: (ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR (a), (b), AND (c).)
18. 492 X — (a) Pulmonary emphysema — at least 15 yrs
(b)
(c)
PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS: Cerebral arteriosclerosis
Coal Worker's Pneumoconiosis, Arteriosclerosic heart dis.
19. AUTOPSY (Yes or No): No — 20. IF YES, WERE FINDINGS CONSIDERED IN DETERMINING CAUSE OF DEATH?
21. ACCIDENT, HOMICIDE, OR SUSPICIOUS (SPECIFY) — 22. DATE OF INJURY (MONTH, DAY, YEAR) — 23. HOUR — 24. HOW INJURY occurred (ENTER NATURE OF INJURY AS PART I OR PART II, ITEM 18)
25. INJURY AT WORK (SPECIFY YES OR NO) — 26. PLACE OF INJURY AT HOME, FARM, WORK, PUBLIC (SPECIFY) — 27. LOCATION (STREET OR R.F.D. NO., CITY OR TOWN, STATE)
28.

CERTIFICATION

CERTIFICATION—PHYSICIAN: 29. I ATTENDED THE DECEASED FROM 1962 TO 11-14-73 — 30. LAST SAW DECEASED ALIVE 11-13-73 — 31. DID/DID NOT VIEW THE BODY AFTER DEATH: did — 32. DEATH occurred AT THE TIME, DATE, AND PLACE AND DUE TO THE CAUSES STATED: 6:25a
CERTIFICATION—MEDICAL EXAMINER OR CORONER: 33. I HELD THE INQUEST ON THE BODY OF THE DECEASED ON THE DATE AND HAVE DETERMINED THAT DEATH occurred ON THE DATE AND DUE TO THE CAUSES STATED.
34. CERTIFIER (NAME OR TYPE): Kenneth W. Smith, M. D. — SIGNATURE: Kenneth W. Smith M.D. — DATE SIGNED: 35. 11-26-73
MAILING ADDRESS (STREET OR R.F.D. NO., CITY OR TOWN, STATE): 36. Daniel Boone Clinic, Middlesboro, Kentucky 40965

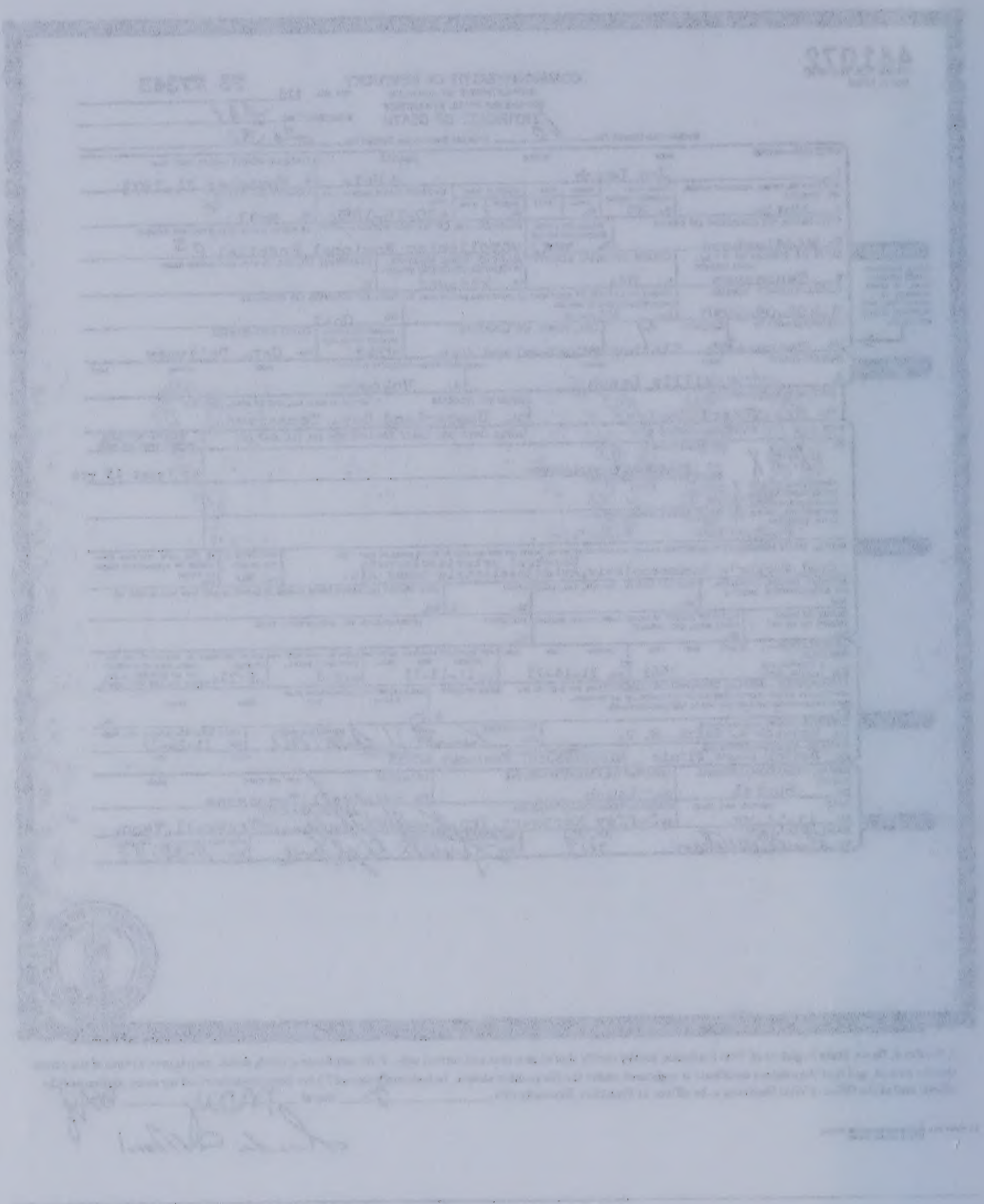
BURIAL

37. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL: Burial — 38. CEMETERY OR CREMATORY—NAME: Leach — LOCATION: 39. Speedwell, Tennessee
40. DATE: 11-16-73 — FUNERAL DIRECTOR—SIGNATURE: Coffey Mortuary, Inc. — ADDRESS (ZIP CODE): Tazewell, Tenn.
41. NAME OF EMBALMER: [illegible] — LICENSE (ID) NO.: 3117 — REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE: Sandra Davis Registrar — 42. DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR: 11-28-73

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY

I, Sandra J. Davis, State Registrar of Vital Statistics, hereby certify this to be a true and correct copy of the certificate of birth, death, marriage or divorce of the person therein named, and that the original certificate is registered under the file number shown. In testimony thereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the official seal of the Office of Vital Statistics to be affixed at Frankfort, Kentucky this 2 day of May 1974

Sandra J. Davis



vi. Hannah, b. 6 June, 1755.
vii. Susanna, b. 18 Aug. 1758.
viii. Joseph, b. 8 Nov. 1760, appears on a list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, from Ist Co., 5th., Hampshire Co. Regt. as returned by Capt. Thomas Dickenson, dated Deerfield 4 Sept. 1777; residence Deerfield, engaged for town of Deerfield; joined Capt. Keith's Co., Col. Jackson's Regt.; term 3 yrs.; a similar list is endorsed; "Col. David Field's Return". Also Private, Capt. James Keith's Co., Col. Michael Jackson's Regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from 10 Feb. 1777, to 10 Mar. 1778; residence Deerfield; reported died 10 Mar. (also given 9 Mar.) 1778.
129. ix. Ephraim,[5] b. 1761.
x. Lewis.
xi. Lucy.

60. JESSE[4] LEACH (*John,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Bridgewater, Mass., born at S. B. 16 Oct. 1714; and died there 1744. He married Alice Churchill, and tradition says she was a very beautiful woman. She married second in 1772, Daniel Bacon.

Jesse's children born at Bridgewater:

130. i. Zadock, b. 1741.
131. ii. Giles, b. 1743.
+ iii. Alice, m. Silas Leach, 1778. No. 197.
iv. Calvin,

Calvin, Fifer, in a detachment from Capt. Joseph Keith's Co., Col. Edward Mitchell's Reg.; marched 8 Dec. 1776; service 7 days; detachment marched to Bristol R. I. on an alarm; also Capt. Thomas Newcomb's Co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's Regt.; service from 28 Sept. 1777, to 31 Oct. 1777, 1 mo. 5 days; on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

61. WILLIAM[4] LEACH (*Ebenezer,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Bridgewater married there in 1741, Mary Cahoon.

William, Bridgewater, Sentinel, appears on a Muster Roll dated Bridgewater, 31 Jan. 1759 of a Co., of foot in His Majesty's service under Capt. Simeon Cary, in Col. Thomas Doty's Regt., raised by the Province of Massachusetts Bay for the reduction of Canada. Entered service 2 May, served until 4 Sept; service 4 mos. 14 days 16 days travel. Reported 10 days billeting allowed; discharged 19 Aug. year not given; endorsed 1758; charged £3 for arms not returned; also on a billeting roll of Capt. Simeon Cary's Co. Col. Thomas Doty's Regt.; enlisted 2 May, roll made up to 30 May, 1758; 29 days; amount 19s. 4d."

"William, Private, Capt. Abraham Washburn's Co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's Regt., marched 30 July, 1780; discharged 9 Aug., 1780; service 11 days; Company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm."

Children born at Bridgewater:

132. i. Jonathan,[5] b. 1742.
ii. Olive, b. 1747.
+ iii. Deborah, b. 1750; m. 1771, Nathan Leach, No. 123.
iv. Hepzibah, b. 1752.
v. Catherine, 1756.

See Mitchell's History, and Records of Bridgewater.

a45. SAMUEL[4] LEACH (*Nathaniel,*[3] *James,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born in Portsmouth, N. H., 19 Nov. 1722; died 18 Nov. 1796. He married (published 22 Feb. 1745), Hester Tucker of Kittery.

Children: (probably others)

i. Esther Tucker,[5] m. 13 Jan. 1791, in Kittery, David Fernald.

b45. JOSIAH[4] LEACH (*Nathaniel,*[3] *James,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born in Portsmouth, N. H., 15 Jan. 1726-7; married in Kittery, Maine, 2 March, 1754, Elizabeth Gates of Portsmouth, N. H. (She was of the Gates family of Lancaster).

Josiah Leach, appears on a Muster Roll, dated Boston, 8 Nov. 1754, of a company in His Majesty's service employed for the defence of the eastern frontier under the command of Capt. John Johnson. Quality, Sentinel, entered service 31 May, 1754. Endorsed Col. Winslow's Regt.

Children baptized in the North Church; at Portsmouth:

i. a child,[5] baptized 13 Nov. 1757.
ii. Nathaniel, baptized 7 Oct. 1759; probably d. young.
iii. Thomas Gates, baptized 1 July, 1764.
iv. Rebecca, baptized 1 July, 1764.
v. Joseph, baptized 18 Oct. 1767.
a104. vi. Nathaniel, baptized 18 Oct. 1767.

46. NATHANIEL[4] LEACH (*Nathaniel,*[3] *James,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born in Portsmouth, N. H., 1 May, 1848; died 2 June, 1806; married 16 Feb. 1774, Dorothy Moses, who died 19 Oct. 1779. His will names children: Sally, Olive and William.

Children given in E. S. Stackpole's History of Kittery:

i. William,[5] b. 16 Apr. 1775; d. young.
ii. Sally, b. 26 Nov. 1777; d. 16 Nov. 1781.
iii. William, b. 28 Aug. 1778; d. young.
iv. Olive, b. 16 July, 1780; d. 5 Nov. 1783.
v. William, b. 21 May, 1783.
vi. Nathaniel, b. 22 June, 1785; d. 14 Dec. 1785.
vii. Sally, b. 21 Nov. 1786.
viii. Olive, b. 9 May, 1789.

47. SAMUEL[4] LEACH (*Samuel,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Bridgewater, Mass., and probably died on the Crown Point Expedition 1756-7.

Samuel Leach, Bridgewater, birthplace Bridgewater, Sentinel, appears on a Muster Roll of Capt. Joseph Washburn's Co., serving from 15 Sept., to 6 Nov. 1755, 7 weeks, 4 days, on Crown Point Expedition; 16 days travel from Albany to Bridgewater; also Private, Capt. Benjamin Williams Co., Col. Richard Gridley's Regt.; *Age 46,* Occupation, farmer; also on a Descriptive List of Capt. Benjamin William's Co., Col. Richard Gridley's Regt., dated Fort Edward 26 July, 1756, joined from Capt. Leonard's Co., Col. Claps Regt., reported sick in the hospital; also list of men under Capt. Benjamin William's credited with travel allowance; said Leach credited with 35

Mar. 1762. In it he mentions his beloved wife, his eldest son Amos, his next son John, and then in the following order: sons Ebenezer, Ephraim, Simeon, Aaron and Ishabod, and mentions that Ebenezer and Simeon have been put to trades. He also mentions daughters Mercy, Sarah, Joanna, Jemima, and Miriam; son John executor; Jeremiah Lyon, Esq., overseer.

In 1802, Sherman, Ct., was set off as a separate town, and of course all Sherman records prior to 1802, were included in New Fairfield records. This town of New Fairfield, then including Sherman, was settled in 1730. Amos Leach and his wife Mercy (Martin) were among the first settlers. They settled in a valley ever since known as "Leach Hollow."

His wife Mercy Martin was born in Dover, New Hampshire.

Children born in Leach Hollow; married by Justice Ephraim Hubbell:

i. Amos,[5] b. 29 Nov. 1753, Deborah Warner.
100. ii. John, b. 10 Aug. 1756; was with the first settlers of Fairfield, Vt.
iii. Sarah, b. 4 Jan. 1737, Silas Hall.
iv. Mercy, b. 11 Mar. 1761, Ebenezer Wright.
101. v. Joanna, b. Thomas Northrop; settled in Fairfield, Vt.
102. vi. Jedediah, b. 29 Feb. 1760.
103. vii. Simeon.
viii. Jemima, b. 19 Jan. 1765, David Trimble, settled in Fairfield, Vt.
ix. Miriam, b. 18 Nov. 1771, Samuel Marsh.
x. Ebenezer.
xi. Ephraim, b. (1st) 8 Feb. 1762, Dorothy Borritt.
xii. Hopes.
xiii. Elizabeth, b. (1st), 10 Oct. 1765, Stephen Bennett.

---

85. Joseph[4] Leach (Nathaniel[3], James[2], Lawrence[1]), born in Portsmouth, N. H., 20 March, 1717; married 9 Feb. 1740, at Portsmouth, N. H., Mrs. Abigail (Moses) Miller (widow of Joseph) of Portsmouth.

Children baptized in North Church:

i. Joseph,[5] baptized 24 Dec. 1752.
ii. Joseph, baptized 23 Feb. 1752.
iii. Benjamin, baptized 6 Oct. 1754.
iv. Miriam, baptized 11 Sept. 1757.
v. Mary, baptized 18 May, 1760.
vi. John, baptized 8 April 1763.

---

86. Ebenezer[4] Leach (Nathaniel[3], James[2], Lawrence[1]), born at Portsmouth, N. H., 18 July, 1727; married Elizabeth Moses, who died 18 Nov. 1790.

Children:

i. John,[5] b. 6 Nov. 1760, was a Revolutionary soldier.
ii. James, b. 21 Apr. 1763; d. 9 July, 1788.
iii. Alice, b. 11 Jan. 1766; m. 28 Mar. 1793, Benjamin Curtis.
iv. Ebenezer, b. 25 May, 1768.
104. v. George, b. 9 Sept. 1771.
vi. Molly, b. 12 Aug. 1774.

ganization, of which Nathaniel[2] Putnam was Lieut. Samuel's brother Daniel graduated at Harvard College, 1687, and became minister of the first church at North Reading. He was cousin to Gen. Israel and Brig. Gen. Rufus Putnam of Revolutionary fame, and to Samuel Putnam, L. L. D., the eminent jurist of Mass.

Children (surname Putnam):

i. Samuel,[5] b. 24 Feb. 1711.
ii. John, b. 8 Oct. 1715.
iii. Elizabeth, b. 2 Dec. 1719.
iv. Daniel, b. 27 Nov. 1717.
v. Hannah, b. 7 July, 1722.
vi. Nathaniel, b. 7 June, 1725.
vii. Mary, b. 13 Feb. 1729.

41. Ruth[4] Leach (*John,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Rial-side, Salem, Mass., 31 Mar. 1692; married 24 June, 1709, Ambrose Hutchinson, born 4 June, 1684, at Salem; his estate was settled in Essex Court, 26 Sept. 1757, and letters of administration granted to Ruth, his wife and George, his son.

Children (surname Hutchinson):

i Amos,[5] b. 10 June, 1710.
ii James, d. in infancy.
iii. Samuel, b. 24 Apr. 1714; m. 13 Nov. 1735, Elizabeth Judd.
iv. John, b. July, 1719.
v. James, d. Nov. 1752, unm.
vi. George, b. 1 Nov. 1730.

42. Thomas[4] Leach (*Thomas,*[3] *James,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at New London, Conn; married at New London, 1712-13, Mary (or Mercy) Munsell.

Children born at New London:

98. i. Thomas,[5] b. 1715.

See Perkin's "Old House's of Norwich, Ct."

43. Clement[4] Leach (*Thomas,*[3] *James,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of New London, Ct., born there in 1693; died in 1772, at Waterford, Ct. He married 25 Oct. 1725, Elizabeth Culver, who died in 1777, at Waterford, Conn.

Children born in Waterford:

i. Ephraim,[5] b. 13 Aug. 1726.
(twins)
99. ii. Manassah, b. 13 Aug. 1726.
iii. Esther, b. 18 Mar. 1728.

See "American Ancestry, Vol. x."

44. Amos[4] Leach (*James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of "Leach Hollow" New Fairfield, Ct.; probably born at Portsmouth, N. H.; died at Leach Hollow, 20 Jan. 1762. His will is recorded at the probate office in Danbury, Ct., and dated 20 Jan. 1762; proved 11

James McKay Jr — Mary Cheek 1750 1830 Switzerland Co In
To Ind 1813

Swift Co T 1772 1849 James — Patsey Johnson
To Ind 1811 Moses
started Union Baptist Church 1841 Switz Co, In

1782 11-2-1810 Robert T — Mary Cain 2-1841
To Ind 1811

1783 1836 Zachariah — Susie Farnham
To Ind 1811

12-26-1780 12-26-1864 Moses — Bethiah Garniss
To Ind 1813 → Ky → Greenshield Fr → Converse, In

Jeff Co IF 1790 1860 Abram — Mary McCarty dau Jonathan McCarty
Edith McKay (d. of James McKay / Mary Cheek)

1773 Leah — Jesse Fugit

1778 Polly — Vaughn

1776 Nancy — Robert McKay

1774 Mary

1788 Sarah

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Husband's Name

James MCKAY (AFN:QF39-Z6) Pedigree

Born: 1748 Place: Woodstock, Shenandoah, Virginia
Died: 1787 Place: , Shenandoah, Virginia
Married: 1771 Place: Shenandoah, , Virginia

Father: James MACKAY (AFN:KBGR-G9) Family
Mother: Mary CHESTER (AFN:KBGR-HG)

Wife's Name

Mary CHEEK (AFN:18NZ-0W7) Pedigree

Born: 1755 Place: Shenandoah, , Virginia
Died: 1830 Place: Switzerland, , Indiana
Buried: Place: , Switzerland, Indiana
Married: 1771 Place: Shenandoah, , Virginia

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. **Sex Name**
M Zachariah MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-1HW) – Sallie Lanham — Abraham, Barbara, Samuel, Enos — Thomas Jr?, Morris?, Henry, Robert IV — Francis Marion, Lewis H, Charles Johnson, Sarah Josephine Pedigree
Born: 1783 Place: , Shenandoah, Virginia
Died: 1836 Place: , Switzerland, Indiana

2. **Sex Name**
M James III MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-2GV) Patsy Johnson — Charles, Moses, Mary, Jean — James, ~~Isaac~~, ~~Harriet~~, ~~Henrietta~~ — ~~Kate~~, ~~Nancy~~, ~~Dora~~, ~~Ella~~ — ~~Ethel~~, ~~Sallie~~, ~~Thomas~~, ~~Bettie~~ Pedigree
Born: 1772 Place: Shenandoah, , Virginia
Died: 1849 Place: , Switzerland, In

3. **Sex Name**
F Leah MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-2PB) – Jesse Fugit — Wm Henry Harrison, Marion, Rush — Geo Adam P. Pedigree
Born: 1773 Place: Shenandoah, , Virginia

4. **Sex Name**
F Mary MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-2RQ) – David Amie — Mary, Charles Pedigree
Born: 1774 Place: Shenandoah, , Virginia

5. **Sex Name**
F Nancy MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-2T5) – Robert McKay Pedigree
Born: 1776 Place: Shenandoah, , Virginia

6. **Sex Name**
F Polly MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-4TH) – Thomas Vaughn Pedigree
Born: 1778 Place: Shenandoah, , Virginia

7. **Sex Name**
M Robert T MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-38S) – Mary Cain — Elizabeth, Isaac, Lewis, Merritt — Wm, Zachariah, Jonas, Polly, Daniel — Ephriam Pedigree
Born: 1782 Place: Crooked Run, Fredrick, Virginia
Died: 22 Nov 1810 Place: Switzerland, , Indiana
Buried: Place: Joe Lampson's, Place, Switzerland, Indiana

8. **Sex Name**
F Sarah MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-162) Pedigree
Born: 1788 Place: Shenandoah, , Virginia

9. **Sex Name**
M Abraham MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-3B7) Pedigree

Family Group Record

Husband's Name

Born: 1748 Place: Woodstock, Shenandoah, Virginia
Died: 1827 Place: , Shenandoah, Virginia
Married: 1777 Place: Shenandoah, , Virginia

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name

Born: 1755 Place: Shenandoah, Virginia
Died: 1850 Place: Switzerland, , Indiana
Buried: Place: , Switzerland, Indiana
Married: 1777 Place: Shenandoah, , Virginia

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. Son Name

Born: 1783 Place: Shenandoah, Virginia
Died: 1836 Place: , Switzerland, Indiana

2. Son Name

Born: 1777 Place: Shenandoah, , Virginia
Died: 1849 Place: , Switzerland, In

3. Son Name

Born: 1777 Place: Shenandoah, , Virginia

4. Son Name

Born: 1774 Place: Shenandoah, , Virginia

5. Son Name

Born: 1778 Place: Shenandoah, , Virginia

6. Son Name

Born: 1778 Place: Shenandoah, , Virginia

7. Son Name

Born: 1782 Place: Crooked Run, Fredrick, Virginia
Died: 22 Nov 1810 Place: Switzerland, , Indiana
Buried: Place: Joe Lemasters, Place, Switzerland, Indiana

8. Son Name

Born: 1786 Place: Shenandoah, , Virginia

9. Son Name

Born: 1790 Place: Shenandoah, , Virginia
Died: 1860 Place: Jefferson, Co., Indiana

10. **Sex Name**
M Moses MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-2VC) - Bethelore Gaines

Pedigree

Born: 26 Dec 1780 Place: Shenandoah, , Virginia
Died: 26 Dec 1864 Place: Decatur, , Indiana
Buried: Place: Old Man's Home, Decatur, Indiana

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Abraham - Mary McCarty

Born: 1790 Place: Shenandoah , Virginia
Died: 1880 Place: Jefferson Co , Indiana

Born: 28 Dec 1790 Place: Shenandoah , Virginia
Died: 28 Dec 1804 Place: De ature , Indiana
Buried: Place: Old Mills Home Decatur, Indiana

Indiana Historical Society - Digital Image Collections

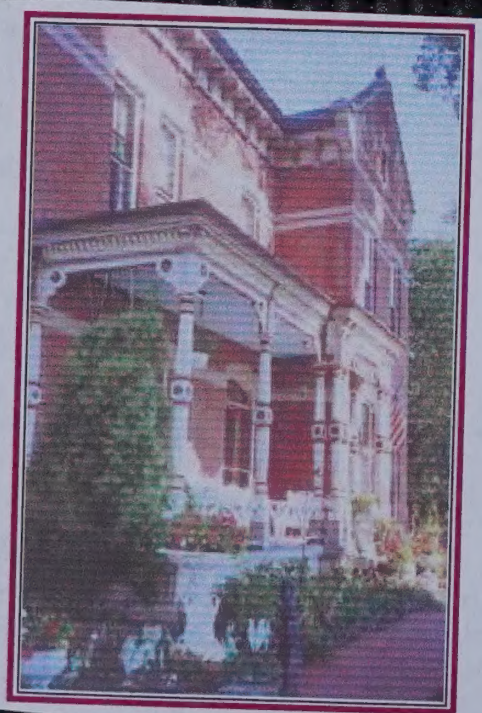
93.8%

Edward Eggleston's Birthplace, Vevay, Indiana

P0391_BOX5_VEVAY_002

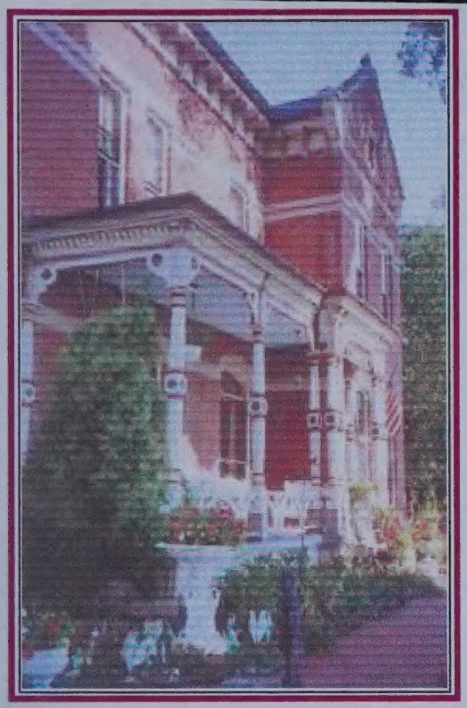
Digital image © 2003 Indiana Historical Society. All Rights Reserved.

Title	Edward Eggleston's Birthplace, Vevay, Indiana
Item ID	P031_BOX5_VEVAY_002
Description	View of Hoosier writer Edward Eggleston's birthplace in Vevay, Indiana. The two story house is surrounded by a wrought iron fence. A church behind the house.
Subject	Birthplaces Steeples Fences Eggleston, Edward, 1837-1902--Birthplace
Date/Postmark	1905-1950
State	Indiana
County	Switzerland
City/Town	Vevay
Message on Postcard	No
Format of Original	Real photo postcard
Color or B&W	B&W
Digital Format	JPG
Owning Institution	Indiana Historical Society
Collection Name	Jay Small Postcard Collection
Collection Number	P 0391
Copyright Notice	Digital image © 2003 Indiana Historical Society. All Rights Reserved.
Full resolution	Volume1\P031_BOX5_VEVAY_002.tif http://images.indianahistory.org/fullres/P0391/volume0/P031_BOX5_VEVAY_002.tif



The Rosemont Inn is a beautifully restored 1881 brick mansion filled with lovely native hardwood woodwork and period Eastlake antique furniture. The wicker furniture filled front porch is a great place to spend an afternoon, just watching the river flow by.

If you like history you will find Rosemont fascinating. You can spend hours looking through our scrapbooks filled with history on the Hay Kings who built the Southern Indiana area in the 1800's. We have extensive history and pictures with family trees dating back into the 16th Century.



The Rosemont Inn is a beautifully restored 1881 brick mansion filled with lovely native hardwood woodwork and period Eastlake antique furniture. The wicker furniture filled front porch is a great place to spend an afternoon, just watching the river flow by.

If you like history you will find Rosemont fascinating. You can spend hours looking through our scrapbooks filled with history on the Hay Kings who built the Southern Indiana area in the 1800's. We have extensive history and pictures with family trees dating back into the 16th Century.

McKay Graveyard

Milton Township
Section 17 Twp. 3N Range 11E

by Robert W. Scott

The John Paul DAR transcription describes this as "on Rogers farm above Brooksburg." This land was owned by Donald King (and then by his widow) in the 1990s. It is north of Route 56 in Jefferson Co., just west of Lamb. The DAR transcription gives this Section 7, but it is more likely Section 17, which was patented in 1808, by Robert McKay. Jefferson County road maps show a cemetery in Section 7, but it is on the south Side of State Road 56, while Section 17 shows a cemetery on the North South, which matches the location as visited by Robert Scott in 1997. The 1900 Jefferson County property map shows that F.E. Rogers owned a 64-acre tract, mostly in Section 17. The transcriptions and all notes are by the DAR

- McKay, Mahala N., wife of William McKay, d. Feb. 5, 1850, age 29 yrs. 9 mos. 19 das.
- McKay, Frederick, son of Enoch & Minerva McKay, d. Aug. 12, 1849, age 9 mos., 12 das
- McKay, Isaac, s of John & Isabella McKay, d. Apr. 22, 1836, age 21 yrs. 2 mos. 4 days
- McKay, Isaac, of John & Isabella McKay, d. Apr. 22, 1815, age 12 yrs. 2 mos 22 days
- McKay, Isaac F., d. Nov. 7, 1887, age 49 yrs. 7 mos., 26 days
- McKay, Karen H., dau. of John & Isabella McKay, d. Jan. 30, 1844, age 23 yrs. 23 days
- McKay, Louisiana , dau. of John & Isabella McKay, d. Aug. 2, 1842, age 40 yrs 5 mos. 25 days.
- McKay, William M., inf s of W. & Amelia McKay
- McKay, Mary Ethel, dau. of John W. & Sarah J. McKay, d. Jan. 21, 1865, age 9 mos 1 day
- McKay, John, died Oct. 11 1850, age 68 yrs, 8 days.
- McKay, Isabel P., w of John McKay, d. Apr 23, 1874, age 87 yrs 8 mo. 20 days.
- McKay, Virginia dau of Oliver & Mary Ann McKay, d. Feb. 22, 1844 age 11 mo. 26 days
- McKay, James Andrew, s of Isaac F. & Eliza J. McKay, d. Oct. 18 , 1874, age 5 mos. 9 days.
- McKay, Amanda, dau. of John & Isabella McKay, d. June 21, 1821, age 8 yrs. 2 mos 14 days.
- McKay, Amelia Ann, dau of Wm. & Mahala McKay, d. Mar. 2, 1848, age 5 yrs, 5 mos. 23 days
- McKay, William M. d. Dec. 31, 1845
- McKay, Martha d. Sept 1_ 1858.

A stone wedged between two trees has the initials "R.M.", probably the grave of Robert McKay, Revolutionary War solider.

According to Mr. Henz McKay of Trimble Co., Ky., his father, Oliver McKay, is buried in this place. His mother, Mary Ann Moreland McKay, is buried in Moffatts Cemetery, Milton, Ky.

- Rea, America, w of James M. Rea, Nov. 22, 1822-Dec. 22,1861
- Rea, inf. Son of J.M. & A. Rea.
- Sample, Adealia C, dau of GW. & Adelia Sample b. Apr. 3, 1842 d. Dec. 29, 1842

Genealogy.com presents GENFORUM

Choose the Membership that's Right for You
Start your Free Trial today!
Click here to learn more

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum Go

Home: Surnames: McKay Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup | Return to Message Listings | Print Message

Re: McKay 1807--1852 Va,Ky, Ind.,Okla.

Posted by: Shane Symes (ID *****7015) **Date:** November 30, 2006 at 18:25:56

In Reply to: Re: McKay 1807--1852 Va,Ky, Ind.,Okla. by Bob Scott

2423 of 2428 Go

I am searching for a **McKay** who may possibly be the son of Robert T. **McKay**.

These children of Robert T. **McKay** I have pretty much ruled out - Merrit, Isaac, William, Jonas and Ephriam.

This **McKay** I am searching for died before the 1850 census. His wife Margaret A. is a widow in Switzerland Co., Indiana. Margaret is born in Kentucky abt. 1815.

This **McKay** and Margaret have children Charles, William, Matilda, Catherine, James and Henrietta.

I am researching the son James **McKay**. James is born in Jan of 1844 according to the 1900 census in Switzerland Co., Indiana.

James marries a Mary born Feb 1845 in Indiana. They have children Anna, William, Carroll, Elizabeth C. and Grace.

Anna marries William Frederick Montayne and Elizabeth marries Charles A. Weber.

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Craig, Switzerland, Indiana; Roll: M653_299; Page: 179; Image: 184.

1860 United States Federal Census
about James **McKay**
Name: James **McKay**
Age in 1860: 16
Birth Year: abt 1844
Birthplace: Indiana
Home in 1860: Craig, Switzerland, Indiana
Gender: Male
Post Office: Craig
Margret **McKay** 45
Charles **McKay** 27
Catherine **McKay** 18
James **McKay** 16
Henrietta **McKay** 14

James is still living in the 1930 Census in Vevay, Switzerland Co., IN.

Thanks for any help anyone may provide.

Notify Administrator about this message?

Followups:

No followups yet

MILTON TOWNSHIP HISTORY

Transcription by Robert W. Scott

(Note: This history is transcribed from a typewritten paper originally in the Madison-Jefferson County Public Library and came, as noted from records of the Jefferson County Historical Society. Neither the author nor date is given. It was at least partly written before 1908 as it refers to Isaiah Brooks as being still alive in Brooksburg. Brooks died that year. It also refers to reminiscences by P.R. Vernon, who died in 1897. Some material is attributed to Rev. James Lanham who lived 1832-1919. It apparently incorporates material by George S. Cottman, who intended to write a history of all the county's townships. The organizational style is similar to a history of Shelby Township, also prepared for the Historical Society and which contains portions written in 1906 and some later. The Shelby Township history contains a reference which leads me it was written by William E. Ryker and therefore, both of these histories were written by Ryker, the society's president. Misspelled words have been transcribed as written, some overstrikes have been eliminated, and in one place, as noted, a misplaced paragraph has been put in its proper order. R. W. Scott.)

Milton Township. from records of Historical Society, Jeff. Co. Ind.

Milton township, forming the south-east corner of the County, was carved out of old Pittsburgh township and took its present name & boundaries in 1818. Watered by the largest stream in the County, the Indian Kentucky, and its tributaries, its surface is diversified indeed. With picturesque hills and valleys and great stretches of rich bottom lands, it is indeed one of the most inviting sections of the county, and at a very early day attracted settlers.

According to a local reminiscer, P.R. Vernon, the first comers to the Indian Kentuck Valley, antedated the Vawters of the Madison locality, which would make theirs the first settlement in the County, but the statement lacks confirmation.

The exact dates of these earliest settlements cannot, in fact, be established, but at the time the county was organized, a number of persons had taken up land along the creek from its mouth, to the site of Manville. Among these were GEORGE ASH, ROBERT MCKAY, ABRAHAM MCKAY, THOMAS J. GLOVER, JACOB SHORT, GERSHOM LEE, JESSE GRAY, JOHN TAYLOR AND HALSEY TIBBALS, whose name like that of "White Eyes" the Delaware Indian chief, bobs up in about every township in the county.

George Ash's entry, section 17, twp. 3, range 12, dated April 19, 1808 was the first tract to be taken up within the present bounds of the county. This was part of a much larger tract, extending over into Switzerland county, which had been given him by the Indians, but his title to which was not recognized by the United States government. There seems to have been further trouble about this 17th sectional section for in the following October the record shows the same tract to have been entered by Robert McKay, as entry No. 198. Ash was never a resident of Jefferson County, but lived in Switzerland County, directly opposite the mouth of the Kentucky River, where for a number of years, he ran a ferry. Ash has described it as "four miles in length on the river and one mile back."

Two old petitions in possession of the writer contain names of early citizens and afford glimpses of early civil needs. One of these, undated reads.

"To the Honorable, the Associate Judges of the Jefferson Circuit Court. We, your petitioners, beg leave to state and represent to your Honors that we are situated in a rather remote section of the country and particularly as respects to the want of civil officers, there being at this time a considerable settlement on the Indiana [a struck out], Kentuck, and at present and for a long time past we have not had a justice of the peace within several miles, which places us in a disadvantageous situation as respects to the subjects of controversy that might be determined before a justice. Now in order to remedy these inconveniences and in some measure to bring justice to our doors, we beg again your honors to recommend the appointment of Joseph Howard, or our neighborhood, to fill that office. And your petitioners, as in duty bound, will ever pray, etc."

Signed by Henry Banta, Henry Saylers, Joseph Hankins, David Forester (?), Francis Welchel, John Lee, Mordecai Brooks, Noah Brooks, Jesse Neal, Umphrey Brooks, Daniel Neal, Gershom Lee, Enoch McCarty, Robert McKay, John Bohannon (Buchanan), Stephen Rutherford, Moses Devore, Benjamin Devore, Eliza [RWS note. This probably should be Elija. It seems unlikely a woman could have signed a petition.] Devore, George Burton, Isaac Short, Isaac Howard, James Brown, John Helm, David Demaree, Benjamin Brooks, Nicholas Manville, John Lochred (Lockridge). After the signatures is added this further request. "We, the above petitioners, wish you to appoint John Lanham as constable in the settlement."

The other petition dated 1818 reads;

MILTON TOWNSHIP HISTORY

Transcription by

(Note: This history is transcribed from a typewritten paper originally in the Madison-Jefferson County Public Library and came, as noted from records of the Jefferson County Historical Society. Neither the author nor date is given, it was at least partly written before 1908 as it refers to Isaiah Brooks as being still alive in Brooksburg. Brooks died that year. It also refers to reminiscences by P.R. Vernon, who died in 1897. Some material is attributed to Rev. James Lanham who lived 1823-1913. It appparently incorporates material by George S. Cottman, who intended to write a history of all the county's townships. The organizational style is similar to a history of Shelby Townships, also prepared for the Historical Society and which contains portions written in 1908 and some later. The Shelby Township history contains a reference which leads me it was written by William E. Ryker and therefore, both of these histories were written by Ryker, the society's president. Misspelled words have been transcribed as written, some overstrikes have been eliminated, and in one place, as noted, a misplaced paragraph has been put in its proper order. R. W. Scott.)

Milton Township, from records of Historical Society, Jeff. Co., Ind.

Milton township, forming the south-east corner of the County, was carved out of old Pittsburgh township and took its present name a boundaries in 1818. Watered by the largest stream in the County, the Indian Kentucky, and its tributaries, its surface is diversified indeed: With picturesque hills and valleys and great stretches of rich bottom lands, it is indeed one of the most inviting sections of the county, and at a very early day attracted settlers.

According to a local reminiscer, P.R. Vernon, the first comers to the Indian Kentuck Valley, antedated the Vawters of the Madison locality, which would make these the first settlement in the County, but the statement lacks confirmation.

The exact dates of these earliest settlements cannot, in fact, be established, but at the time the county was organized a number of persons had taken up land along the creek from its mouth, to the site of Manville. Among these were GEORGE ASH, ROBERT MCKAY, ABRAHAM MCKAY, THOMAS J. CLOVER, JACOB SHORT, GERSHOM LEE, JESSE GRAY, JOHN TAYLOR AND HALSEY TIBBETS, whose name like that of "White Eyes" the Delaware Indian chief, bobs up in about every township in the county

George Ash's entry, section 12, twp. 3, range 12, dated April 12, 1808 was the first tract to be taken up within the present bounds of the county. This was out of a much larger tract, extending over into Switzerland county, which had been given him by the Indians, but his title to which was not recognized by the United States government. There seems to have been further trouble about this 127th sectional section for in the following October the record shows the same tract to have been entered by Robert McKay, as entry No. 192. Ash was never a resident of Jefferson County, but lived in Switzerland County, directly opposite the mouth of the Kentucky River, where for a number of years, he ran a ferry. Ash has described it as "four miles in length on the river and one mile back."

Two old petitions in possession of the writer contain names of early citizens and afford glimpses of early civil needs. One of these, undated reads,

"To the Honorable, the Associate Judge of the Jefferson Circuit Court. We, your petitioners, beg leave to state and represent to your Honors that we are situated in a rather remote section of the country and particularly as respects to the want of civil officers, there being at this time a considerable settlement on the Indiana [a struck out], Kentuck. and at present and for a long time past we have not had a justice of the peace within several miles, which places us in a disadvantageous situation as respects to the subjects of controversy that might be determined before a justice. Now in order to remedy these inconveniences and in some measure to bring justice to our doors, we beg again your honors to recommend the appointment of Joseph Howard, or our neighborhood, to fill that office. And your petitioners, as in duty bound, will ever pray, etc."

Signed by Henry Banta, Henry Saylers, Joseph Hankins, David Forester (?), Francis Weddel, John Lee, Mordecai Brooks, Noah Brooks, Jesse Neal, Umphrey Brooks, Daniel Neal, Gershom Lee, Enoch McCarty, Robert McKay, John Robinson (Buchanan), Stephen Rutherford, Moses Deaver, Benjamin Deaver, Eliza [JWS note: This probably should be Ellis. It seems unlikely a woman could have signed a petition.] Deaver, George Burton, Isaac Short, Isaac Howard, James Brown, John Helin, David Demaree, Benjamin Brooks, Nicholas Manville, John Lechner (Lockridge?). After the signatures is added this further request: "We, the above petitioners, wish you to appoint John Lanham as constable in the settlement."

The other petition dated 1818 reads;

"To the Honorable, the Board of Commissioners of Jefferson Co. State of Indiana: We the undersigned, pray your honors to grant us a division of the township of Madison to set off such a part of the township as your honors shall think proper for the accommodation of the inhabitants of Indian Kaintuck and the adjoining settlements. By complying with the above request you will confer a singular obligation on your petitioners. Jan. 26, 1818."

The signatures to these, in addition to the twelve that were on the list of 1816 were; William Welchel, Davis Welchel, John Welchel, Frank Welchel, William W. Welchel, George Helms, Abraham Helms, Isaac Helms, John Helms, Thomas O. Neal, William Neal, James A. Neal, [RWS Note. These three are probably O'Neals.] William McKay, Uriah McKay, Abraham McKay, William Cob. Ambrose Cob, John Henry, Jeremiah Wilkins, David Hutcherson, Samuel Johnson, George Rogers, Wiley Brooks, James Sheridan, John West, Chris Bean, Jacob Short, John Lanham, Thos. Windsaw, Daniel H. Larimore, Nehemiah Vernon, Samuel Heath, Shuble Farr, Andrew Lee and Thomas Von (Vaughn).

In 1815 it is said there was a small settlement on the Dry Fork of Indiana Kentuck, and also a grist mill owned by Nicholas Manville, while "at the forks of the creek, was a settlement and a fort, vague mention of which was made, though we know nothing further about it."

One of the first accounts of grist mills in the township is furnished by the old "writ of Ad(?) quo damnum" which commanded the sheriff of the county, James Vawter, to meet on the 2nd Tuesday of June 1816, with "twelve good and lawful men" at Indian Kentuck Creek, there to view a proposed water mill dam for Nicholas Manville. The instructions were;

Diligently to examine the ground on both sides of the creek above and below said dam and examine how much land will be laid under water or otherwise injured by the said dam, and assess the damages that may be occasioned thereby, also whether it will annoy the health of the neighborhood, or prevent ordinary navigation or prevent the passage of fish, etc.

The report of Sheriff Vawter was that he had met with his jury as commanded and that all further proceedings were discontinued "by order of applicant, to wit, N.Manville."

Just what this means is not clear, but according to tradition the mill established by Nicholas Manville, where the village of that name stands, dates back to 1816. Another mill said by some to have antedated Manville's was built by a Demaree. Of its location or history nothing is known.

In his reminiscences, P.R. Vernon, an old resident and prominent citizen of Milton twp. tells of the conditions existing at that time. Luxuriant vegetation and wild game in the jungles bounded. Wild turkeys were so numerous that flocks containing hundreds were not uncommon. David McCay trapped so many of them that he would not deign to keep any but the fattest and best. Rattlesnakes and vipers also abounded. Mr. Vernon remembered the Indians that lingered in the locality and says that at one time a band of Delawares of about 43 men, women and children with a large number of horses and dogs, camped for about 3 weeks on a branch of the Indian Kentuck. Their chief "Captain Buck" frequently visited George Ash, the Ohio River ferryman, who was himself like an Indian in habits and tastes.

Vernon's statement as to the rank flora of the Indian Kentuck valley is confirmed by other sources. Elias McKay tells of the colossal trees of that locality, particularly of the sycamores on the farm of his father (Abraham McKay). The hollow trunk of one of these trees, he says, was used as a milk house, another as a snake house, and yet a larger one as a stable, the latter, he affirms, being so huge that within its capacious hollow" tow horses could stand. It was, at one time, used as a hog pen, by way of protection from the wolves. We also hear for a sycamore on the place owned in later years by John Van Buren, which was converted into a dwelling place by a man named West. He made this natural habitation comfortable by putting in it plenty of dry leaves, closed the opening with an artificial door, & here "under the laws of the land, he was entitled to all the rights and privileges of a householder." On one occasion, however, the creek rose suddenly and invaded his domicile, and he was rescued by Benjamin Emberson, who "took a horse and ferried him out."

West, by the account of the Rev. J.W. Lanham, who once wrote a sketch of him for the Madison Courier, was something of a character.

(No date of clipping;)

Among the pioneers of Indian Kentuck Creek, was an old gentleman named West. He entered most of the land along the west fork of the Creek, from the village of Manville up to Turkey Branch, a distance of about 2 miles. In advanced life he and his wife separated on account of "incompatibility" she going to Saluda township to live with her children, and he remaining with his possessions on the Creek. He was industrious, intelligent, thoroughly honest, and ever benevolent. He hated all pride, extravagance and fashion, with deadly hatred. In the summer times he generally dresses in a long, home-made linen robe of shirt. In this garment he was sometimes seen even at church, for he was a devoted Baptist. He sold out all his lands, parcel by parcel, frequently taking his payments in board & lodging, and many a lesson in wisdom, and especially in industry, did he impart to the children. His lands kept him well supplied in corn, and no one needing bread ever went away id??. But if the need was caused by want of industry of providence, a sound lecture accompanied the corn. So averse was he to giving trouble that, in warm weather, he often slept in a large, hollow sycamore tree on the premises now owned by John Van Buren. He made a door to this tree and gathered

into it plenty of dry leaves for a bed, and here he though himself "Monarch of all he surveyed". But one night the creek rose suddenly and surrounded his tree while he was in it. He was rescued by the kindness of Benjamin Emerson who took a horses and ferried him out."

The trees that he trimmed in the forests, the stone walls that he built to support the banks of the creek, and the cribs that contained his corn have long since passed away. But a few live who cherish loving memories of this excellent but eccentric man. A number of poor families obtained homes from him on easy terms. He was always ready to deny himself for the good of others, and whatever our community is today, it owes largely to the unostentatious life of "old Man West." His children visited him occasionally, and when he became quite feeble with age, he went to live with them in the lower part of the county, where he finally died."

J.W. Lanham

The McKay name, above mentioned was familiar in the Indian Kentuck region as early as 1816, for in a document of that date appear the signatures of Robert and David, and in 1818 we find, William, Uriah and Abraham. Fourteen years later, the family had multiplied in numbers only, for in a petition to the County Commissioners, in 1832, protesting against the excessive ferry rates across the Indian Kentuck at its mouth, there are 19 McKays, besides a doubtful one, in the list of signers, these being Tavener, George, James, Jordan, Isaac, two Roberts, William, Jeremiah, Abraham, Abram, Charles, Smith, Floyd, Enoch, Henry, Elias and John--of these Elias had a local fame as a hunter. This petition which is perhaps of sufficient interest to interest reads:

There are 102 signatures to the petition and at its end is added this complaint. [The petition and all the signers are not in the original transcription. Also the names after Jeremiah were omitted and placed on another page. I have put them in their proper place. RWS]

One of the early and important industries of this township and perhaps the first of its kind in the State was the paper mill of John Sheets. Mooney's paper mill is spoken of in the sketch of Monroe township, but Sheet's establishment was much the more important of the two. It stood on Indian Kentuck bank below Manville, its location having been determined, probably, by the never failing water power to be had there. It was built 1829-30 by Nathaniel Bayless, a carpenter and joiner, who came to Madison from Hartford County, Maryland in 1817. William Hughes, an uncle of Dr. Wm. R. Davidson, had charge of the mill, his knowledge having been acquired from his father who had been a larger manufacturer of paper in Ireland. This mill made an excellent quality of rag paper. Mr. Robert Quail who is said to have been skilled in making superior paper is said to have been brought by Sheets from Dayton, Ohio. In 1834 its prosperity seems to have warranted an increase in its facilities, for we find the statement that its capacity is "3,700 sheets per hour or 2,944 sheets more than by the old plan." an advertisement in the Republican banner of the same date follows."

Mr. Sheets, whose paper mill is seven miles from town, says that he can take the printers shirts from their backs in t he In the morning and have them ground and made into paper so that they may print handbills upon them in the evening of the same day. (Rest torn off. Something about 12 men)

It was operated until 1849, when it ceased as an industry on the Indian Kentuck and some of its machinery was transferred to the Siebenthal flour mill on that stream. William Sheets was a well-known Madison man who was at one time the Secretary of State for Indiana.

JACOB SHORT

Of the old settlers there is little available data. Jacob Short, a German, who had served under General St. Clair in his disastrous Indian campaign, came in 1810. Jonathan McCarty is mentioned as living here when Short came, with a little three-acre truck patch, around his log cabin, which stood near the spot occupied in later years by George Rowlinson. Bob McCarty, in that day of hard fighters was famed as a champion. Elias McKay was a hunter, also famed for his particular talent. The Shermans, Nathaniel, Benoni and Elisha, came from New York in 1816. Nathaniel, who was a stone-mason, had been a soldier in the War of 1812. Abner Bare came in 1812, and at one time eked out a living by chopping wood at 25 cents per cord, taking his pay in groceries at a high price.

George Ash, the ferryman, above referred to, though not properly a resident of the county, was a picturesque and unique character. He was thought by many to be part Indian because of his appearance, dress and habits of living. This was due to the fact that he had been captured by the Shawnee Indians when a boy of ten, and grew up with them, sharing in their conflicts with the whites in the north west, including the two famous ones with St. Clair and Anthony Wayne. An interesting contribution of the last two is Ash's own account, too long for printing here, as published by an anonymous interviewed in the Indiana Republican of Feb. 24, 1830. After the establishment of peace following Wayne's conquest, Ash returned to the white settlement to learn, if possible, whether any of his own family were living.

At Fort Pitt, he discovered one of his brothers from whom he learned that his father was yet alive in Kentucky. A few months later he proceeded thence, arriving at the home at midnight, and despite his Indiana apparel and his very broken English, he was admitted & made welcome by the unsuspecting brother [sic, must mean father], who affirmed that he had yet to refuse lodging to any man. The two sat before a log fire for some time in silence, when the visitor finally drew the old gentleman into conversation, asking vaguely if he had a son George who had been taken by the Indians many years previously. Dazed by the inquiry, the old man replied "Yes and he was killed in St. Clair's defeat,"

into a plenty of dry leaves for a bed, and there he though himself "Monarch of all he surveyed". But one night the creek rose suddenly and surrounded his tree while he was in it. He was rescued by the Indians of Benjamin Bingham who took a canoes and ferried him out."

The trees that he mirrored in the forests, the stone walls that he built to support the banks of the creek, and the circle that contained his corn have long since passed away. But a few live who cherish loving memories of this excellent but eccentric man. A number of poor families obtained homes from him on easy terms. He was an eye ready to deny himself for the good of others, and whatever our community is today, it owes largely to the unostentatious life of "old Man West." His children visited him occasionally, and when he became quite feeble with age, he went to live with them in the lower part of the county, where he finally died."

J.W. Lanham

The McKay name, above mentioned was familiar in the Indian Kentuck region as early as 1810, for in a document of that date appear the signatures of Robert and David, and in 1818 we find, William, Uriah and Abraham. Fourteen years later, the family had multiplied in numbers only, for in a petition to the County Commissioners, in 1832, protesting against the excessive ferry rates across the Indian Kentuck at its mouth, there are 13 McKays. Besides a doubtful one, in the list of signers, these being Tavener, George, James, Jordan, Isaac, two Roberts, William, Jeremiah, Abraham, Abram, Charles, Smith, Floyd, Enoch, Henry, Elias and John - of these Elias had a local fame as a hunter. This petition which is perhaps of sufficient interest to interest reader.

There are 102 signatures to the petition and at its end is added this complaint. [The petition and all the signers are not in the original transcription. Also the names after Jeremiah were omitted and placed on another page. I have put them in their proper place. RWS]

One of the early and important industries of this township and perhaps the first of its kind in the State was the paper mill of John Sineds. Mooney's paper mill is spoken of in the sketch of Monroe township, but Sineds's establishment was much the more important of the two. It stood on Indian Kentuck bank below Marrville, its location having been determined, probably, by the never failing water power to be had there. It was built 1823-30 by Nathaniel Bayless, a carpenter and joiner, who came to Madison from Hartford County, Maryland in 1817. William Hughes, an uncle of Dr. Wm. R. Davidson, had charge of the mill. His knowledge having been acquired from his father who had been a large manufacturer of paper in Ireland. This mill made an excellent quality of rag paper. Mr. Robert Quail who is said to have been skilled in making superior paper is said to have been brought by Sineds from Dayton, Ohio. In 1834 its property seems to have warranted an increase in its facilities, for we find the statement that its capacity is "3,000 sheets per hour or 2,500 sheets more than by the old plan." an advertisement in the Republican banner of the same date follows."

Mr. Sineds, whose paper mill is seven miles from town, says that he can take the printers shirts from their backs in the morning and have them ground and made into paper so that they may print heads upon them in the evening of the same day. (Rest torn off. Something about 12 men)

It was operated until 1849, when it ceased as an industry on the Indian Kentuck and some of its machinery was converted to the Sibenthal flour mill on that stream. William Sineds was a well-known Madison man who was at one time the Secretary of State for Indiana.

JACOB SHOET

Of the old settlers there is little available data. Jacob Short, a German, who had served under General St. Clair in his disastrous Indian campaign, came in 1810. Jonathan McCarty is mentioned as living here when Short came, with a little three-acre truck patch, around his log cabin, which stood near the spot occupied in later years by George Rowlinson. Bob McCarty, in that day of hard fighters was famed as a champion. Elias McKay was a hunter, also famed for his particular talent. The Shermans, Nathaniel, Bennet and Elisha, came from New York in 1810. Nathaniel, who was a stone-mason, had been a soldier in the War of 1812. Abner Bane came in 1812, and at one time eked out a living by chopping wood at 25 cents per cord, taking his pay in groceries at a high price.

George Ash, the lawyman, above referred to, though not properly a resident of the county, was a picturesque and unique character. He was thrown by many to be part Indian because of his appearance, dress and habits of living. This was due to the fact that he had been captured by the Shawnee Indians when a boy of ten, and grew up with them, sharing in their conflicts with the whites in the north west, including the two famous ones with St. Clair and Anthony Wayne. An interesting contribution of the last two is Ash's own account, too long for printing here, as published by an anonymous interviewed in the Indiana Republican of Feb. 24, 1830. After the establishment of peace following Wayne's conquest, Ash returned to the white settlement to learn, if possible, whether any of his own family were living.

At Fort Pitt, he discovered one of his brothers from whom he learned that his father was yet alive in Kentucky. A few months later he proceeded there, arriving at the home at midnight, and despite his Indians appearel and his very broken English, he was admitted & made welcome by the unsuspecting brother [sic, must mean father], who affirmed that he had yet to refuse lodging to any man. The two sat before a log fire for some time in silence, when the visitor finally drew the old gentleman into conversation, asking vaguely if he had a son George who had been taken by the Indians many years previously. Roused by the inquiry, the old man replied "Yes and he was killed in St. Clair's defeat,"

whereupon the son revealed himself to his aged father and daylight dawned before the latter could be convinced of the truth of the circumstances, to further prove which he conceived of the idea of going for his elder son, Henry in the distant neighborhood, first asking George if he would know his brother Henry if he should see him. George with tearful eyes and trembling voice admitted that he probably would not after the lapse of so many years. His father had accumulated a small fortune & was in possession of several negroes, some fine horses and a wife, George's step-mother, which latter however valuable to the father, proved a stumbling block to the son, whose exit followed upon the heels of his arrival.

He thenceforth crossed the Ohio and pitched his tent upon a site which became his abiding place--directly opposite the mouth of the Kentucky River. This was between 1795 and 1800. Ash made of [sic} living and his personal appearance strongly suggestive of Indian. His ears and nose were mutilated to accommodate ornaments such as silver crosses and "half Moons" with which he lavishly adorned himself. J.H.B. Nowland, the chronicler of early Indianapolis, whose family emigrated from Kentucky in 1820, crossed the Ohio by Ash's ferry and says of the ferryman that "he could scarcely speak a word of English, wore rings in his ears and nose, and dressed in Indian style." Although he had a very good house, he had not a chair or bedstead in it, and lived in every way like a savage."

There existed among the settlers a strong prejudice against Ash and a prevailing suspicion that he had participated in the activities against the whites, some believing that he had been indirectly concerned in the Pigeon Roost Massacre.

A story is told of a fight in which he was surprised and gotten the better of by a much older man. He, with a Mr. Mount and another man passing the mouth of a certain creek, which empties into the Ohio "This is where I called a boat in for the Indians by pretending to be in distress." "What became of them, asked Mount. "All went to hell, for all I know," said Ash, whereupon Mount sprang upon him, bellowing "I'll send you after them" and beat him until his companion interceded and saved his life.

BROOKSBURG, at the mouth of the Indian Kentuck, was laid out by Fletcher Tevis, who built the first house, which was occupied by "Uncle Wiley Brooks"; Jonathan McKay built the second house; Samuel Johnson ran a ferry at the mouth of the creek. The streets were laid out with a yoke of oxen, Isaiah Brooks holding the plow handels [sic], Fountain Greenwood driving. It was a favorite for produce, and a shipping point, by flatboats to southern ports. Coleman Bros., Danner Bros. U.P. Schench [sic] and Whitney were the principal shippers.

CHURCHES

Manville Christian church, the first at Manville, Milton twp. (originally of the Baptist denomination, dates back to the twenties. though we cannot ascertain the exact time of its beginning. It began in a somewhat Anomalous fashion, having two preachers, Joseph Hankins and Elder Leavitt; and as these men were not one in doctrine the result was two factions, standing respectively for open and close communion. At the same time Jesse Vawter came occasionally to preach. Then one member, Jacob Short, who became a convert to the ideas of Alexander Campbell, invited Beverly Vawter, of the Christian or the Disciples church, to come and preach, and the doctrines he presented proved so acceptable that the original Baptist Organization became the Manville Christian church, which name it still retains.

The first members were Jacob Short and wife, Elisha Short and wife. Its first ministers were itinerant, these being, Love H. Jameson, John O'Kane, John B. New, Asher Ward and Newton Short. Its regular pastors have been, A.H. Ames, Charles Lanham and J.H. Lanham, the last named having served almost continuously for 54 years.

The Milton Baptist church, 2 miles NE of Manville, was the outgrowth of the Manville Baptist church, was the outgrowth of the Manville Baptist church. [RWS. The statement is wrong. There is no evidence of the existence of a Manville Baptist Church. The Manville Christian church grew out of the Milton Baptist.] On the disorganization of the latter the minority who remained loyal to the Baptist denomination together with other isolated Baptists, found [sic, founded] a new church. Among them were the Hankins, the Vernons and some of the Halls. The principal preacher was Joseph Hankins, the grandson of the Joseph Hankins, who preached at the first church. This second church also disbanded after some years, some of the members going to the Manville Christian church and others into a new church which was called Mt. Pleasant and located on Hall's Ridge.

Milton Baptist church, (now known as Brooksburg Baptist church) [RWS. This church did not become Brooksburg Baptist.] 2 miles northeast of Manville was organized in May, 1840 at the residence of Aaron Hankins. The 1st members were; Aaron, Sarah, Moses, Rachel and Nancy Hankins, William and Elizabeth Hankins, Sarah Hall, Abraham Crandall, Franky Ray, Amy Moore, Sarah Ann Jackson, Jemima Weathers and Nicholas Lock and the Vernons. Services were held in private houses till 1843, when a church building was erected. The first minister was Isaac Christie and he was followed by Joseph Hankins, Joshua Griffeth, Jonathan Allen [sic Allee], Robert Wilson, W.J. Goldsborough, J.N. Wait, Archie Smith, Benj. Tulson, Robert Stevenson, E.K. Blanton, Nicholas Lock, W.H.H. Gleason, Robert Imel & J.W. Renfro.

Joseph Imel was the only minister ordained by this church, but three persons were licensed. Aaron Hankins, the only ordained deacon, was chose and served many years up to 1878; 395 had been received. Authority of J.H. Lanham

Home Methodist church. In 1831 the "Home Church" was organized by persons living in the vicinity of Brooksburg. That

year they began the erection of a stone meetinghouse about 2 1/2 miles north of Brooksburg, but before completion it was blown down by a severe storm. Undaunted the building committee, Mordecai Brooks, Rev. John Tevis, Samuel Joyce, John Brooks, Tinsley Vernon, George M. Rowlinson, Gabe Poor and Marshall Gray, proceeded with another structure., which was finished and dedicated as "Home Chapel". In 1875 this building was abandoned because of floods and the backwaters waters, and a new church was built on higher ground. This was dedicated in June, 1880 by Presiding Elder Roberts.

Names given here may be ministers and presiding elders.
Rev. Jesse M. Brockway
" R.M. Barnes
" Wm. Long
" Jared Sparkes
" Wm. Morrison.
Longden, Burress, Howe, Pummell, McMahon, Thos. S. Brooks, A.C. Roof, A.M. Thornton, Lemaster, Thos. C. Hunt, Robt. Kinnear, Wesley Turner, Wm. Mellender, J.W. Allen, Thompson.

The ministers of Home church since its beginnings have been the Revs. Hulbert, Tevis, Jones, McIntire, Tarkington & Bellamy.

Another list of ministers (Home church):
Rev. Williams, James Jones, John Daniels, McIntire, Hayden, Hays, G.S. Winchester, Jacob Whiteman, Thomas Gunn, B.F. Creary, Baker, Frank Carey, Lewis _____, Joseph Tarkington, Aron, Enoch and Wiley (Presiding Elders). Rev. Forbes, John Wallace, Rev. Brunner.

ARMSTRONG CHAPEL--MORRIS CHAPEL

(In this sketch of Armstrong Chapel, I have made the most that I could out of the data in the two sketches, which do not harmonize in their statements.) Probably written by Mr. Cottman.

What was known as Armstrong Chapel was founded about the year 1832 or 1843. It took its name from Captain John Armstrong, a well-known steamboat man, who, though not a member of any church, donated ground and money for its establishment. A building committee, consisting of James Brook, William Heath, _____ Gale, Rev. Dr. Tevis, Floyd McKay and David Neal were chosen, and these began a good-sized stone structure, but even with the help that was extended, resources were so meager that work had to be suspended. Captain Armstrong again acted as a stimulus, though in a new & more drastic way. He called the committee together and told them that he would contribute more money, but that if the building was not completed by a certain time, he would take it over and convert it into a distillery. This put the supporting members on their mettle, and by strenuous efforts and much self-denial the structure was finished within the time limit.

Among the first members of Armstrong Chapel, were Miss Atlanta Gale, William Heath & wife, James Brooks & wife, Judge David Cain. Captain William Armstrong and his wife also became members. The church was dedicated by Wm. M. Daily. The 2nd sermon preached in it was by Hosea P. Durbin, the occasion being the funeral of Mrs. Eliza Gale.

The church was for some time quite prosperous, but gradually the Ohio River encroached upon the road that led to it. Then the road was shifted and the church site left isolated and inaccessible. By reason of thei [?] in 1859 (your manuscript says 1856) "Morris Chapel" was built about one mile above Brooksburg on the farm of James Brooks. The first pastor of Armstrong Chapel was Rev. Louis Hurlbut, and the first at Morris Chapel was James Morrison; William Heath was class leader and Sunday school superintendent in both classes, his services extending over a period of 35 years.

Up to the time of the Civil War the Methodists of Hunter's Bottom, directly across the river in Kentucky, frequently crossed the river, and attended these churches. On one quarterly meeting, the presiding elder, Rev. Giles C. Smith, prayed for the Rebels, asking the Lord to have mercy as they "knelt to the ebony idols" and to "knock the scales from the eyes of Jefferson Davis" if that were possible. The Kentuckians who were present oozed away and we are told that they never visited much after that.

UNIVERSALIST CONVENTION

So far as we know there were no early Universalist church in Milton township, but it is of interest to note that the people of that faith, held a convention there as far back as 1837. On July 15th of that year, we find the following announcement in "The Sentinel and Star of the West" a Cincinnati and Madisonville, Ky. publication; published every Sat. by S. and W.B. Tizzard.

"Universalist Convention of the State of Indiana; On Friday the 28th of July, there will be a meeting of delegates, at Sheets' Paper Mill, on Big Indian Kentuck, 7 miles northeast of Madison, Jefferson Co., Ia. and continue in session three days. The object of the meeting is to form a state convention of the Universalists of the State of Indiana--Universalists

in all parts of the state who feel an interest in the cause will call meetings and appoint delegates to attend said meeting.

pages 38 & 39 missing.

Elisha Short, born in Kentucky in 1797, came with his father, Jacob Short in 1810 and settled on the Indian Kentuck Creek. When still a youth, he helped his father build a fort on what was afterward the William Lawson place and at times sought refuge there from the Indians. According to him, a band of the Shawnee tribe had their camping ground where Manville stands, and another Indian camp was on lower Dry Fork near the site of the present Home Church. He remember Chief White Eyes and Captain Painter or Panther. He was one of those who first opened up a road from Madison to the mouth of Indian Kentuck and he said that the workmen employed on it grumbled because they thought none of them would ever see a wagon pass over it. Jacob Short the father of Elisha is credited with having the Indian Kentuck region. (?) Elisha died Nov. 13, 1884. [RWS note. It seems possible that the story means to say Jacob named the Indian-Kentuck region.]

WILLIAM LAWSON, an eccentric Scotsman, who resided in Jefferson Co. for more than 50 years, had a valuable farm of some 600 acres near Manville, where his home crowning a height, overlooked the beautiful Indian Kentuck valley. He was popularly known as "Uncle Billy" and was regarded as a "character." He had a strong personality and was big of heart. He had no children but adopted a family of six or seven girls and cared for them as for his own daughters. He was well-to-do and was said to have received large annuities from an estate in Scotland. He died October 17, 1873, and was buried, in compliance with his own request, on the top of a high Indian mound on his own farm.

JAMES HILL of Milton Township was born in Green Co. Pa. July 5, 1814. In 1837 he came to Madison to secure employment on the public works that were then under way, pursuant to the internal improvement act of 1836. He was employed on the Madison and Indpls Railroad and was connected with its construction for about 12 years. The deep cut on the inclined plane, which was undertaken by various successive contractors, and completed after much delay and difficulty was at one time placed in charge of Mr. Hill. After leaving the service of the railroad, he went into the cooper business in Madison in partnership with Thos. Brunton, continuing at this for 6 or 8 years. For three or four years after this he was in the lumber business with J.C. Logan; then in 1859 he bought a farm adjoining Brooksburg, where he lived until his death.

In 1885 Mr. Hill was elected State Senator from Jeff. Co. He also served four or five terms as councilman of Madison and was at one time county commissioner. He married in 1845 to Mary Ann Taylor and they had 7 children; 4 sons and 3 daughters, three of the sons are citizens of Jeff. Co. William L., Charles and Frank.

NOAH BROOKS, came to the mouth of Indian Kentuck in 1814 with his father Humphrey Brooks, from North Carolina. His son, Isaiah, is still living at Brooksburg. The town took its name from Noah Brooks who with Fletcher Tevis laid it out in 1840. The children of Humphrey Brooks were Noah, Mordecai, Wiley, Susan, Mary, Elizabeth and Nancy. All but Wiley remained and died here. Nancy m. Jesse Neal; Elizabeth m. Daniel Neal; Susan m. Samuel Johnson; Mary m. Daniel Larimore.

Jefferson County Township Histories

Jefferson County INGenWeb
Copyright 1996-2003. All Rights Reserved.
Web Site by Ruth Hoggatt
Web Host MyIndianaHome.net

Hancock Co, Tn

Death Index

							Bk Pg
1838	Jonathan	McKay	mW	84Y	5-21-19[22]	Htn I	H-463
1868	Joseph	"	"	" 73 "	12/21/194[4]	" "	H8 40
	Lucinda	"	FW	80Y	5/19/1935	" "	H7-43
	Mary Roemer	"	mW	17Y	11/14/1936	" "	H7-68
	Minerva A	"	FW	87Y	6/12/1922	Tn	H4-65
	Ruth Louise	"	FW	76Y	21.1/1986	Gfld I	22-7
	Stella May	"	FW	79Y	7/15/1961	"	10-14
	Thomas Elliott	"	mW	70Y	9-5-1937	Htn	H7-80

Swinford

Alice	B	FW	75Y	7/20/19[42]	Gfld	H8-49
Marvin Guy		mW	54Y	7-5-78	"	18-36
Samuel Mack		mW	65Y	3/27/70	Hancock Co	14-18

John James & Mary Crew

built flatboat at Pittsburg & Ohio River to Craig Twns Switz Co Ind. 1/1/1812 arrived
left 1st 1811 for Ind Territory
member home guard Co K 139 Ind Vol Inf.

Robert[1] McKay — Mary (Jean) Crew 2/1841

35-1832

① Elizabeth McKay

② Isaac McKay 1834 — Ann Shaw 1810 Scott. dau John Shaw

3-8-1831 I — John[2] R McKay 7-2-1872 — Miriam Hankins

12-13-1840 F — George[3] W McKay 11-8-1863 — Mary L. Sieventhal

5-4-1845 H — Isaac McKay
2-25-1891

William[5] McKay 4-29-1850 F — 9-2-1838

6-2-1848 F — Ann E[4] McKay 7-19-1868 — Annie Sieventhal

3-5-1843 E — Margaret[4] McKay

11-24-1834 ? — Elizabeth McKay

12-10-1856 I — Mary J McKay

Archibald McKay 3-22-1853 I — 12-31-1853

1814 ③ Lewis
④ Merritt — (Ricks line)
⑤ Wm
⑥ Zachariah
⑦ Jonas
⑧ Polly
⑨ Daniel — Hazel ? child — ① Mary E m Theofield M Stewart
⑩ Ephraim

four children died in childhood.

Hx of Switz Co Pg 1247

Error! Bookmark not defined. - **Jefferson County** - 30k - 07 Feb 2000
Wills and Administrations Copyright 2000 by Robert W. Scott Cain, Archibald. (Book B-470)
Will Wr. 11 July 1879. Rec. 8 March 1881. My son, John M....

Excerpt: c son solomon age 20 chose george mckay as guardian book d 141 solomon age...

Error! Bookmark not defined. - **Jefferson County** - 30k - 07 Feb 2000
146 th Indiana Infantry From the Adjutant General Report State of Indiana (1 Year) Organized and mustered in at Indianapolis Indiana, March 09,...

Excerpt: 24 1865 mustered out aug 31 1865 mckay daniel madison feb 06 1865 mustered...

Error! Bookmark not defined. - Jefferson County - 30k - 07 Feb 2000
Wills and Administrations (Copyright 2000 by Robert W. Scott Cain, Archibald, (ebook B-470)
Will We 11 July 1829, Rec. 8 March 1831, My son, John M.

Excerpt: e son solomon age 20 chose george mckay as guardian book a 141 solomon age ...

Error! Bookmark not defined. - Jefferson County - 30k - 07 Feb 2000
140 th Indiana Infantry From the Adjutan General Report State of Indiana (1 Vol.) Organized
and mustered in at Indianapolis Indiana, May 1, 00...

Excerpt: 2e 1865 mustered out aug 31 1865 mckay elanel madison feb 06 1865 mustered...

Error! Bookmark not defined. - **Jefferson County** - 5k - 03 Jun 2000
Jefferson County: First Visitors and First Settlers Copyright 2000 by Robert W. Scott BobWScott@aol.com The first...

Excerpt: section 21 on april 1808 robert mckay of shenandoah co va patented the... on the southwest corner since both mckay and ash later sold land in section...

hx Switzerland Co 1885

ROBERT McKAY, born in Shenandoah County, Va., about 1782, was a son of James McKay, a native of Scotland, who left his native land on account of political troubles, and settled in Virginia, where he died. Robert McKay, with his wife, Mary CAIN, and two children, Elizabeth and Isaac, and Joshua Cain, wife and son, left their Virginia home in 1811, for the Indiana Territory. At Pittsburgh, Penn., they built a boat, in which they placed their families and effects, and came down the Ohio River, landing in what is now Craig Township, January 1, 1812. In the war that followed he served with a company of home guards, who were organized for the protection of the families scattered along the river. He succeeded well in life, made a good living, and left a good estate to his children. Twelve other children were born to him in this county, viz: Lewis, Merritt, William, Zachariah, Jonas, Polly, Daniel, Ephriam. Four died in childhood. Mr. McKay died March 5, 1832; Mrs. McKay died in February, 1846. James and Zachariah McKay, brothers of Robert, came to this county in 1811, and also located in what is now Craig, Township, where they lived till their deaths. The latter died in 1836; the former several years later. Zachariah's wife was Sallie LANHAM; Patsy JOHNSON was the wife of James. In 1813 came the mother of the above. Mary (CHEEK) McKay, with her three daughters, Lear, Mary, Nancy, and two sons, Abraham and Moses, and located in the community in which the children who preceded her resided. All of the above became permanent residents except Moses, who lived in Kentucky, and afterward removed to Greensburgh, Ind., where he died. At this writing, 1885, only the descendants of Robert McKay reside in Switzerland County.

Cain, Archibald. (Book B-470) Will Wr. 11 July 1879. Rec. 8 March 1881. My son, John M. Cain and my daughters, Nancy, Ellen, Flora Cain, one half of Lot 7. My wife, Mary Ann Cain, the farm we are now residing on. My wife to be exec.

Cain, Anna. (Complete Record R-223) 11 Aug. 1842. Joseph Hankins, adm. Settlement distributed to heirs: Zenas Bailey and wife, Joseph Hankins and wife, William Roab (Roach?) and wife, Samuel Herod and wife, John Cain, Archibald Cain, Henry Martin and wife, James Cain, Maria Cain, Andrew J. Cain, George W. Cain, Mary Ann Cain, Melissa Cain.

Cain, Jacob, decd. (Probate Book F-70) Andrew J. Cain, aged 13 yrs; George W. Cain, aged 11 years, Mary Ann Cain, age about 9 years, Melissa Jane Cain, aged about 6 years, infant heirs of Jacob Cain, decd. Joseph Hankins appointed guardian. F-507? May 1843, Joseph Hankins, guardian, Archer J., George W., Mary A., Malissa K. [The original should probably be Archer, not Andrew.]

Maggie McKay — John H Ensminger

(1) 6-13-1899 / 1967 E. Keith Ensminger — Gladys Metz

Maye — Ryle

Faye Rose — Herbert Forsich

Maxine — McNatt

Norma Jean — Charles Morgason

(2) Lawrence Ensminger

(3) Faye Ensminger — Reed

son (4)

The Shelbyville News

Monday November 13, 1967

COUNTY MAN DIES IN HOSPITAL

Rites Wednesday For E. K. Ensminger, 68

----------**E. Keith Ensminger**, 68, R.R.1, Waldron, died at Madison State Hospital, Madison, on Sunday.

Carmony Funeral Home in Shelbyville, with Rev. Robert Hampton officiating.

Burial: Vienna Cemetery north of St. Paul.

Active member of the Waldron Baptist Church.

Born in Shelby County June 13, 1899, s/o **John H. and Maggie (McKay) Ensminger**.

On April 22, 1918, married **Gladys Metz** who survives.

Also surviving: daughters, **Mrs. Maye Ryle**, Moscow, **Mrs. Hubert (Faye Rose) Firsich**, R.R.1 Waldron, **Mrs. Maxine McNutt**, Alameda, California, and **Mrs. Charles (Norma Jean) Morgason**, Waldron; 12 grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; a brother, **Lawrence Ensminger**, Indianapolis, and a sister, **Mrs. Faye Reed**, Waldron.

One brother preceded in death

The Shelbyville News
Friday, February 16, 2001

L. Faye McKay, 78, of Indianapolis, former Shelbyville resident, died Saturday, Feb. 10, 2001.
Born April 1, 1922, in Shelby County, d/o **Roy E. McKay and Myrtle L. (DeBaun) McKay Worland**. Survivors include one niece, **Elizabeth Ann Koppeser** of Newark, Del., and one great-nephew, **Adam Koppeser** of Newark, Del.
Preceded in death by one sister, **Betty Gayle Rodgers**.
Greenwood Cemetery, Main Street and U.S. 31, Greenwood, with the **Rev. Ann Hutchins Case** officiating.
Wilson St. Pierre Greenwood Chapel Funeral Home, Greenwood.
Summarized by Phyllis Miller Fleming

Roy E McKay m Myrtle L DeBaun (Ireland)

Shelby Co
4-1-1932
3-10-2001
Brunswood
Cem.

L. Faye McKay

Betty Gayle m ___ Rodgers
Elizabeth ann m - Kappeser
(Nurse Del) Adam Kappeser

ɔard:
essage Boards > Localities > North America > United States > States > Indiana > Counties > ecatur

RL:
:p://boards.rootsweb.com/localities.northam.usa.states.indiana.counties.decatur/1775.2/mashx

ıbject: Re: McKee/McKey
ıthor: David Hoffman
ıte: Sunday, September 22, 2002
assification: queries
ırnames: McKee, Hamilton, Ardery

---

have Archibald McKee, who lived in Decatur County, ca 1830s until his death in the 1850s. Also his sisters, Patsy McKee Ardery and Elizabeth McKee Hamilton.

David Hoffman

eturn To Message

Note mention of Robert McKay pg 5 1

GEORGE ASH

Copyright November 2000, **Error! Bookmark not defined.**.

The story of George Ash is the story that good movies are made of-a European child kidnaped by Indians, who fought against whites, and who returned to European society after abandoning an Indian wife; a man who built the oldest house that stands on the northern side of the Ohio between Cincinnati and Louisville; a man perhaps alternately reviled and accepted by his neighbors. Depending on some hard-to-document claims, he was the first or second settler of Switzerland County, and he was definitely the first land owner in Jefferson County.

Ash's story comes from two major sources: an interview that was printed in a Cincinnati newspaper in 1829 and has been relayed second hand and another with different details that was published in the Feb. 24, 1830 edition of the Indiana Republican newspaper. The story was also summarized-with still different details revealed-in a History of Milton Township, written sometime after 1908, probably by William E. Ryker, at one time president of the Jefferson County Historical Society.

Ash gave the following account: His father John Ash settled early near Bardstown, Nelson Co., Ky. Facts condensed from an undated newspaper clipping claim this occurred in 1777. This may be near land the elder Ash later owned on Ash's Creek, purchased on Sept. 10, 1788. (Nelson Co. Deed Book 2 p. 28) In March 1780, ten-year-old Ash, and an unstated number of brothers, and a younger sister were captured by Shawnee Indians. The attack reportedly occurred after Ash, his wife, and infant son Henry, went on a trip to Clarksville, Kentucky (now Louisville), leaving the other children at the stockade. The Indians set fire to the stockade and captured George and a little sister, who had hid under a brush pile.

The size of the family is not known. But it included a brother John Ash Jr., whose will, dated Oct. 29, 1782 in Jefferson County., Kentucky, specifies "if any of my brothers that are now in captivity should return .. they should have an equal part of my estate." (Jefferson Co., Ky., Minute Book A page 56) It has been reported that John was wounded in the attack and died of his wounds, although the will dates do not coincide with the March 1780 capture date. The identities of the Ash captives seem to be given in the August 13,1783 Pennsylvania Gazette, which gives a list of Indian captives as reported by Captain Dalton, the Superintendent of Indian Affairs. He lists Silvester, George, Henry, Abraham, and Isaac Ash as captives in Canada. (This citation was made available on the Web by Bob Francis in July 1998) The 1829 interview says the Indians carried George's sister for two to three days, but they scalped her and left her because she cried and gave them trouble. The other children were transported separately.

After capture, Ash lived on the Big Miami, twenty miles north of Dayton, until General Clark attacked the Indians and burnt the town. The tribe

GEORGE ASH

Copyright November 2000, Jerrod Bodenmark not defined.

The story of George Ash is the story that good movies are made of. A European child kidnaped by Indians, who fought against whites, and who returned to European society after abandoning an Indian wife; a man who built the oldest house that stands on the northern side of the Ohio between Cincinnati and Louisville; a man perhaps alternately reviled and accepted by his neighbors. Depending on some hard-to-document claims, he was the first or second settler of Switzerland County, and he was definitely the first land owner in Jefferson County.

Ash's story comes from two major sources: an interview that was printed in a Cincinnati newspaper in 1829 and has been relayed second hand and another with different details that was published in the Feb. 24, 1830 edition of the Indiana Republican newspaper. The story was also summarized with still different details revealed in a History of Milton Township, written sometime after 1908, probably by William E. Ryker, at one time president of the Jefferson County Historical Society.

Ash gave the following account: His father John Ash settled early near Bardstown, Nelson Co., Ky. Facts condensed from an undated newspaper clipping claim this occurred in 1777. This may be near land the elder Ash later owned on Ash's Creek, purchased on Sept. 10, 1788. (Nelson Co. Deed Book 2 p. 28) In March 1780, ten-year-old Ash, and an unstated number of brothers, and a younger sister were captured by Shawnee Indians. The attack reportedly occurred after Ash, his wife, and infant son Henry, went on a trip to Clarksville, Kentucky (now Louisville), leaving the other children at the stockade. The Indians set fire to the stockade and captured George and a little sister, who had hid under a brush pile.

The fate of the family is not known. But it included a brother John Ash Jr., whose will, dated Oct. 29, 1782 in Jefferson County, Kentucky, specifies "If any of my brothers that are now in captivity should return .. they should have an equal part of my estate." (Jefferson Co., Ky., Minute Book A page 56) It has been reported that John was wounded in the attack and died of his wounds, although the will dates do not coincide with the March 1780 capture date. The identities of the Ash captives seem to be given in the August 13, 1783 Pennsylvania Gazette, which gives a list of Indian captives as reported by Captain Dalton, the Superintendent of Indian Affairs. He lists Sylvester, George, Henry, Abraham, and Isaac Ash as captives in Canada. (This citation was made available on the Web by Bob Francis in July 1998) The 1829 interview says the Indians carried George's sister for two to three days, but they scalped her and left her because she cried and gave them trouble. The other children were transported separately.

After capture, Ash lived on the Big Miami, twenty miles north of Dayton, until General Clark attacked the Indians and burnt the town. The tribe

then moved to St. Mary's and lived there for two years. Ash participated on the Indian side in battles against General St. Clair (November 1791) and Anthony Wayne (1794). His account places Ash at the site of the most critical Indian-United States battles fought in the Northwestern Territory. St. Clair's defeat was a major one for the Americans because 1,100 Americans died, while there were only 35 Indian casualties. Wayne's victory ended much of the Indian threat in Ohio, and gave the United States its first land claims in Indiana following the Greenville treaty.
Ash returned to the white settlement after Wayne's victory, found his father at an unspecified location, but probably in Nelson County, and in dramatic fashion revealed himself. Ash's father had married again and the stepmother wanted no part of George. So after the meeting, Ash crossed the Ohio and pitched a tent opposite the mouth of the Kentucky River between 1795 and 1800, dates given by the Milton Township history. (But the newspaper interview gives no date.)
He traveled to Philadelphia as a member of an Indian deputation and met the president (name not given). The Indians granted Ash a tract as a reward for his services, which he describes as running opposite the mouth of the Kentucky River, four miles in length, and one mile in back, or four square miles. Another accounts says the land stretched from a point opposite the mouth of the Kentucky River to a point opposite the Little Kentucky. Ash's interview suggests that the Indians gave him this land before the Greenville treaty in 1795. He states that when Indian land was ceded to the United States by that treaty the Indians, "neglected to reserve my grant." Historically, the presidential visit occurred before 1800 while the Capitol was in Philadelphia, so it took place either during the administrations of George Washington or John Adams (who took office in 1797).
In the 1829 interview, Ash says that after his capture in March 1780, he spent 17 summers with the Indians. It was at this point that he headed for Fort Pitt and found one of his brothers there, who reported their father was still living in Kentucky. He travelled to Detroit as a guide in the winter (1796?) but before reaching Detroit, he spent the winter with his wife She Bear. In the following spring (1797?), he visited his father and was rejected.
The Historical Society account covers much of the same ground. But its style is so appealing, it bears repeating verbatim, starting after Ash met his brother in Pittsburgh.
"A few months later he proceeded thence, arriving at the home at midnight, and despite his Indian apparel and his very broken English, he was admitted & made welcome by the unsuspecting brother [sic, must mean father], who affirmed that he had yet to refuse lodging to any man. The two sat before a log fire for some time in silence, when the visitor finally drew the old gentleman into conversation, asking vaguely if he had a son George who had been taken by the Indians many years previously. Dazed by the inquiry, the old man replied 'Yes, and he was killed in St. Clair's defeat,'

whereupon the son revealed himself to his aged father and daylight dawned before the latter could be convinced of the truth of the circumstances, to further prove which he conceived of the idea of going for his elder son, Henry in the distant neighborhood, first asking George if he would know his brother Henry if he should see him. George with tearful eyes and trembling voice admitted that he probably would not after the lapse of so many years. His father had accumulated a small fortune & was in possession of several negroes, some fine horses and a wife, George's step-mother, which latter however valuable to the father, proved a stumbling block to the son, whose exit followed upon the heels of his arrival."

The newspaper account says Ash then crossed river near the confluence of the Kentucky and Ohio Rivers and made camp. That summer, he traveled to Washington and met the president. Upon his return, he set up his camp near what is now Lamb and proceeded to build a brick home with the aid of Mr. Lamb and an Indian friend.

If you add the 17 years he spent with the Indians to his 1780 capture, you come up with a 1798 construction date for his house. Was the house built in 1798? Possibly, although dates of this area are always tricky and Ash's age is uncertain. There is no doubt that the house is the oldest on the north shore of the Ohio in Southern Indiana between Louisville and Cincinnati. According to its current owner, the house's federal style is similar to the Masterson house across the river in Carrollton. If it was built in 1798, he built it before he married Hannah Combs, because George and Hannah's marriage is recorded in Nelson County, Kentucky, on December. 20, 1800. (This may be the bond date, not the marriage date. Other researchers have placed the marriage date in January 1801.)

An independent source verifies the building's existence in 1820. According to the Historical Society's History of Milton Township, J.H.B. Nowland, the chronicler of early Indianapolis, whose family emigrated from Kentucky in 1820, crossed the Ohio via Ash's ferry and says of the ferryman that "he could scarcely speak a word of English, wore rings in his ears and nose, and dressed in Indian style. 'Although he had a very good house, he had not a chair or bedstead in it, and lived in every way like a savage.'" This history further describes Ash as having a mutilated nose and ears to accommodate ornaments such as silver crosses and "half Moons" with which he lavishly adorned himself.

Two stories reflect the reported hostility against Ash. The History of Milton Township (which does not site its source) continues that, "There existed among the settlers a strong prejudice against Ash and a prevailing suspicion that he had participated in the activities against the whites, some believing that he had been indirectly concerned in the Pigeon Roost Massacre. "A story is told of a fight in which he was surprised and gotten the better of by a much older man. He, with a Mr. Mount and another man were passing the mouth of a certain creek, which empties into the Ohio 'This is where I called a boat in for the Indians by pretending to be in

whereupon the son revealed himself to his aged father and daylight dawned before the latter could be convinced of the truth of the circumstances, to further prove which he conceived of the idea of going for his elder son, Henry in the distant neighborhood. First asking George if he would know his brother Henry if he should see him. George with tearful eyes and trembling voice admitted that he probably would not after the lapse of so many years. His father had accumulated a small fortune & was in possession of several negroes, some fine horses and a wife, George's step-mother, which latter however valuable to the father, proved a stumbling block to the son, whose exit followed upon the heels of his arrival."

The newspaper account says Ash then crossed river near the confluence of the Kentucky and Ohio Rivers and made camp. That summer, he traveled to Washington and met the president. Upon his return, he set up his camp near what is now Lamb and proceeded to build a brick home with the aid of Mr. Lamb and an Indian friend.

If you add the 17 years he spent with the Indians to his 1780 capture, you come up with a 1798 construction date for his house. Was the house built in 1798? Possibly, although dates of this area are always tricky and Ash's age is uncertain. There is no doubt that the house is the oldest on the north shore of the Ohio in Southern Indiana between Louisville and Cincinnati. According to its current owner, the house's federal style is similar to the Masterson house across the river in Carrollton. If it was built in 1798, he built it before he married Hannah Combs, because George and Hannah's marriage is recorded in Nelson County, Kentucky, on December 20, 1800. (This may be the bond date, not the marriage date. Other researchers have placed the marriage date in January 1801.)

An independent source verifies the building's existence in 1820. According to the Historical Society's History of Milton Township, J.H.B. Nowland, the chronicler of early Indianapolis, whose family emigrated from Kentucky in 1820, crossed the Ohio via Ash's ferry and says of the ferryman that "he could scarcely speak a word of English, wore rings in his ears and nose, and dressed in Indian style. 'Although he had a very good house, he had not a chair or bedstead in it, and lived in every way like a savage.'" This history further describes Ash as having a mutilated nose and ears to accommodate ornaments such as silver crosses and "half Moons" with which he lavishly adorned himself.

Two stories reflect the reported hostility against Ash. The History of Milton Township (which does not site its source) continues that, "There existed among the settlers a strong prejudice against Ash and a prevailing suspicion that he had participated in the activities against the whites, some believing that he had been indirectly concerned in the Pigeon Roost Massacre. "A story is told of a fight in which he was surprised and gotten the better of by a much older man. He, with a Mr. Mount and another man were passing the mouth of a certain creek, which empties into the Ohio "This is where I called a boat in for the Indians by pretending to be in

distress.' 'What became of them, asked Mount. 'All went to hell, for all I know,' said Ash, whereupon Mount sprang upon him, bellowing 'I'll send you after them' and beat him until his companion interceded and saved his life.'"

Another account is equally dramatic and is attributed to a Jane Foster, who lived 1823 to 1916. A family was crossing Ash's Ferry to Kentucky when suddenly the wife screamed, "This is the man who scalped me." The husband grabbed a boat hook and rushed George, who jumped overboard and laid low until his passengers had gone on their way.

Whatever his Indian habits, Ash acted like a European. For all the Indian adornment that has been reported, he took a very civilized step in petitioning Congress to get the land the Indians had granted him. Congress denied the petition, first reported in 1802, but said Ash deserved payment for his captivity and granted him a preemption right for 640 acres in 1807. That meant he had the right to stake a claim to the land and pay for it at the prevailing rate. The preemption right basically meant he got the right of first refusal on any unpatented plot he wanted.

He patented 435.62 acres in Section 17 Twp. 3N Range 12E and Section 16, along with fractional section 21 on April 1808. Robert McKay patented the same fractional Section 17 later that year. Since Ash sold land in the section, it seems perhaps he and McKay reached an accommodation (or the reports of the patents are wrong). It is sometimes reported that Congress did not grant his request. However, a deed from Ash and wife Hannah cites the Act of Congress when they sold 200 acres to Isaac Miles on July 19, 1814. (Jefferson Co. Deed Book A p. 41) Another deed shows the Ashes' land spanned the county lines. They sold 190.5 acres to Levi Craig on Dec. 1, 1815. (Jefferson Co. Deed Book A p. 41) This land was in Section 17 and fractional section 20 (both in Jefferson Co.) and fractional section 21 (in Switzerland Co.) Twp. 3N Range 12E.

Ash operated a ferry, which could have been used by the first settlers, although his ferry did not get official approval before Charles Kilgore was granted a license between Port William (now Carrollton) and Indiana early in 1805. The earliest evidence of Ash's ferry comes on April 13, 1811 (Ash had a license 1809 in Clark Co., according to researcher Ginny Reeves who was unable to give the exact citation) when he was taxed in Jefferson County.

In his heart, was Ash European or Indian? Contemporary accounts say he dressed and spoke like an Indian. Nevertheless, he was European enough to petition Congress, and use official documents. And he became a Methodist who deeded land for the Spring Branch Baptist Church. Although some settlers bore him ill will, blaming him for attacks by Indians, the Indiana Republican interviewer wrote that "His neighbors, however, informed me that these prejudices and suspicions have died away." In many ways, Ash's behavior resembles that of immigrants who Anglicize their names and adopt American customs in order to be accepted.

distress. 'What became of them, asked Mount. 'All went to hell, for all I know,' said Ash, whereupon Mount sprang upon him, bellowing 'I'll send you after them' and beat him until his companion interceded and saved his life."

Another account is equally dramatic and is attributed to a Jane Foster, who lived 1823 to 1910. A family was crossing Ash's Ferry to Kentucky when suddenly the wife screamed, "This is the man who scalped me." The husband grabbed a boat hook and rushed George, who jumped overboard and laid low until his passengers had gone on their way.

Whatever his Indian habits, Ash acted like a European. For all the Indian adornment that has been reported, he took a very civilized step in petitioning Congress to get the land the Indians had granted him. Congress denied the petition, first reported in 1802, but said Ash deserved payment for his captivity and granted him a preemption right for 640 acres in 1807. That meant he had the right to stake a claim to the land and pay for it at the prevailing rate. The preemption right basically meant he got the right of first refusal on any unpatented plot he wanted.

He patented 438.62 acres in Section 17 Twp. 3N Range 12E and Section 16, along with fractional section 21 on April 1808. Robert McKay patented the same fractional Section 17 later that year. Since Ash sold land in the section, it seems perhaps he and McKay reached an accommodation (or the reports of the patents are wrong). It is sometimes reported that Congress did not grant his request. However, a deed from Ash and wife Hannah cites the Act of Congress when they sold 200 acres to Isaac Miles on July 19, 1814. (Jefferson Co. Deed Book A p. 41) Another deed shows the Ashes' land spanned the county lines. They sold 180.5 acres to Levi Craig on Dec. 1, 1815. (Jefferson Co. Deed Book A p. 41) This land was in Section 17 and fractional section 20 (both in Jefferson Co.) and fractional section 21 (in Switzerland Co.) Twp. 3N Range 12E.

Ash operated a ferry, which could have been used by the first settlers, although his ferry did not yet official approval before Charles Filgore was granted a license between Port William (now Carrollton) and Indiana early in 1805. The earliest evidence of Ash's ferry comes on April 18, 1811 (Ash had a license 1809 in Clark Co., according to researcher Glinn Reeves who was unable to give the exact citation) when he was taxed in Jefferson County

In his heart, was Ash European or Indian? Contemporary accounts say he dressed and spoke like an Indian. Nevertheless, he was European enough to petition Congress, and use official documents. And he became a Methodist who deeded land for the Spring Branch Baptist Church. Although some settlers bore him ill will, blaming him for attacks by Indians, the Indiana Republican interviewer wrote that "His neighbors, however, informed me that these prejudices and suspicions have died away." In many ways, Ash's behavior resembles that of immigrants who Anglicize their names and adopt American customs in order to be accepted.

He left his Indian wife and married a European one, and was intent on finding his family. The conclusion that he copied the style of the Masterson house-to prove himself European-is hard to resist.

As with many pioneers, Ash's age remains a mystery. His account that he was 10 when he was captured in 1780, places his birth at 1769 or 1770. His tombstone shows that he died on Oct. 31, 1850 at the age of 95, which puts his birth around 1755. The 1850 census of Switzerland County appears to put his age at 99, and the variance is no worse than for many other settlers of the same era. His wife Hannah died in 1837 in the 63rd year of her life. Their two children are also buried in the family cemetery, Eliza Norman Ash, who lived 1810 to 1817 and drowned in the river, and son George Colonel Ash, who lived 1812 to 1872. George C.'s wife Caroline Ash, (1816-1888) is also buried in the family cemetery. His will in Switzerland Co. names his son as the only heir. Ash's will names only his son George C. Ash. However, there was an Evan Ash, born in 1802, who owned land only three or four miles to the north of George's property. It seems possible Evan was a son not mentioned in the will, but there is no proof.

(I owe a great debt to Steve Huffman, current owner of the Ash house for providing me the 1829 account and information on the Ash cemetery. The Indiana Republican interview is available on microfilm at the Madison Public Library. The History of Milton Township is available in the library files and I have also transcribed in on my computer.)

Jefferson County: First Visitors and First Settlers

Copyright 2000 by Robert W. Scott
BobWScott@aol.com

The first visitors to Jefferson County were probably trappers and accidental visitors. French explorers came down the Ohio in the late 1600 and French trappers entered the region at least by the 1700s. English Pennsylvania trappers were roaming the Midwest in the 1740s. Others would pass by what became Jefferson Co. George Rogers Clark and his company came down the river in 1778 on the way to Louisville. Also, because Milton, Ky., was founded in 1789, it's hard not to believe that residents ventured across the river, which was often passable in the summer in the days before dams raised the water level year round.

However, the first documented European visit came on May 23, 1791 when General Charles Scott and a mounted company of 852 men crossed the river five miles below the mouth of the Kentucky River at Battle Creek, which may have been an older name for the Indian-Kentuck Creek. A 1925 article by J.W. Whickour, based on contemporary accounts, says the company marched through Switzerland, Jefferson, Jennings, and other counties on their way to Indian villages on the Wabash. In 1793, two teenagers, John and Peter Smock, were captured by Indians in Shelby Co., Ky. An 1874 account by their nephew John Smock says that pursuers trailed the Indians to the Ohio river. The Indians cross the river at Clifty Creek and stayed for three days on the present courthouse site.

Another early visitor was probably George Ash, kidnaped in Nelson Co., Ky., and raised as an Indian. Ash settled near Lamb between 1795 and 1800. The Indians gave him a land grant which was not recognized by the Greenville Treaty of 1795. However, Congress gave him the right to claim 640 acres. Although Ash lived in Switzerland Co., the land he received under this claim extended into Milton Twp. There was also a road cut by Captain E. Kibbey from Cincinnati to Versailles, which may have been completed in1799, 1801, 1802, or later. Accounts made years later say the road ran through Jefferson and Switzerland Counties.

The next documented visitor was George Logan in 1801, according to an 1885 publication. That same book also cites Col. John Ryker as the first permanent settler of Jefferson Co. in 1804 in the Eagles Springs area of what would become Ryker's Ridge. According to John Smock, John Ryker's sister Rachel and her husband Samuel Smock (John Smock's parents), sister Deborah and her husband Mason Watts, and their brother Samuel Ryker crossed the Ohio and Corn Creek and settled near Hanover in 1805. (Samuel Ryker may have moved back to Kentucky, returning in 1810.)

The Rev. Jesse Vawter and family, the Underwoods, Branhams, and Ralph Griffin and other families, mainly from Woodford Co., Ky., moved to Indiana in the fall of 1806, apparently settling near modern Fairmount Cemetery, where they founded the Crooked Creek Baptist Church in 1807. Also in 1807, William and son John Hall, settled on bottom lands, in what became the small town of Fulton and later part of Madison. This land is located in the most eastern part of Madison adjoining the Ohio.

George Ash patented the first land in Jefferson Co.--435.62 acres in Section 17 Twp. 3N Range 12E and Section 16, along with fractional section 21 on April 1808. Robert McKay of Shenandoah Co., Va., patented the same land on Oct. 19, 1808. This land is in Milton Twp. and borders Switzerland Co. on the East and the Ohio River on the southwest corner. (Since both McKay and Ash later sold land in Section 17, it's possible neither man prevailed in claiming the entire tract.)

Robert W. Scott, December 1995

Jefferson County History

McCollough, John
Maxwell, John
McKay, Jas.
McKay, Wm.
McKay, George
McKay, Robt. 3rd
McKay, Robt. 4th
McConnell, Thomas
Newland, John H.
Owen, Brackett
Overton, Moses
Petten, David
Peters, John
Percel, John
Ristine, John

Muster Roll
Dunn, Nathaniel
Dunn, John
Davidson, Andrew
Dickey, Wm.
Davis, John
Daugherty, Hannibal
Davis, Thos.
Easton, Charles
Farley, Wm.
Gray, Samuel T.
Giles, Henry
Gunn, George
Guthrie, John
Gilmore, Wm.
Hamblen, Wm.
Herrod, Isaac
Hankins, Absolem
Johnston, Wm.
Irwin, Williamson
Jones, Thos.
Johnston, James
Johnston, James Jr.
Long, Samuel
Lewis, Severe
Lewis, James
Lewis, Jacob
Lee, John
Russell, Wm.
Ramsey, John
Roberts, Peter H.
Renic, Wm.
Ryker, Gerardus
Ryker, Samuel
Ryker, John G.
Ryker, John
Smock, Jacob
Sage, Wm.
Smith, John
Stevens, Jas.
Snodgrass, Sam'l.
Stucker, David
Shank, John
Smith, Richie
Short, Isaac
Salyers, Isaac
Storm, Peter
Stuart, Wm. D.
Trumbo, Jacob
Ventioner, James
Varel, Ab'n
Wright, Wm.
Wise, Thos.
Whitaker, Daniel
Windsor, Thos.

Printed Muster Roll of
Capt. Dunn's Company of Mounted Rangers

(Madison Courier, Apr. 14, 1859)

[This list was reprinted in the book, "Welch & Allied Families."]

As recounted, this company destroyed a number of Indian Settlements. It was located at Ft. Harrison near where Terra Haute is now located from Sept. 7, 1813 to Jan. 7, 1814 and also marched to Vincennes.

Submitted by Robert W. Scott.

Mustered in April 13, 1813
Discharge March 1, 1814

Commissioned and Non-commissioned Officers used
for scouting and protecting the settlers

William Dunn, Captain

Henry Brinton
Henry Ristine Lieutenants
David Hillis

Green B. Field, Ensign
Sergeants
John Thorn
John Danolds
Josh. Wilkinson
John Griffin
Ebenezer Hillis

Corporals
Joshua Deputy
Joseph Strickland
Peter Ryker
Andrew J. Storm
Matthew Cowley
William Law

Privates:
Anderson, Alexander
Adkinson, John
Anderson, Robert
Anderson, James
Barns, John
Blankenship, Wm.
Baker, Maurice
Blankenship, Isaiah
Bigger, David
Banta, Henry
Brandy, John
Bergin, Isaac
Chaffin, Nathan
Craig, George
Coleman, Wiatt
Colbert, John
Combs, Benj.
Crawford, Isaac
Collier, Elijah
Metz, Peter
Maxwell, David H.
Monroe, James
McCartney, James

Printed Muster Roll of
Capt. Dunn's Company of Mounted Rangers

(Mutineer Coster, Apr. 14, 1859)

[This list was reported to the book, "Wicked & Allied Families"]

As recounted, this company destroyed a number of Indian Settlements. It was located at Ft. Hawkins near where Terre Haute is now located from Sept. 7, 1813 to Jan. 7, 1814 and also marched to Vincennes

Submitted by [illegible]

Mustered in April 12, 1813
Discharge March 6, 1814

Commissioned and Non-commissioned Officers used
for Scouting and protecting the settlers

Private Dunn, Captain

Beaty, William
Beaty, Pierre, Lieutenant
Byrd, Hiram

Green, B. Todd, Surgeon
Carpenter
Cobb, Thom
Cobb, Warren
Cobb, William
Cole, Clarissa
Crockett, Hiram

Cunningham
Duncan, Daniel
Cobb, William
Peter, Byrne
Sadler, T. Scott
Watrous, Cowley
Wilkie, Dan

Privates:

Adams, Alexander
Adkinson, John
Anderson, Robert
Anderson, Thomas
Bates, John
Blackwell, Ben
Bowie, Bernie
Brandon, Daniel
Bryan, Henry
Burke, Henry
Burney, John
Burton, Isaac
Chaffin, Marcus
Cheek, George
Coleman, Mark
Collins, John
Cook, Paul
Crawford, Isaac
Griffin, Elijah
Hall, Peter
Harrell, David R.
Hooper, James
McCartney, James

ancestry.com

Image1-75_edited-1

Switzerland Co., Indiana

Photo information

Location

Date

Attached to in this tree

George McKay
1840 - 1904

The content of this page should adhere to our community guidelines.
Please report inappropriate content or possible copyright violations.

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

Image1-75_edited-1

Switzerland Co., Indiana

The content of this page should adhere to our community guidelines.
Please report inappropriate content or possible copyright violations.

Visit Other Generations Network sites Corporate Info Affiliate Program Advertising Ancestry Blog Contact Us
Ancestry.com

PRIVACY STATEMENT Terms and Conditions

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results

Robert T MCKAY (AFN: 18NZ-38S) Pedigree
Sex: M Family

Event(s):
Birth: 1782
Crooked Run, Fredrick, Virginia
Death: 22 Nov 1810
Switzerland, , Indiana
Burial:
Joe Lampson's, Place, Switzerland, Indiana

Parents: Family
Father: James MCKAY (AFN: QF39-Z6)
Mother: Mary CHEEK (AFN: 18NZ-0W7)

Marriage(s): Family
Spouse: Mary Polly CAIN (AFN: 18NZ-391)
Marriage: 22 Nov 1810
Shenandoah, , Virginia

Submitter(s): Details

About Ancestral File:
Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:
Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v 2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Individual Record

Ancestral Source

Robert T MCKAY (AFN: 18NZ-3BS)
Sex: M

Event(s):
Birth: 1782
Crooked Run, Frederick, Virginia
Death: 22 Nov 1810
Switzerland, , Indiana
Burial:
Log Cabin, Vevay, Switzerland, Indiana

Parents:
Father: James MCKAY (AFN: Q1CS-2D)
Mother: Polly CHEEK (AFN: 18NZ-3WT)

Marriage(s):
Spouse: Mary Polly CAIN (AFN: 13TZ-2SH)
Marriage: 22 Nov 1810
Shenandoah, , Virginia

Submitter(s):

About Ancestral File:
Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Personal Ancestral File and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1979. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is continuously changing, the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy is necessary.

Please Note:
Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File are made available only to persons who have a research purpose. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Husband's Name

Robert T MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-38S)

Pedigree

Born: 1782 **Place:** Crooked Run, Fredrick, Virginia
Died: 22 Nov 1810 **Place:** Switzerland, , Indiana
Buried: **Place:** Joe Lampson's, Place, Switzerland, Indiana
Married: 22 Nov 1810 **Place:** Shenandoah, , Virginia

Father: James MCKAY (AFN:QF39-Z6)
Mother: Mary CHEEK (AFN:18NZ-0W7)

Family

Wife's Name

Mary Polly CAIN (AFN:18NZ-391)

Pedigree

Born: 1785 **Place:** <Crooked Run, Fredrick, Virginia>
Died: 5 Feb 1847 **Place:**
Married: 22 Nov 1810 **Place:** Shenandoah, , Virginia

Father:
Mother:

Children

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006) 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Family Group Record

Husband's Name

Born:	1782	Place: Dodlad Run, Fredrick, Virginia
Died:	22 Nov 1810	Place: Switzerland, Indiana
Buried:		Place: Old Lamplighter Place, Switzerland, Indiana
Married:	22 Nov 1810	Place: Shenandoah, Virginia

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name

Born:	1789	Place: <Crooked Run, Fredrick, Virginia>
Died:	9 Feb 1847	Place:
Married:	22 Nov 1810	Place: Shenandoah, Virginia

Father:
Mother:

Children

St. Patrick's Catholic Cemetery

North Madison, Madison Township
Jefferson County, Indiana
D.A.R. Cemetery Records, 1941

Center: St. Patrick's Cemetery. Across the road is St. John's Elem. & Shawe H.S. Bottom, rt: St. Patrick's Church. Top: Fairmount Cemetery & the cemeteries which were moved there from JPG. Photo by Ruth A. Hoggatt. Oct. 22, 2000.

Cain, Margaret, d. 1866, age 19 yrs
Cain, Michael, d. 1862, age 23 yrs
Cain, Bridget, d. 1877, age 60 yrs
Cain, Mary, 1845 - 1928
Cain, Luke, 1822 - 1894

St. Patrick's Catholic Cemetery

North Madison, Madison Township
Jefferson County, Indiana
D.A.R. Cemetery Records, 1941

Center, St. Patrick's Cemetery. Across the road
is St. John's Elem. & Shaw H.S. Bottom, rt. St.
Patrick's Church. Top: Fairmount Cemetery &
the cemeteries which were moved there from.
JPG. Photo by Leah A. Hoggatt, Oct. 22, 2006

Cain, Margaret, d. 1866, age 19 yrs
Cain, Michael, d. 1862, age 28 yrs
Cain, Bridget, d. 1877, age 60 yrs
Cain, Mary, 1849 - 1925
Cain, Luke, 1822 - 1894

USA, Ohio, Adams >

Moore's Chapel Cemetery
Adams County, Ohio

This is not a complete listing of burials! The records below were provided by contributors to Cemetery Records Online. Total records = 22.

Contributor's Index:

- [CM] Carolyn S Markham [**Error! Bookmark not defined.**]

Cain, Elizabeth (Custer), no dates, w/o James Cain, 67y, [CM]
Cain, James, d. 7 Feb 1836, 97y, [CM]
Colvin, Florence, b. 1888, d. 1960, [CM]
Colvin, Hartsel, b. 1883, d. 1968, [CM]
Cross, ?, d. 11 Apr 1899, infant of EB & UJ, [CM]
Cross, Anna, b. 1872, d. 1941, [CM]
Cross, E. B., b. 1 Oct 1855, d. 7 Nov 1913, [CM]
Cross, Earl C., b. 1911, d. 1936, [CM]
Cross, Elizabeth, b. 18 Dec 1847, d. 27 Oct 1918, [CM]
Cross, Ella, b. 1877, d. 1966, [CM]
Cross, N. W., b. 1861, d. 1932, [CM]
Cross, Salome, b. 10 Jan 1828, d. 13 Aug 1911, [CM]
Cross, Thomas , b. 1871, d. 1952, [CM]
Cross, Ursula J., b. 10 Dec 1862, d. 5 Nov 1944, [CM]
Freeman, Anna C., b. 1852, d. 1918, [CM]
Freeman, Elizabeth, b. 1832, d. 1898, w/o John P., [CM]
Freeman, John P., b. 1832, d. 1891, [CM]
Freeman, Levi, b. 14 Sep 1832, d. 11 May 1868, [CM]
Freeman, Narcissus S., b. 9 Oct 1831, d. 22 Aug 1899, w/o Levi, [CM]
Freeman, Rebecca, b. 12 Aug 1839, d. 19 Mar 1891, [CM]
Freeman, Shannon, b. 21 Nov 1840, d. 19 Apr 1921, [CM]
Freeman, Volney W., b. 1855, d. 1935, [CM]

Moore's Chapel Cemetery
Adams County, Ohio

This is not a complete listing of burials! The records below were provided by contributors to Cemetery Records Online. Total records = 22.

Contributor's Index:

- [CM] Carolyn S Markham [Error! Bookmark not defined.]

Cain, Elizabeth (Custer), pr.dates, w/o James Cain, 6?y. [CM]
Cain, James, d. ? Feb 1836, 9?y. [CM]
Colvin, Florence, b. 1888, d. 1960. [CM]
Colvin, Harriet, b. 1853, d. 1958. [CM]
Cross, ?, d. 11 Apr 1899, infant of EB & UL. [CM]
Cross, Anna, b. 1872, d. 1941. [CM]
Cross, E. B., b. 1 Oct 1855, d. 7 Nov 1913. [CM]
Cross, Earl C., b. 1911, d. 1926. [CM]
Cross, Elizabeth, b. 18 Dec 1847, d. 27 Oct 1918. [CM]
Cross, Ella, b. 1877, d. 1956. [CM]
Cross, N. W., b. 1861, d. 1932. [CM]
Cross, Salome, b. 10 Jan 1828, d. 13 Aug 1911. [CM]
Cross, Thomas, b. 1871, d. 1952. [CM]
Cross, Ursula A., b. 10 Dec 1852, d. 5 Nov 1934. [CM]
Freeman, Anna C., b. 1852, d. 1918. [CM]
Freeman, Elizabeth, b. 1832, d. 1898, w/o John P. [CM]
Freeman, John P., b. 1832, d. 1891. [CM]
Freeman, Levi, b. 14 Sep 1832, d. 11 May 1898. [CM]
Freeman, Narcissus S., b. 9 Oct 1831, d. 22 Aug 1899, w/o Levi. [CM]
Freeman, Rebecca, b. 12 Aug 1839, d. 19 Mar 1891. [CM]
Freeman, Shannon, b. 21 Nov 1840, d. 19 Apr 1921. [CM]
Freeman, Volney W., b. 1855, d. 1933. [CM]

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
James A. CAIN	Self	M	Male	W	42	OH	Farmer	---	---
Malissa CAIN	Wife	M	Female	W	37	NC	Keeping House	SC	NC
George CAIN	Son	S	Male	W	8	KY		OH	NC
Mandy CAIN	Dau	S	Female	W	2	KY		OH	NC
Mary TAYLOR	Other	S	Female	W	18	KY		KY	KY

Source Information:

Census Place	District 129, Kocks, Kenton, Kentucky
Family History Library Film	1254426
NA Film Number	T9-0426
Page Number	645B

View original image for a fee at Ancestry.com

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 25 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Household:

James A. Gant	Self	M	Male	W	22	Oh	Farmer
Mary Ann Gant	Wife	M	Female	W	27	Oh	Keeping House
George Gant	Son	S	Male	W	4	Oh	
Sarah Gant	Dau	S	Female	W	2	Ky	
Mary TAYLOR	Other	S	Female	W	18	Ky	

Source Information:

Census Place	Dublin (Ohio) Ohio
Family History Library Film	1279432
NA Film Number	T9-0432
Page Number	5B

Individual Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Next Individual

James A. CAIN
Male

Household

Other Information:

Birth Year	<1838>
Birthplace	OH
Age	42
Occupation	Farmer
Marital Status	M <Married>
Race	W <White>
Head of Household	James A. CAIN
Relation	Self
Father's Birthplace	---
Mother's Birthplace	---

Source Information:

Census Place	District 129, Kocks, Kenton, Kentucky
Family History Library Film	1254426
NA Film Number	T9-0426
Page Number	645B

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 25 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Individual Record

James A. CAIN
Male

Other Information:	
Birth Year	<1829>
Birthplace	OH
Age	42
Occupation	Farmer
Marital Status	M <Married>
Race	W <White>
Head of Household	James A. CAIN
Relation	Self
Father's Birthplace	--
Mother's Birthplace	--

Source Information:	
Census Place	District 129, Knox, Benton, Kentucky
Family History Library Film	1254829
NA Film Number	T9-0829
Page Number	0429

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

Ephraim McKay Pedigree

Birth: 18 MAR 1818 Craig Twp, Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Marriage:
Death: 13 FEB 1896
Burial: Mckay Cem, Craig Twp, Switzerland, Indiana

Father: Robert T. McKay Family
Mother: Mary Kean

Wife

Lydia Ann Bray Pedigree

Brother Benjamin Bray ohio 1815

Birth: 1822 Of, , Switzerland, Indiana 2/4/1896 McKay Cem Swtz. Co IN
Christening:
Marriage:
Death: father Daniel Bray Mother Catherine Wallace
Burial: Mckay Cem, Craig Twp, Switzerland, Indiana

Children

1. Marcelian McKay Pedigree
   Female

   Birth: 1841 , Switzerland, Indiana
   Christening:
   Death:
   Burial:

2. Mary C. McKay Pedigree
   Female

   Birth: 1843 , Switzerland, Indiana
   Christening:
   Death:
   Burial:

3. George R. McKay Pedigree
   Male

   Birth: 1845 , Switzerland, Indiana
   Christening:
   Death:
   Burial:

4. Anne E. McKay Pedigree
   Female

   Birth: 1847 , Switzerland, Indiana
   Christening:
   Death:
   Burial:

5. William B. McKay Pedigree
   Male

   Birth: 1849 , Switzerland, Indiana
   Christening:
   Death:
   Burial:

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

6 Susanna McKay 1855 10 Ephraim

7 Daniel

8 Josephine

9 Jessie

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

Ephraim McKay

Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Wife

Lydia Ann Bray

Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Children

1. William B. McKay
   Male

   Pedigree

   Birth: 1849 Switz City, Greene, Indiana
   Christening:
   Death:
   Burial:

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Family Group Record

Husband

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Wife

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Children

1. William B. McCoy

Birth: 1849 Swift City, Greene, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Ephram MC KAY	Self	M	Male	W	60	IN		VA	IN
Liddie A. MC KAY	Wife	M	Female	W	55	IN	Housekeeper	KY	PA
Daniel MC KAY	Son	S	Male	W	25	IN	Farmer	IN	IN
Josephine MC KAY	Dau	S	Female	W	22	IN		IN	IN
Jennie MC KAY	Dau	S	Female	W	18	IN		IN	IN
Ephram MC KAY	Son	S	Male	W	13	IN	Farmer	IN	IN
John MC KAY	GSon		Male	W	14	IN	Farmer	IN	IN
Benjanan BRAY	Other	S	Male	W	65	OH	Farmer	KY	PA

Source Information:

Census Place Craig, Switzerland, Indiana
Family History Library Film 1254313
NA Film Number T9-0313
Page Number 22B

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Individual Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Next Individual

Ephram MC KAY
Male

Household

Other Information:

Birth Year	<1820>
Birthplace	IN
Age	60
Occupation	
Marital Status	M <Married>
Race	W <White>
Head of Household	Ephram MC KAY
Relation	Self
Father's Birthplace	VA
Mother's Birthplace	IN

Source Information:

Census Place	Craig, Switzerland, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254313
NA Film Number	T9-0313
Page Number	22B

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband
Ephraim McKay Pedigree

Birth: 18 MAR 1818 Craig Twp, Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Marriage:
Death: 13 FEB 1896
Burial:

Father: Robert T. McKay Family
Mother: Mary Kean

Wife
Unavailable Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Children
None

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 25 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

Family Group Record

Husband

Birth:

Christening:

Marriage:

Death:

Burial:

Father:

Mother:

Wife

Birth:

Christening:

Marriage:

Death:

Burial:

Children

None

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

Ephriam McKay

Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Wife

Lydia Ann Bray

Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Children

1. Susanna McKay
   Female

   Pedigree

   Birth: About 1855 Craig, , Switzerland, Indiana
   Christening:
   Death:
   Burial:

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Family Group Record

Husband

Wife

Children

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Ephram MC KAY	Self	M	Male	W	60	IN		VA	IN
Liddie A. MC KAY	Wife	M	Female	W	55	IN	Housekeeper	KY	PA
Daniel MC KAY	Son	S	Male	W	25	IN	Farmer	IN	IN
Josephine MC KAY	Dau	S	Female	W	22	IN		IN	IN
Jennie MC KAY	Dau	S	Female	W	18	IN		IN	IN
Ephram MC KAY	Son	S	Male	W	13	IN	Farmer	IN	IN
John MC KAY	GSon		Male	W	14	IN	Farmer	IN	IN
Benjanan BRAY	Other	S	Male	W	65	OH	Farmer	KY	PA

Source Information:

Census Place Craig, Switzerland, Indiana
Family History Library Film 1254313
NA Film Number T9-0313
Page Number 22B

View original image for a fee at Ancestry.com

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006) 25 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

Daniel Bray Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Wife

Catherine Wallace Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Children

1. Benjamin Bray Pedigree
   Male

   Birth: 1815 , , Ohio
   Christening:
   Death:
   Burial:

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

Lydia Ann Bray
Female

Event(s):

Birth:	08 MAY 1822 , , Indiana
Christening:	
Death:	04 FEB 1896 , Switzerland, Indiana
Burial:	Mckay Cem, Craig Twp, Switzerland, Indiana

Parents:

Father: Benjamin Bray ? Daniel Bray Family

Messages:
Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. No additional information is available. Ancestral File may list the same family and the submitter.

Source Information:
No source information is available.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

IGI Individual Record

Search Results | Change Search Options

Lydia Ann Bray
Female

Event(s):
Birth: 08 MAY 1822 , Indiana
Christening:
Death: 04 FEB 1895 , Switzerland, Indiana
Burial: Meloy Cem, Craig Twp, Switzerland, Indiana

Parents:
Father: Benjamin Bray

Message:
Record submitted after 1871 by a member of the LDS Church. No additional information is available. Ancestral File may list the same family and the children.

Source Information:
No source information is available

Canaan Cemetery

Canaan

Section 16, Township 5 North, Range 11E
Shelby Township, Jefferson County, Indiana

Established 1812
Burial site of Revolutionary and Civil War Soldiers.
Former location of Canaan Methodist Church.
Land acquired and cemetery restored by Indian-Kentuck Baptist Church in 1963.

The names and dates recorded were taken directly off the stones if the stone was readable; if the dates were not readable, I used the 1941 D.A.R. record. I completed this record on Jan. 23, 2000. There were about 41 stones that were unreadable. There were 22 names on the D.A.R. list that I couldn't find so some of them were apparently among the ones that were unreadable now. One stone was upside down & I couldn't read it, I am assuming it is one that is on the D.A.R. list also. I am including (at the end of my list) the names that were on the D.A.R. list of 1941 but that I couldn't find.

Error! Bookmark not defined. 1830 In memory of John Cain, founder of Canaan. He designed the village, outlined the streets & operated the first Grist Mill in the settlement.
Error! Bookmark not defined. 07-30-1833 Consort of John Cain (aged 41 yrs.)

McKay, Edith A. 04-24-1827 09-29-1889
McKay, Jennie 1858 1935 "For the resurrection & the life"

Pendleton, Edith L. 09-05-1922 Same stone as James C.
"Married 09-07-1946"
Pendleton, James C. 04-06-1922 Same stone as Edith L. Pendleton
"Married 09-07-1946"

Canaan Cemetery

Canaan
Section 16, Township 5 North, Range 11E
Shelby Township, Jefferson County, Indiana

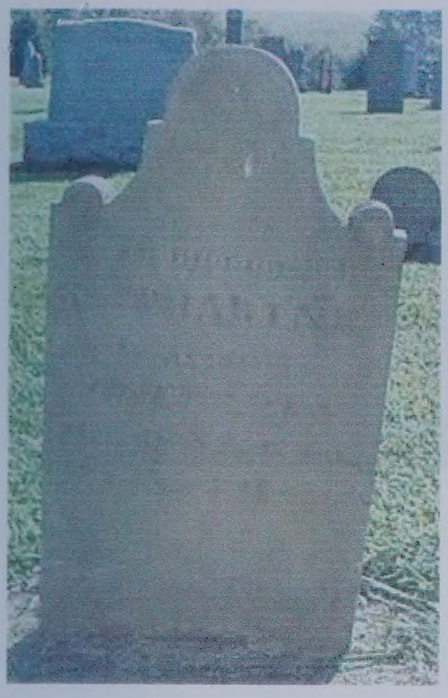
Established 1812
Burial site of Revolutionary and Civil War Soldiers.
Former location of Canaan Methodist Church.
Land acquired and cemetery restored by Indian-Kentuck Baptist Church in 1963.

The names and dates recorded were taken directly off the stones if the stone was readable; if the dates were not readable, I used the 1941 D.A.R. record. I completed this record on Jan. 23, 2000. There were about 41 stones that were unreadable. There were 22 names on the D.A.R. list that I couldn't find so some of them were apparently among the ones that were unreadable now. One stone was upside down & I couldn't read it. I am assuming it is one that is on the D.A.R. list also. I am including (at the end of my list) the names that were on the D.A.R. list of 1941 but that I couldn't find.

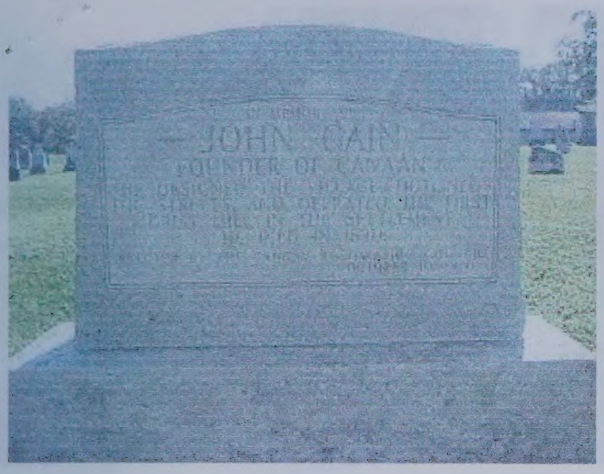
Error! Bookmark not defined. 1830 In memory of John Cain, founder of Canaan. He designed the village, outlined the streets & operated the first Grist Mill in the settlement.
Error! Bookmark not defined. 07-30-1833 Consort of John Cain (aged 41 yrs.)

McKay, Edith A. 04-24-1827 09-29-1889
McKay, Jennie 1858 1935 "For the resurrection & the life"

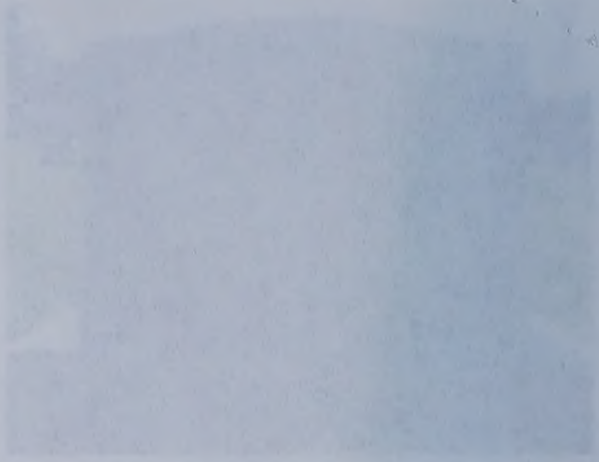
Pendleton, Edith L. 09-05-1922 Same stone as James C.
"Married 09-07-1946"
Pendleton, James C. 04-06-1922 Same stone as Edith L. Pendleton
"Married 09-07-1946"

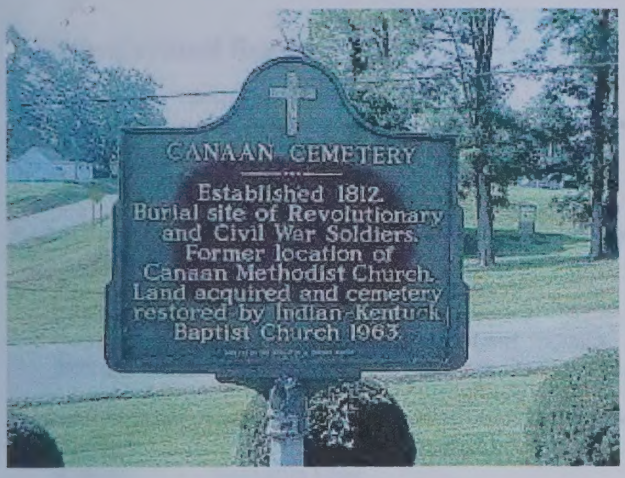


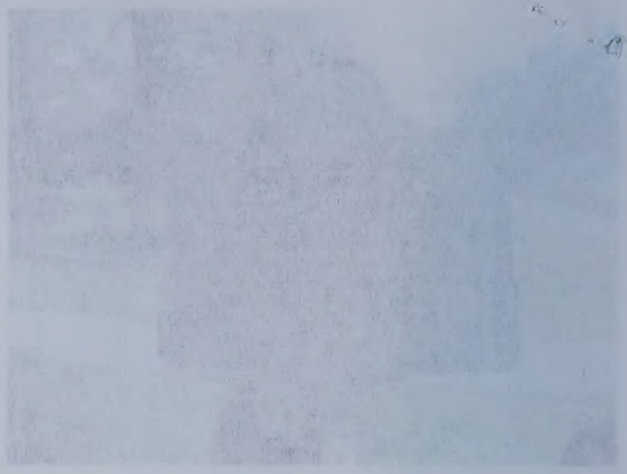
Katherine Cain



John Cain




CANAAN CEMETERY
Established 1812.
Burial site of Revolutionary
and Civil War Soldiers.
Former location of
Canaan Methodist Church.
Land acquired and cemetery
restored by Indian-Kentuck
Baptist Church 1963.



IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

Lydia Ann Bray
Female

Event(s):

Birth:	08 MAY 1822 , , Indiana
Christening:	
Death:	04 FEB 1896 , Switzerland, Indiana
Burial:	Mckay Cem, Craig Twp, Switzerland, Indiana

Parents:

Father: Benjamin Bray — Family

Messages:
Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. No additional information is available. Ancestral File may list the same family and the submitter.

Source Information:
No source information is available.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

Ephraim Mc Kay — Pedigree

Birth: 1820 Craig, , Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Marriage: 1846 Craig, , Switzerland, Indiana
Death:
Burial:

Wife

Liddie A. Mc Kay — Pedigree

Birth: 1825 Craig, , Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Marriage: 1846 Craig, , Switzerland, Indiana
Death:
Burial:

Children

1. Daniel Mc Kay — Pedigree
Male

Birth: 1855 Craig, , Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

2. Josephine Mc Kay — Pedigree
Female

Birth: 1858 Craig, , Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

3. Jennie Mc Kay — Pedigree
Female

Birth: 1862 Craig, , Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

4. Ephraim Mc Kay Jr. — Pedigree
Male

Birth: 1867 Craig, , Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

5. John Mc Kay — Pedigree
Male

Birth: 1866 Craig, , Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

Ephraim Mc Kay Pedigree

Birth: 1820 Craig, , Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Marriage: 1846 Craig, , Switzerland, Indiana
Death:
Burial:

Wife

Liddie A. Mc Kay Pedigree

5/8/1822 I / 2/4/1896

Birth: 1825 Craig, , Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Marriage: 1846 Craig, , Switzerland, Indiana
Death:
Burial:

Children

1. Daniel Mc Kay Pedigree
Male

Birth: 1855 Craig, , Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

2. Josephine Mc Kay Pedigree
Female

Birth: 1858 Craig, , Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

3. Jennie Mc Kay Pedigree
Female

Birth: 1862 Craig, , Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

4. Ephraim Mc Kay Jr. Pedigree
Male

Birth: 1867 Craig, , Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

5. John Mc Kay Pedigree
Male

Birth: 1866 Craig, , Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband
Sylvester Mc Kay

Birth: 1820 Craig , Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Marriage: 1840 Craig , Switzerland, Indiana
Death:
Burial:

Wife
Louisa A. Mc Kay

Birth: 1823 Craig , Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Marriage: 1840 Craig , Switzerland, Indiana
Death:
Burial:

Children

---

1 [illegible]
Male

Birth: 1839 Craig , Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

---

2 Josephine Mc Kay
Female

Birth: 1838 Craig , Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

---

3 Annie Mc Kay
Female

Birth: 1857 Craig , Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

---

4 Sylvester Mc Kay Jr
Male

Birth: 1857 Craig , Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

---

5 John Mc Kay
Male

Birth: 1858 Craig , Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

---

husband
John H. McKay

MORRISTOWN MESSENGER
THUR 3/21/1968

Eunice McKay Dies Monday

Mrs. Eunice M. McKay, 77, of near Rushville and a former resident of the Morristown area, died at 11:40 a.m. Monday at Rush County Memorial Hospital in Rushville.

Services were held at the Moster and Sons Mortuary in Rushville at 2:00 p.m. Wednesday, with Rev. James Ranard officiating. Burial was in Concord Cemetery in Shelby County.

Mrs. McKay was born in Hancock County and was the daughter of James H. and Sally (Matlock) Colestock. She was a member of the First Baptist Church in Rushville and a life member of the Freeport Methodist Woman's Society of Christian Service. Her husband, John H. McKay, died Dec. 5, 1951. Mrs. McKay had lived in Rush County for the past 20 years and in the Morristown area for 35 years previously.

Survivors are one son, James McKay of near Rushville; one sister, Mrs. Ruth Clary, and two grandchildren.

ancestry.com

U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles

Name:	**Daniel McKay**
Rank at enlistment:	**Private**
State Served:	**Indiana**
Survived the War?:	**No**
Service Record:	**Enlisted in .** **Mustered out at Lookout Mountain, TN.**
Sources:	**Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Indiana**

Source Information:
Historical Data Systems, comp.. *U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009. Original data: Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA from the .

Copyright 1997-2009
Historical Data Systems, Inc.
PO Box 35
Duxbury, MA 02331.

Description:
This database is a compilation of military records (including state rosters, pension records, and regimental histories) of individual soldiers who served in the United States Civil War.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

ancestry

U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles

Name: Daniel McKay
Rank at enlistment: Private
State Served: Indiana
Survived the War?: No
Service Record: Enlisted in .
Mustered out at Lookout Mountain, TN.
Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Indiana

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

Daniel McKay Pedigree

Birth: 1821 Craig Twp, Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Marriage: 1849 , Switzerland, Indiana
Death:
Burial:

Father: Robert T. McKay Family
Mother: Mary Dean

Wife

Gazella Grimes Pedigree

Birth: 1834 Of, , Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Marriage: 1849 , Switzerland, Indiana
Death:
Burial:

Children

1. Sarah Jane McKay Pedigree
   Female

   Birth: 1845 Of, , Switzerland, Indiana
   Christening:
   Death:
   Burial:

2. Joseph E. McKay Pedigree
   Male

   Birth: 1847 Of, , Switzerland, Indiana
   Christening:
   Death:
   Burial:

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Ebenezer
Jonas
Nannie
Florence
Florida
Flora
Lewis
Isabelle

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Daniel MC KAY	Self	M	Male	W	58	IN	Farmer	VA	VA
Gazelle MC KAY	Wife	M	Female	W	47	IN		IN	KY
Ebenezer MC KAY	Son	S	Male	W	22	IN	Farmer	IN	IN
Jonas MC KAY	Son	S	Male	W	19	IN	Farmer	IN	IN
Nannie MC KAY	Dau	S	Female	W	18	IN		IN	IN
Florence MC KAY	Dau	S	Female	W	15	IN		IN	IN
Florida MC KAY	Dau	S	Female	W	13	IN		IN	IN
Flara MC KAY	Dau	S	Female	W	11	IN		IN	IN
Lewis MC KAY	Son	S	Male	W	6	IN		IN	IN
Isabelle MC KAY	Dau	S	Female	W	3	IN		IN	IN

Source Information:

Census Place Craig, Switzerland, Indiana
Family History Library Film 1254313
NA Film Number T9-0313
Page Number 24B

View original image for a fee at Ancestry.com

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Household Record

Previous Household | Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Attends School	Literate	Birthplace of Parents
Daniel MC KAY	Self	M	Male	W	58	IN	Farmer	VA		VA
Cassie MC KAY	Wife	M	Female	W	47	IN		IN		KY
Ephraim MC KAY	Son	S	Male	W	22	IN	Farmer	IN		IN
Jacob MC KAY	Son	S	Male	W	19	IN	Farmer	IN		IN
Nancy MC KAY	Dau	S	Female	W	18	IN		IN		IN
Florence MC KAY	Dau	S	Female	W	15	IN		IN		IN
Flavia MC KAY	Dau	S	Female	W	13	IN		IN		IN
Flora MC KAY	Dau	S	Female	W	11	IN		IN		IN
Lewis MC KAY	Son	S	Male	W	8	IN		IN		IN
Isabella MC KAY	Dau	S	Female	W	3	IN		IN		IN

Source Information:

Census Place	Clay, Bridgeland, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254213
NA Film Number	T9-0213
Page Number	2A3

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

Daniel McKay
Male

Family

Event(s):
Birth: 1821 Graig,Twp, , Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Parents:
Father: Robert T. McKay
Mother: Mary Kean

Family

Marriages:
Spouse: Gazella Grimes
Marriage: 1849

Family

Messages:
Record submitted by a member of the LDS Church. The record often shows the name of the individual and his or her relationship to a descendant, shown as the heir, family representative, or relative. The original records are not indexed, and you may have to look at the film frame-by-frame to find the information you want. A family group record for this couple may be in the Family Group Record Collection; Archive Section. (See the Family History Library Catalog for the film number.) These records are alphabetical by name of the father or husband.

Source Information:
- **Film Number:** 453887
- **Page Number:** 0008
- **Reference number:** 320

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v 2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Individual Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Next Individual

Daniel MC KAY
Male

Household

Other Information:

Birth Year	<1822>
Birthplace	IN
Age	58
Occupation	Farmer
Marital Status	M <Married>
Race	W <White>
Head of Household	Daniel MC KAY
Relation	Self
Father's Birthplace	VA
Mother's Birthplace	VA

Source Information:

Census Place	Craig, Switzerland, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254313
NA Film Number	T9-0313
Page Number	24B

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Individual Record

Daniel MC NAY
Male

Birth Year	<1822>
Birthplace	IN
Age	58
Occupation	Farmer
Marital Status	M <Married>
Race	W <White>
Head of Household	Daniel MC NAY
Relation	Self
Father's Birthplace	VA
Mother's Birthplace	VA

Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online
LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Descendants of John Sr. Stewart

Generation No. 3

3. WILLIAM HENRY[4] STEWART *(JOHN JR.[3], JOHN SR.[2], DANIEL[1])* was born January 25, 1837 in Switzerland, County Indiana, and died April 30, 1909 in Princeton, Indiana. He married AUGUSTINE DOW February 13, 1862 in Switzerland County Indiana, daughter of DOW and THEIBAUD. She was born December 13, 1842.

More About WILLIAM HENRY STEWART:
Census: 1870, New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana
Occupation: 1870, Farm Laborer

More About AUGUSTINE DOW:
Census: 1870, New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana
Nickname: 1870, Tena, is the name she used on the census this year

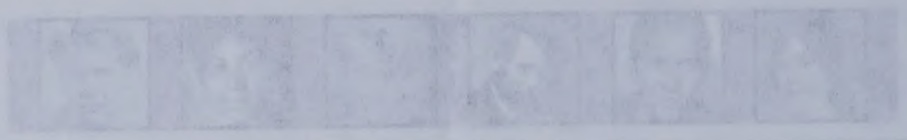
More About WILLIAM STEWART and AUGUSTINE DOW:
Marriage: February 13, 1862, Switzerland County Indiana

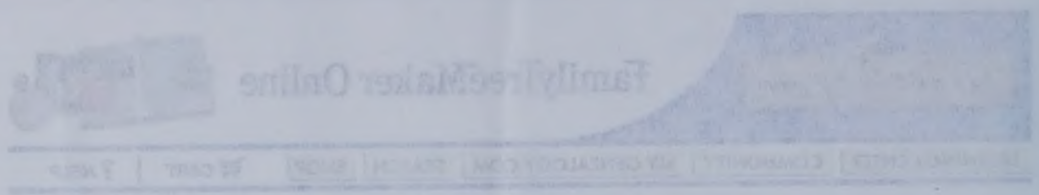
Children of WILLIAM STEWART and AUGUSTINE DOW are:

9. i. ELLA[5] STEWART, b. 1863.
10. ii. JOHN LOUIS STEWART, b. 1865.
iii. NETTIE F. STEWART, b. 1867.
iv. MAMIE STEWART, b. 1872.
11. v. CHARLES HENRY STEWART, b. September 07, 1875, New Albany, Indiana; d. August 1945, Marinette, Wisconsin.
vi. ROBERT STEWART.
vii. PEARL STEWART, b. 1867.
viii. CLARENCE A. STEWART, b. 1870.
ix. AMOS R. STEWART, b. 1885.
x. IDA STEWART, b. 1887; m. A. L. KISSINGER, November 09, 1892.
More About A. KISSINGER and IDA STEWART:
Marriage: November 09, 1892

4. MARGARET ANN[4] STEWART *(JOHN JR.[3], JOHN SR.[2], DANIEL[1])* was born October 31, 1842 in Switzerland Co. Indiana, and died September 04, 1917 in Indianapolis, Indiana. She married MARCUS KILBURN RICKETTS July 17, 1859 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.

More About MARGARET ANN STEWART:





Descendants of John St. Stewart

Burial: September 06, 1917, Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis
Residence: 1917, at time of death lived at 618 N. Alabama, copy of death certificate.

More About MARCUS RICKETTS and MARGARET STEWART:
Divorce: Article in paper documents divorce, cruel treatment and failure to provide, are reasons
Marriage: July 17, 1859, Switzerland Co., Indiana
Married by: Rev. Abraham Adkinson

Children of MARGARET STEWART and MARCUS RICKETTS are:

i. JOSEPHINE[5] RICKETTS, b. December 24, 1860.
ii. MARY ELIZA RICKETTS, b. August 25, 1862.
iii. ESTELLA RICKETTS, b. September 27, 1865.
iv. ANNA RICKETTS, b. August 15, 1867.
v. EMMA FLORENCE RICKETTS, b. September 01, 1869.
12. vi. ORLANDO ROLLAND RICKETTS, b. July 15, 1873.
vii. JESSIE PEARL RICKETTS, b. October 25, 1875.
viii. ALBERT G. RICKETTS, b. August 13, 1880.

5. AMELIA FRANCES[4] STEWART *(JOHN JR.[3], JOHN SR.[2], DANIEL[1])* was born October 01, 1844 in Craig Township, Switzerland Co. Indiana, and died November 04, 1924 in Vevay, Switzerland Co. Indiana. She married FRANCIS MARION ROUS November 03, 1863, son of PERCY ROUS and MARY COLE. He was born September 23, 1839 in Vevay, Switzerland County, IN, and died April 29, 1922 in Vevay, Switzerland Co. Indiana.

More About AMELIA FRANCES STEWART:
Burial: Vevay Cemetery, Vevay. Switzerland County, IN., Row 9

Notes for FRANCIS MARION ROUS:
Obituary as published in Vevay Newspaper

Obituary
Francis M. Rous

Francis M. Rous, the eldest son of Captain and Mrs. Mary P. Roous, was born in Vevay on Sept. 23, 1839 and died April 29, 1922. He lacked but a few days of rounding out 83 years of life. He boyhood was spent in this city and all his life within the confines of the county.

He bacame a Mason in 1862, joining the lodge at Bennington and remained a member until his death, being one of the county's oldest Masons in point of years of service.

In early manhood he joined the Methodist Church and loyally kept the faith thence-forward

On November 3, 1862 he married Amelia F. Stewart and she with two children, Louis P. Rous, of Vevay and Mrs. India V. Hizer of Aurora survive him. Another daughter Nannie E. died some years ago.

In the presence of death words are futile things if they are used only to extol the virtues of the departed or give expression of a grief which is at once natural and universal. But if we draw a lesson for the living from the records of the dead then, and then only, do we find justification for what may be uttered here.

What makes up the sum total of true manhood?

Is it place or power? Pomp or show?

Nay, none of these. Faith, Kindliness, Forbearance, Industry, Incorruptible honesty. Devotion to vamily and friends. A willingness to share uncomplainingly all the

vicissitudes of life--from the cradle to the grave--these are the things that make a man. And measured by all these tests Francis M. Rous was a man. He lived close to nature and there he learned, as it is nowhere else to be learned, fixedness of purpose, serenity of soul, and a superb and supreme confidence in the beauty and righteousness of life altogether.

He did not rail at fate, nor question that his place in life was what he chose to make it. When he came to man's estate he gladly accepted a man's duties and a man's responsibilities, completely performed a man's work and was content with its rewards. How much more can be said of any human being. True, some mens lives are cast in places where responsibility to their fellow men give varying degrees of opportunity for public service, but within the boson of his family one man may be as truly a nobleman and gentleman as another. Cast in a mold of true gentility, trained to respect the right and opinions of others, our friend was none the less tenacious of his own. He believed and lived by the docrine of the square deal. It is doubtful if he had an enemy in all the world and when we can say this with truth of a man who has lived in the full light of day for more than four score years within a circumscribed locality, what greater tribute can we pay him? Here a man's weaknesses and a man's faults, if he has any will find him out. Not only do they find him out but it is a lamentable trait of humanity to magnify and multiply them. The record of human frailities is almost always unfair to the subject.

Therefore, it is worthy of remark that it is sometimes possible, as is the case here, for a man to live fully and leave naught of bitterness behind. And when the end shall come--as it must come to each and all--no greater boon can be vouchsafed to any man that that he shall lie down and die in the bosom of his family, that his eyes shall vision for their last conscious sight the old familiar scenes, the spots which in infancy, manhood and old age, he has known and loved. When a man goes to "Join the innumerable caravan" there is no port from which he can more safely sail than from under his own roof, sheltered by the branches of his own trees and with farwells nodded to him by his own flowers.

Death under these circumstances is sublime.

Beyond sublimity we may not go.

More About FRANCIS MARION ROUS:
Burial: May 01, 1922, Vevay Cemetery, Vevay,Switzerland County IN. Row 9
Census: 1910, Jefferson Township, Switzerland County, IN. is listed as Frank Rouse

More About FRANCIS ROUS and AMELIA STEWART:
Marriage: November 03, 1863

Children of AMELIA STEWART and FRANCIS ROUS are:

i. NELLIE E.[5] ROUS.

13. ii. INDIA VIOLA ROUS, b. 1864, Indiana; d. December 01, 1963, Rising Sun, Ohio County, Indiana.

iii. LOUIS PERCY ROUS, b. June 20, 1873; d. April 29, 1922, Switzerland County, Indiana; m. MARY BARBARA LANHAM; b. 1882.

More About LOUIS PERCY ROUS:
Burial: I.O.O.F Cemetery, Vevay. Switzerland County, IN

6. THEOFIELD MARTIN[4] STEWART *(JOHN JR.[3], JOHN SR.[2], DANIEL[1])* was born March 20, 1847 in Switzerland Co. Indiana, and died October 21, 1903 in Alexandria, Indiana Death Records 1882-1920. He married (1) MARY E. MCKAY February 12, 1873, daughter of DANIEL MCKAY and GAZELL MCKAY. She was born 1852, and died 1888 in Switzerland Co. Indiana. He married (2) EMMA F. MCMAHAN July 31, 1889, daughter of UNKNOWN MCMAHAN and UNKNOWN. She was born September 1857.

vicissitudes of life--from the cradle to the grave--these are the things that make a man. And measured by all these tests Francis M. Rous was a man. He lived close to nature and there he learned, as it is nowhere else to be learned, fixedness of purpose, serenity of soul, and a superb and supreme confidence in the beauty and righteousness of life altogether.

He did not rail at fate, nor question that his place in life was what he chose to make it. When he came to man's estate he gladly accepted a man's duties and a man's responsibilities, completely performed a man's work and was content with its rewards. How much more can be said of any human being. Time, some many lives are cast in places where responsibility to their fellow man give varying degrees of opportunity for public service, but within the bosom of his family one man may be as truly a nobleman and gentleman as another. Cast in a mold of true gentility, trained to respect the rights and opinions of others, our friend was none the less tenacious of his own. He believed and lived by the doctrine of the square deal. It is doubtful if he had an enemy in all the world and when we can say this with truth of a man who has lived in the full light of day for more than four score years within a circumscribed locality, what greater tribute can we pay him? Here a man's weaknesses and a man's faults, if he has any will fine him out. Not only do they find him out but it is a lamentable trait of humanity to magnify and multiply them. The record of human frailties is almost always unfair to the subject.

Therefore, it is worthy of remark that it is sometimes possible, as in the case here, for a man to live fully and leave record of bitterness behind. And when the end shall come--as it must come to each and all--no grander boon can be vouchsafed to any man that that he shall lie down and die in the bosom of his family, that his eyes shall vision for their last conscious night the old familiar scenes, the sports which in infancy, manhood and old age, he has known and loved. When a man goes to "join the innumerable caravan" there is no port from which he can more safely sail than from under his own roof, sheltered by the branches of his own trees and with farewells nodded to him by his own flowers.

Death under these circumstances is sublime.

Beyond sublimity we may not go.

More About THEOFIELD MARTIN STEWART:
Burial: Oddfellows Cemetery, Madison CO. Indiana
Census: 1870, Listed as farmhand living in same house as his brother John L.
Residence: 1900, Living in the City of Alexandria, Monroe Township, Madison County Indiana

Notes for MARY E. MCKAY:
Their Tombstone reads Frank son of M.E. and T.M., Mary E. wife of T.M., Della daughter of M.E. and T.M.

More About MARY E. MCKAY:
Burial: Mt.Zion Cemetery, Craig Township, Switzerland Co. Indiana

More About THEOFIELD STEWART and MARY MCKAY:
Marriage: February 12, 1873

More About EMMA F. MCMAHAN:
Census: 1920, Alexandria, Monroe Township, Madison County, Indiana
Occupation: 1920, Nurse in a Private Home
Residence: 1920, Living with her sister Mary J. and her Husband William R. Perry.

More About THEOFIELD STEWART and EMMA MCMAHAN:
Marriage: July 31, 1889

Children of THEOFIELD STEWART and MARY MCKAY are:

i. DELLA[5] STEWART, b. July 12, 1874; d. June 02, 1888, Switzerland Co. Indiana.
More About DELLA STEWART:
Burial: Mt.Zion Cemetery, Craig Township, Switzerland Co. Indiana

ii. FRANK STEWART, b. October 01, 1877; d. Switzerland Co. Indiana.
More About FRANK STEWART:
Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Switzerland County, Indiana

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]
Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate
© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

Joseph E. McKay
Male

Event(s):
Birth: 1847 Of, Switz City, Greene, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Parents:
Father: Daniel McKay
Mother: Gazella Grimes
Family

Messages:
Record submitted by a member of the LDS Church. The record often shows the name of the individual and his or her relationship to a descendant, shown as the heir, family representative, or relative. The original records are not indexed, and you may have to look at the film frame-by-frame to find the information you want. A family group record for this couple may be in the Family Group Record Collection; Archive Section. (See the Family History Library Catalog for the film number.) These records are alphabetical by name of the father or husband.

Source Information:
- **Film Number:** 453887
- **Page Number:** 0011
- **Reference number:** 321

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS
© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 25 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
North America

IGI Individual Record

Search Results | Other Versions | Enquire

Joseph E. McKay
Male

Event(s):
Birth: 1847 Oil, Switz City, Greene, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Parents:
Father:
Mother:

Messages:
Record submitted by a member of the LDS Church. The record often shows the name of the individual and his or her relationship to a descendant shown as the main family representative, or relative. The original records are not indexed, and you may have to look at the film frame-by-frame to find the information you want. A family group record for this couple may be in the Family Group Record Collection, Archive Section. (See the Family History Library Catalog for the film number.) These records are alphabetized by name of the father or husband.

Source Information:
Film Number: 483807
Page Number: 0011
Reference number: 321

Burial: 7-19-1868

7. Ann E. McKay m Arvie Siebenthal — Pedigree
Female

Birth: 02 JUN 1848 Craig Twp, Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

8. William S. McKay — Jennie Miller — Pedigree
Male

Birth: 29 APR 1850 Craig Twp, Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Death: 02 SEP 1938
Burial:

9. Archibald McKay — Pedigree
Male

Birth: 22 MAR 1853 Craig Twp, Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Death: 31 DEC 1853
Burial:

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 25 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Burial:

7. Ann E. McKay Pedigree
Female

Birth: 02 JUN 1843 Craig Twp, Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

8. William S. McKay Pedigree
Male

Birth: 29 APR 1850 Craig Twp, Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Death: 02 SEP 1926
Burial:

9. Archibald McKay Pedigree
Male

Birth: 22 MAR 1853 Craig Twp, Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Death: 31 DEC 1853
Burial:

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

Isaac McKay OR Sr — Pedigree

Birth: 28 MAR 1810 , Shenandoah, Virginia
Christening:
Marriage: 16 JAN 1834 , Switzerland, Indiana
Death: 26 DEC 1885 , Switzerland, Indiana
Burial:

Father: Robert T. McKay
Mother: Mary Kean — Family

Wife

Ann Shaw — Pedigree

Birth: 22 JAN 1810 Paisley, Renfrew, Scotland
Christening:
Marriage: 16 JAN 1834 , Switzerland, Indiana
Death: Before 10 MAY 1896 , Switzerland, Indiana
Burial:

Father: John Shaw
Mother: — Family

Children

1. Elizabeth McKay — Pedigree
Female

Birth: 24 NOV 1834 Craig Twp, Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

2. Mary J. McKay — Pedigree
Female

Birth: 10 DEC 1836 Craig Twp, Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

3. John R. McKay m 7-7-1872 Miriam Hawkins — Pedigree
Male

Birth: 08 MAR 1839 Craig Twp, Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

4. George W. McKay m 11-8-1863 Mary L. Diebenthal — Pedigree
Male

Birth: 13 DEC 1840 Craig Twp, Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

5. Margaret A. McKay — Pedigree
Female

Birth: 05 MAR 1843 Craig Twp, Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

6. Isaac McKay OR Jr — Pedigree
Male

Birth: 04 MAY 1845 Craig Twp, Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Death: 25 FEB 1899

Family Group Record

Husband

Birth: 28 MAR 1810 , Shenandoah, Virginia
Christening:
Marriage: 16 JAN 1834 , Switzerland, Indiana
Death: 20 DEC 1885 , Switzerland, Indiana
Burial:

Father: Ronald T. McKay
Mother:

Wife

Birth: 22 JAN 1810 Paisley, Renfrew, Scotland
Christening:
Marriage: 16 JAN 1834 , Switzerland, Indiana
Death: Before 10 MAY 1886 , Switzerland, Indiana
Burial:

Father: John Shaw
Mother:

Children

---

1 [illegible]
Female

Birth: 24 NOV 1836 Craig Twp, Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

---

2 Mary J. McKay
Female

Birth: 10 DEC 1838 Craig Twp, Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

---

3 John R. McKay
Male

Birth: 08 MAR 1839 Craig Twp, Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

---

4 George W. McKay
Male

Birth: 13 DEC 1840 Craig Twp, Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

---

5 Margaret A. McKay
Female

Birth: 05 MAR 1843 Craig Twp, Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

---

6 [illegible]
Male

Birth: 04 MAY 1845 Craig Twp, Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Death: 25 FEB 1889

4. Isaac McKay Bible - Jefferson County - 4k - 13 Jan 2001

Isaac **McKay** Bible This Bible was probably transcribed by Mary Hill in the 1940s. At the time it was owned by Ray **McKay**, Lamb, Indiana. Published by...

Excerpt: isaac **mckay** bible this bible was probably...
at the time it was owned by ray **mckay** lamb indiana published by the...
12 2001 family record births isaac **mckay** march 28 1810 ann **mckay** january 22...
elizabeth **mckay** november 24 1834 mary j **mckay**...
10 1836 john r **mckay** march 8 1839 george w **mckay**...
13 1840 margaret a **mckay** march 5 1843 isaac **mckay** may 4 1845...

http://www.myindianahome.net/search/search.pl?nocpp=1&Realm=Jefferson+County&Terms=mckay 1/15/07

ancestry.com

U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles

Name:	**Isaac McKay**
Residence:	**Switzerland County, Indiana**
Enlistment Date:	**6 Jun 1864**
Rank at enlistment:	**Private**
State Served:	**Indiana**
Survived the War?:	**Yes**
Service Record:	**Enlisted in on 06 Jun 1864.** **Mustered out on 29 Sep 1864 at Indianapolis, IN.**
Sources:	**Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Indiana**

Source Information:
Historical Data Systems, comp.. *U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009. Original data: Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA from the .

Copyright 1997-2009
Historical Data Systems, Inc.
PO Box 35
Duxbury, MA 02331.

Description:
This database is a compilation of military records (including state rosters, pension records, and regimental histories) of individual soldiers who served in the United States Civil War.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

Isaac McKay
Switzerland County, Indiana
b Jun 1836
Private
Indiana
Yes
Enlisted in on 09 Jun 1861
Mustered out on 29 Sep 1864 at Indianapolis, IN
Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Indiana

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Search Results

Isaac McKay Compact Disc #46 Pin #291743
Sex: M

Event(s):
Birth: 1806 **Place:** <Paisley,Strathclyde,Scotland>

Parents:

Marriage(s):
Spouse: Ann Shaw Disc #46 Pin #291720
Marriage: **Place:** ,Switzerland,IN

Notes and Sources:
Notes: None
Sources: None

Submitter:
Sue Ann ALLEN
456 Morning Dove Dr. Grand Junction,CO 81504

Submission Search: 1595286-0524102104717
URL:
CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #46
CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.
Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:
The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

Please Note:
Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v 2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Siebenthal Family Records

I have no written history on the Dufours. We do know that they stayed in the Vaud Canton in Switzerland as far back as 1597. The birth record says, "Adam son of Jacques Dufour of Sales." Sales is a village in the Vaud Canton.

The record concering the early Siebenthal family has been translated from the "TURM BUCH" and "CHOR GERIGHTS MANUELE" which reside in the archives of Saanen, Bern Switzerland. About fifty prominent families of Saanenland have been written about in the book, *Landshaft Saanen.*

Herzog (Duke) Berchtold IV allocated the Simmental Valley to three Septem (Seven) Barons in 1175. All of the Siebenthals that I know of in the United States come from Johannes de Septem (Seven) Vallibus (Valley). Johannes migrated from the Ober Simmental Valley to Gruben Bei Gstaad where he gave the Gstaad Chapel 100 pounds on July 1, 1511. Johannes was now living in a German speaking area and changed his name to Johannes Von Siebenthal.

The Siebenthal who is my ancestor moved to the Canton of Vaud, a French speaking Canton and married Susanne Ester Chapallay, a French speaking Swiss woman. After two generations the Siebenthals changed their name once again to Jean de Siebenthal. The *Von* and *De* comes from Nobility, not *of* or *from* as commonly understood by these words.

A copy of the Siebenthal Coat of Arms hangs in the History Museum in Bern, Bern Switzerland.

-Charles Siebenthal.

Dufour & Siebenthal Families and Individuals
Compiled by Charles Siebenthal, website maintained by Ruth Hoggatt.

Marriage Record of Rossineire, Vaud Switzerland Church
Jeronime Basin and K.P. October-1573

Marriage Record of Montreux, Vaud Switzerland Church
Jean Jacques Dufour and Susanne Marie Dubochet,
February 28, 1777.

Baptismal Record of Montreux, Vaud Switzerland Church
Jeanne Marie, d/o Jean Jacques Dufour and Susanne Marie Dubochet,
May 4, 1779.

Baptismal Record of Montreux, Vaud Switzerland Church
Adam Dufour, s/o Jacques Dufour, August 19, 1597.

Marriage Record of Montreux, Vaud Switzerland Church
Francois Louis De Siebenthal and Marie Vuichaud,
February 13, 1785.

Baptismal Record of Montreux, Vaud Switzerland Church
Jean Francois, s/o Francois Louis De Siebenthal and Marie Vuichaud,
born April 15, 1785.

Courtesy of Charles Siebenthal

Family Index

Switzerland County INGenWeb.
Copyright 1996-2001. All Rights Reserved.
This site maintained by Ruth Hoggatt

e **mckay** july 2 1848 william s **mckay** april 29 1850 archibald **mckay** march...
1853 oscar **mckay** october 5 1869 marriages george w...
nov 8 1863 amie siebenthal annie e **mckay** july 19 1868 isaac **mckay** ophelia...
dec 22 1868 john r **mckay** miriam hankins july 7 1872 births...
siebenthal apr 16 1869 owen **mckay** july 12 1871 orpha a **mckay** june 15...
ophelia **mckay** oct 10 1876 maggie may **mckay** oct 18...
lula **mckay** nov 15 1884 ray **mckay** june 2 1890 roy **mckay** apr 13 1884...
jannette **mckay** jan 31 1912 anna marie **mckay** feb 15...
william abbott **mckay** dec 13 1924 deaths maud siebenthal...
siebenthal apr 9 1883 archibald **mckay** dec 31 1853 margaret a plunkett feb...
siebenthal july 5 1882 isaac **mckay** dec 1886 copyright 2001 by robert w...

Isaac McKay Bible

This Bible was probably transcribed by Mary Hill in the 1940s. At the time it was owned by Ray McKay, Lamb, Indiana. Published by the American Bible Society 1849.

Robert W. Scott, January 12, 2001

Family record

Births

Isaac McKay	March 28, 1810
Ann McKay	January 22, 1810
Elizabeth McKay	November 24, 1834
Mary J. McKay	December 10, 1836
John R. McKay	March 8, 1839
George W. McKay	December 13, 1840
Margaret A. McKay	March 5, 1843
Isaac McKay	May 4, 1845
Annie E. McKay	July 2, 1848
William S. McKay	April 29, 1850
Archibald McKay	March 22, 1853
Oscar McKay	October 5, 1869.

Marriages

George W. McKay-Mary L. Siebenthal	Nov. 8, 1863
Amie Siebenthal-Annie E. McKay	July 19, 1868
Isaac McKay-Ophelia Netherland	Dec. 22, 1868
John R. McKay-Miriam Hankins	July 7, 1872

Births

Claude Siebenthal	Apr. 16, 1869
Owen McKay	July 12, 1871
Orpha A. McKay	June 15, 1874
Ophelia McKay	Oct. 10, 1876
Maggie May McKay	Oct. 18, 1878
Lula McKay	Nov. 15, 1884
Ray McKay	June 2, 1890
Roy McKay	Apr. 13, 1884
Helen Jannette McKay	Jan. 31, 1912
Anna Marie McKay	Feb. 15, 1920
William Abbott McKay	Dec. 13, 1924

Deaths

Maud Siebenthal	April 8, 1874
Clifton Siebenthal	Mar. 28, 1880
Leon Siebenthal	Apr. 9, 1883
Archibald McKay	Dec. 31, 1853
Margaret A. Plunkett	Feb. 25, 1877
Clifton Siebenthal	July 5, 1882
Isaac McKay	Dec. __ 1886

Copyright 2001 by Robert W. Scott

hx Switzerland Co 1885

ISAAC McKAY, farmer of Craig Township, is one of the well known and highly respected citizens of this county. He is the eldest son and second child of Robert McKay, and was born in Shenandoah County, Va., March 28, 1810. He was not yet two years old when his parents, in midwinter, penetrated into the unexplored wilds of the Indiana Territory. Amid forest scenes his childhood was passed, and without the privilege of a school or the aid of a teacher to instruct him in the rudiments of learning, unaided he learned to read and write after attaining his majority (sic), and made himself competent to intelligently transact ordinary business. He was married to Ann, daughter of John SHAW, in 1834. For eight years succeeding this event, he lived upon the old homestead, after which located on his present farm where he has since resided. He very creditably filled the office of justice of the peace for five years, and served as trustee two terms, discharging the duties of each to the satisfaction of all. He and his estimable wife have been members of the Christian Church many years and are, and always have been, much interested in all Christian and charitable works. Nine children have been born to them, five of whom are living, viz.: John, George, Isaac, William and Anna; Margaret, Elizabeth, Mary J. and Archibald are deceased. Mrs. McKay was born in Paisley, Scotland, in 1810.

Braytown Christian Church (Craig Twp., Switzerland Co.)

The Braytown Christian Church was organized in the 1830/40s by Rev. R.B. Roberts of Kentucky, according to the History of Switzerland Co. (p. 1151.) However, the church did not receive the deed for its property until Oct. 18, 1893 when Henry J. Barber and wife, Sarah, deeded part of the SW1/4 Section 19 Twp. 2N Range 2W to the trustees. (Switzerland Co. Deed Book 15 p. 499)

The Switzerland County History lists the first members as David and Hannah Trowbridge, William H. and Eliza Ann Roberts, Eveline Harvey, Mrs. Abba Lamson, Mary Lamson, Abigail Lamson, Clarissa Golay, Lucy Haskell, Rachel Buchanan, Phoebe Banta and Elizabeth Cotton and others. Rachel Buchanan is probably Rachel Short Buchanan, whose father Jacob Short, was a founding member of Manville Christian Church. Rachel, her husband John Buchanan and Short are buried at Old Bethel Cemetery. The original Braytown membership probably dates from shortly after December 1838 when the Buchanans purchased land in Craig Township on the Versailles-Vevay Road after moving from Milton Township. The Switzerland Co. History lists first ministers as Rev. Beverly Vawter, L.H. Jameison (sic), Henry Movity and Charles Lanham. Trustees elected on June 27, 1873 were Isaac McKay Sr., William F. Detraz and George H. Haskell.

Bravtown Christian Church (Craig Twp., Switzerland Co.)

The Bravtown Christian Church was organized in the 1830/40s by Rev. R.E. Roberts of Kentucky, according to the History of Switzerland Co. (p. 1151.) However, the church did not receive the deed for its property until Oct. 15, 1895 when Henry J. Barber and wife, Sarah, deeded part of the SW1/4 Section 19 Twp. 2N Range 2W to the trustees. (Switzerland Co. Deed Book 15 p. 459)

The Switzerland County History lists the first members as David and Hannah Trowbridge, William H. and Eliza Ann Roberts, Evelina Harvey, Mrs. Abba Lamson, Mary Lamson, Abigail Lamson, Clarissa Colay, Lucy Haskell, Rachel Buchanan, Phoebe Bunta and Elizabeth Cotton and others. Rachel Buchanan is probably Rachel Short Buchanan, whose father Jacob Short, was a founding member of Manville Christian Church. Rachel, her husband John Buchanan and Short are buried at Old Bethel Cemetery. The original Bravtown membership probably dates from shortly after December 1838 when the Buchanans purchased land in Craig Township on the Versailles-Vevay Road after moving from Milton Township. The Switzerland Co. History lists first ministers as Rev. Beverly Vawter, L.H. Jameison (sic), Henry Mowity and Charles Lanham. Trustees elected on June 27, 1875 were Jesse McKay Sr., William F. Deters and George H. Haskell.

FLEMING J. SIEBENTHAL, miller, Long Run, was born in Vevay, December 28, 1837. He was reared on the farm and in the mill. In 1864 he enlisted in Company G, One Hundred and Thirty-ninth Indiana Volunteer Infantry, a 100 days regiment, and was chosen as captain of his company. His term of service was passed in Kentucky. In February, 1865, he re-enlisted in Company E, One Hundred and Forty-sixth Indiana Volunteer Infantry, and was chosen first lieutenant. Served in Virginia and Maryland till the war was over. He was married to Sarah, daughter of John W. HOWARD, November 29, 1871, who has borne him six children, five of whom are living, viz.: Orlena, Bessie, Mamie, Edgar and Earnest. Helen, the fourth child, deceased. Mr. S. is operating a flour-mill, which occupies the site of one of the original mills of the county. He is a Republican.

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

William S. McKay
Male

Family

Event(s):

Birth:	29 APR 1850 Craig Twp, Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:	
Death:	02 SEP 1938
Burial:	

Parents:

Father:	Isaac McKay
Mother:	Ann Shaw

Family

Marriages:

Spouse:	Jennie Miller
Marriage:	23 SEP 1873

Family

Messages:

Record submitted by a member of the LDS Church. The record often shows the name of the individual and his or her relationship to a descendant, shown as the heir, family representative, or relative. The original records are not indexed, and you may have to look at the film frame-by-frame to find the information you want. A family group record for this couple may be in the Family Group Record Collection; Archive Section. (See the Family History Library Catalog for the film number.) These records are alphabetical by name of the father or husband.

Source Information:

Film Number:	453887
Page Number:	0112
Reference number:	464

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
William S. MC KAY	Self	M	Male	W	30	IN	Farmer	VA	SCOT
Jennie MC KAY	Wife	M	Female	W	28	IN	Housekeeper	---	---
Etta MC KAY	Dau	S	Female	W	6	IN		IN	IN
Ottis MC KAY	Son	S	Male	W	2	IN		IN	IN
Stella MC KAY	Dau	S	Female	W	8M	IN		IN	IN

Source Information:

Census Place	Craig, Switzerland, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254313
NA Film Number	T9-0313
Page Number	22B

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Household Record

Previous Household | Next Household

Household

Relation	Name	Sex	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	School
Head	[illegible]	M	34	Indiana	Farmer	—
Wife	[illegible]	F	31	Indiana	Keeping House	—
Son	[illegible]	M	9	Indiana		Yes
Daughter	[illegible]	F	7	Indiana		Yes
Son	[illegible]	M	4	Indiana		—

Source Information:

Census Place: Clay, Switzerland, Indiana
Family History Library Film: 1254313
NA Film Number: T9-0313
Page Number: 229

Image © The Generations Network, Inc.

Individual Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Next Individual

William S. MC KAY
Male

Household

Other Information:

Birth Year	<1850>
Birthplace	IN
Age	30
Occupation	Farmer
Marital Status	M <Married>
Race	W <White>
Head of Household	William S. MC KAY
Relation	Self
Father's Birthplace	VA
Mother's Birthplace	SCOT

Source Information:

Census Place	Craig, Switzerland, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254313
NA Film Number	T9-0313
Page Number	22B

View original image for a fee at Ancestry.com

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband
George W. McKay Pedigree

Birth: 13 DEC 1840 Craig Twp, Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Marriage: 08 NOV 1863
Death:
Burial:

Father: Isaac McKay Family
Mother: Ann Shaw

Wife
Mary Siebenthal Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Children
None

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 25 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 Utah, America

Family Group Record

Generated Results | Generated

Husband

Jeremy W. Morley Religion

Birth: 23 DEC 1940 Craig Twp, Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Marriage: 08 NOV 1965
Death:
Burial:

Father: Jesse Morley
Mother: Ida Close Family

Wife

Mary Stedenfeld Religion

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Children

None

Using data on this site is associated with acceptance of our Terms of Use. Please review them for details.
Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009 All rights reserved.

gm. Kathy McKay

Aunt Courtney Hede

Whitney Jo McKay

Bro Sis

Kaitlynn Darling
Tasha – Saunders
Caylin – Mondary
Colton
Whitney Chapman
Jesse Weber
Emily Craig
Jamie Leigh Williams

Tyler Scudder
Crystal "

Son Tyler Roberts

gd. Carly Bowman

Rick McKay group

Camp. Coalman:
June the 3. . . . 1864

Dear friend I take
Pen in hand
to inform you that
I am Well at Present hopeing
When this feleines come to
Hand it Will find you
and yor family Will all So
Well. thomes. Part Not.
Much News to right
home at Present But I Will
right you A. feleines to let
you No. that I am on the Land
of old Tennessee yet but our Sasey
Times is Pretty hard here in this
Country things is very hi
in this Country. Beef is Worth 5C.
Cents. A. Pound Eggs is Worth 30. Cents
A. Dozen Corn is Worth 2. Dolars. A Boushel
Wheat is Worth 4 Dolars A Boushel
Whiskey is Worth 12. Dolars A. Galion
in A. Cituation things is nice that
am it is hee. in Alabama Boots
is Worth one 100. Dolars. A Pare
Shoes Worth. 40 Dolars A. pare.

the People Here in This Country
Steals from Each other for a Livin
Let us to Be Good Honest men
and Here and Then When the Helth
a Honest Soldier out Bi him Self
the Boosh Whacks him for his
money i think that is Por Way
to fight Dont you think So
if a man Cant fight the Right Way
he aught to Stroll in a hole
and then Dress the hole in
after him and Stay thar till
the Wars over and then Come
out and Live a honest Man

this is Som talk it is Goin to Be
Mustard out the 26 of July Well
Tom if We ar mustred out then
i Want me and you to have
A Good old time Tom i Want you
to have yor old fidl Strung
up and We Will have A Big
old Dance at yor house We Will
Dance till our Feat is sore and
then We Will turn the Pantaloons
over and Dance on the Soft Side
of the Pantaloons all Mericany
to have Me a Pretty Girl Picket
out to Dance With all Mericany Too

have A Big hell of Chickens
on a cookin for the Dance for i am
a goin too come When i Get out of the
servis till Mericky too Grind up
Big Britch and lill Britch and old
Bob hanel for the Dance. tha Will do too
Eat our Chickens With that Will Do too
Set at one table With thes Wor Times
the old man Cox is Well and harty
now no Who i Meanin from Som
the Revent Sneazgit Gits has Got
Back to the old Well and harty. Sold
him Self for 3 years Longes.
When you Git this Letes
from Me Mary Jones i Want
you too Riecs it a mebintly
from Ses all Elizabeth Pones that
he is a Mater for her. from Ses he
Will have to Get Som Boobs for to
keep his Britches. Patcht. he ses he dont
Patch Britch Worth a Sent it She
Wold Se them Now She Wold think So.
his Britches has Got Ninty Sin holes
and one over. that he dont Count for
he has to keep his thumbs over the
otherones. it is Getten late i Will
Bring mi Letes to a Close for this
time So No More Now at Present
i remains your frind now till Death

Tom McKay - wife & Children

Wilson Mickey

Rick
Russell
Lois
Tom

Country Music
Southern Rock
Biggy Rat & The Itchy Bros.
594-2510
TOM McKAY
594-2420
GARDI SMITH
Dances - Receptions - Parties - Bar Rooms

Rick McKay's Band

Tom McKay at Lamb old Home Place

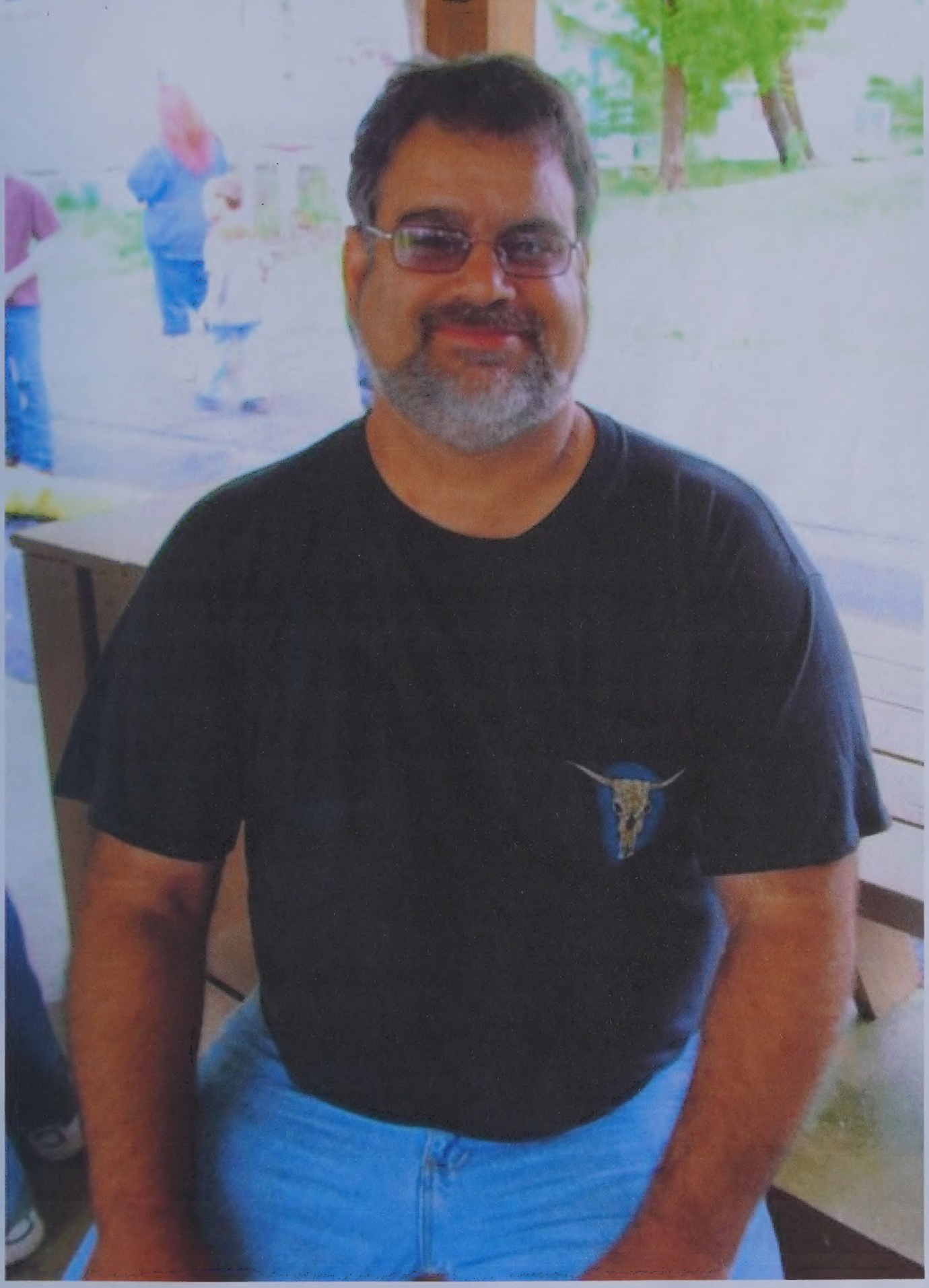
Rick McKay Birthplace

Albert McKay

Jean
Frederick
Albert
Agnes
Thomas
Alice
Ruth
Edith
Louise
Esther
Edith
Roger

Fred & Albert McKay

Tom & Poppy McKay



Russell McKay Rick's Brother

Tom McKay (Rick Brother)

Tom McKay Children

Rick Lois
Russell Tom

Rick & Sister Lois McKay

Tom & McKay

grandpa Tom McCann

Tom McKay

McKay children of — McKay

HAMSTEAD & G...

U. S. ARMY DISCHARGE SHIELD.

Name

Address Pension certificate etc.

Rank

Regt

Date Enlisted

Plm

Date Discharged

Place

Nearest Relative Living—Name

Address of Nearest Kin Relative

Price 25 Cents

...Company St... ...Fran...

Grandma & Grandpa Lummus

gm McKay's parents

rick
Albert
Agnes
Thomas
Alice
Louise
Esther
Edith
Roger

Gammon Tree

Robert T 3-5 Hen Va 1782 / 1832 3-5 SW — Mary Polly Carr - 2-5 Va 1784 / 1847 2-5 SW

Merritt Sr 6-14 1814 SW / 1896 2-27 — Susanna Cathre 4-23 1811 SW / 1876 8-1 SW

② Franklin J 1-19 1851 / 1933 6-19 SW Jeff — Flora E Dyer 7-26

① Arthur B Taylor 10-14 1854 SW / ~~1908~~ ~~1956~~

~~MB~~

Thomas Dyer 12-15 1889 SW / 1956 8-31 SW — Mary Emma 3 Dec 1910 Jr Summer 4-2-1957 SW

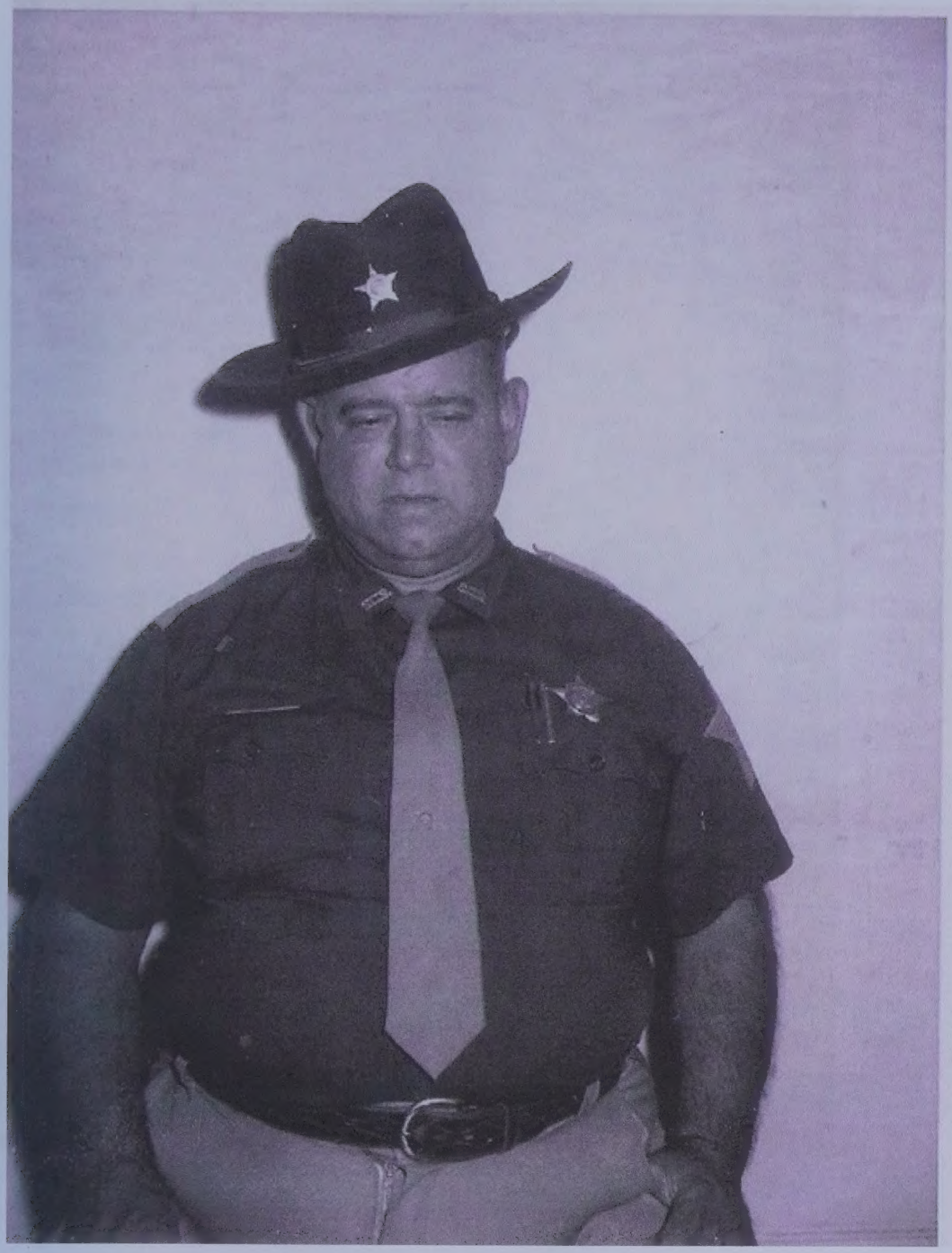
Thomas Harold "Tommy" 12-4- SW 1920-1977 1-24 SW — Nelda Wilson 1927

Lots of plants

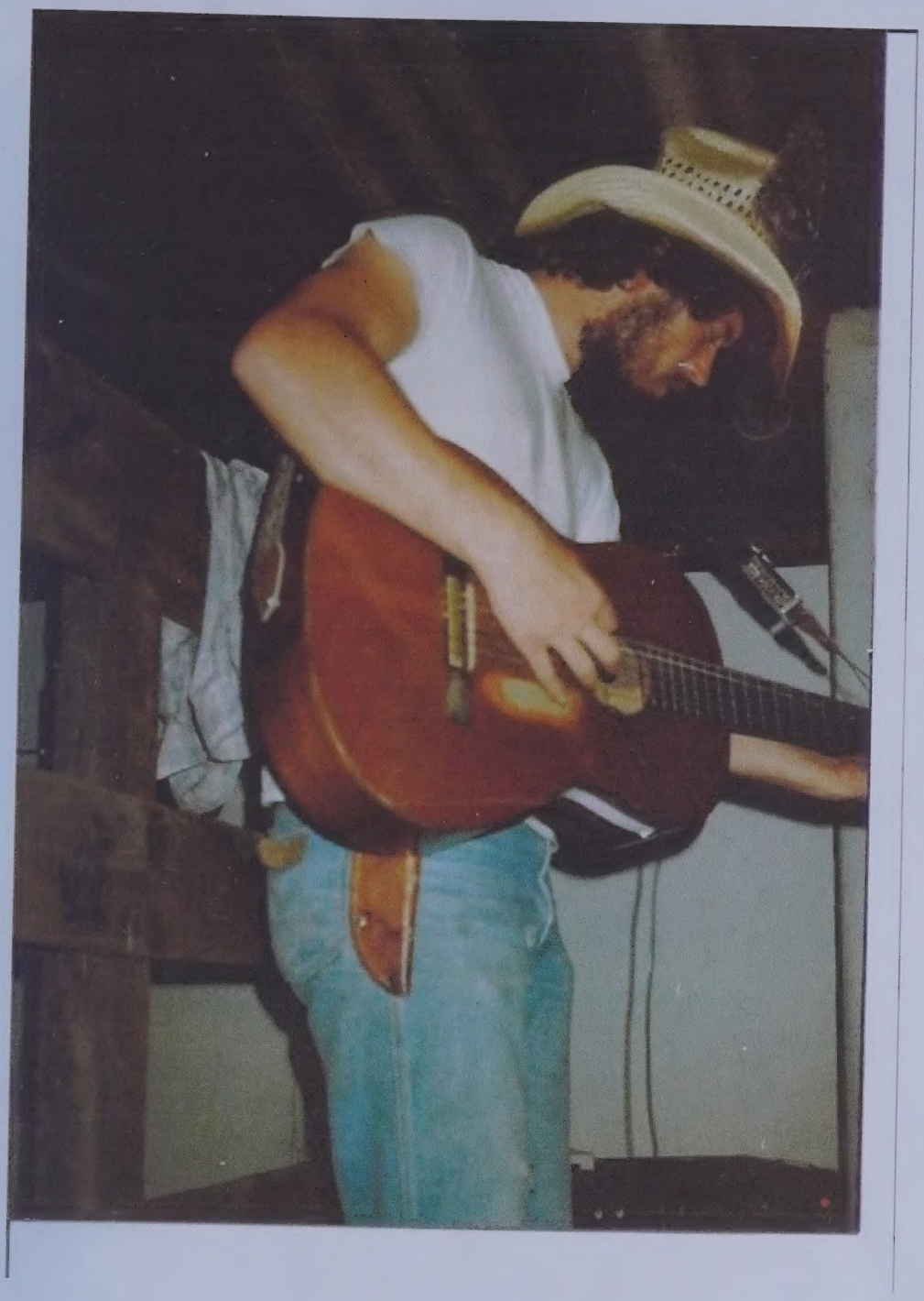
Rick & Wilson

Rick's Dad

Ricki's Dad



Ricks
Dad

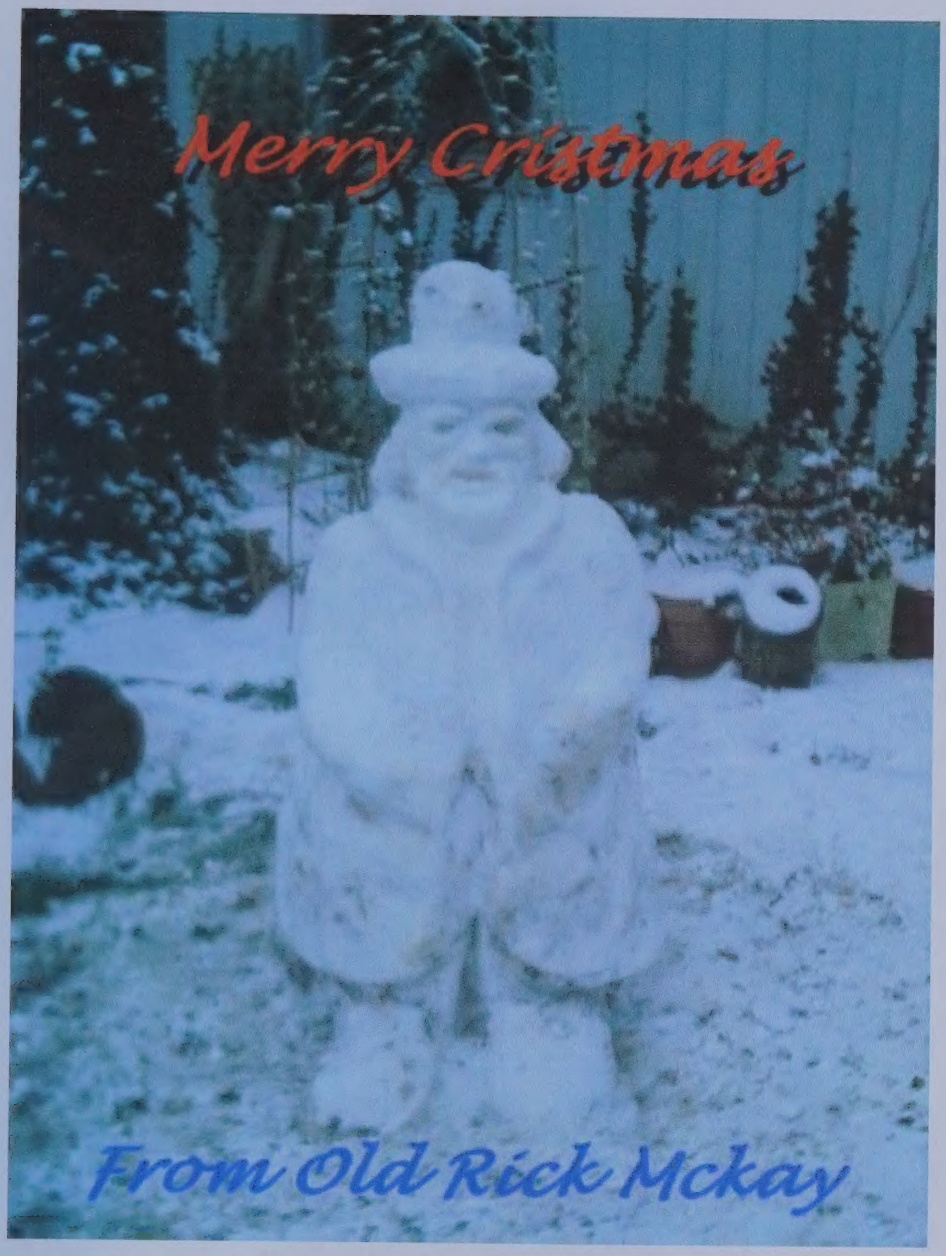


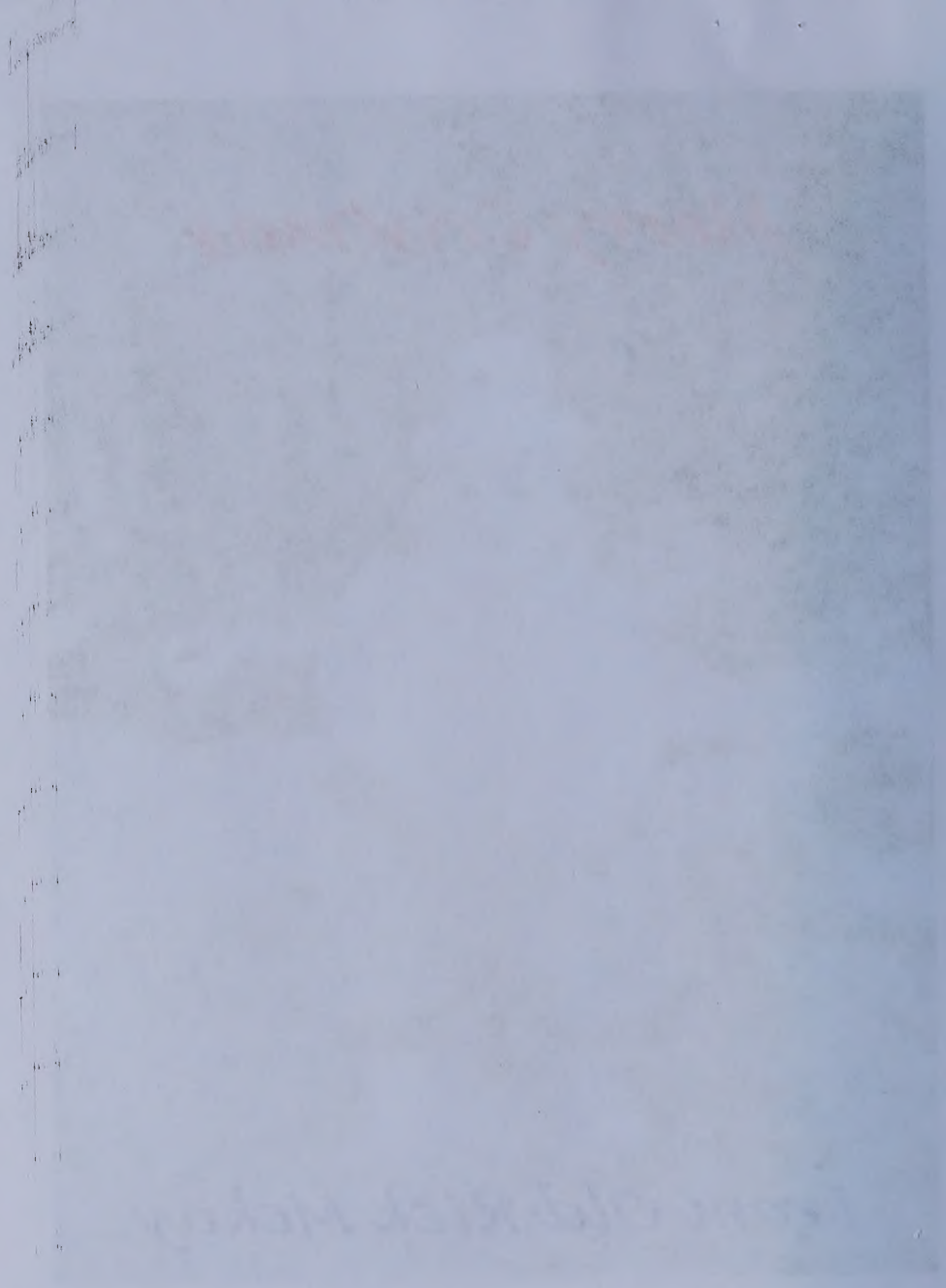
Band Tour Bus
Patriot Memorial Day 1982
Rick McKay, Dino Rose, B.J. Smith
Bruce Bennell.

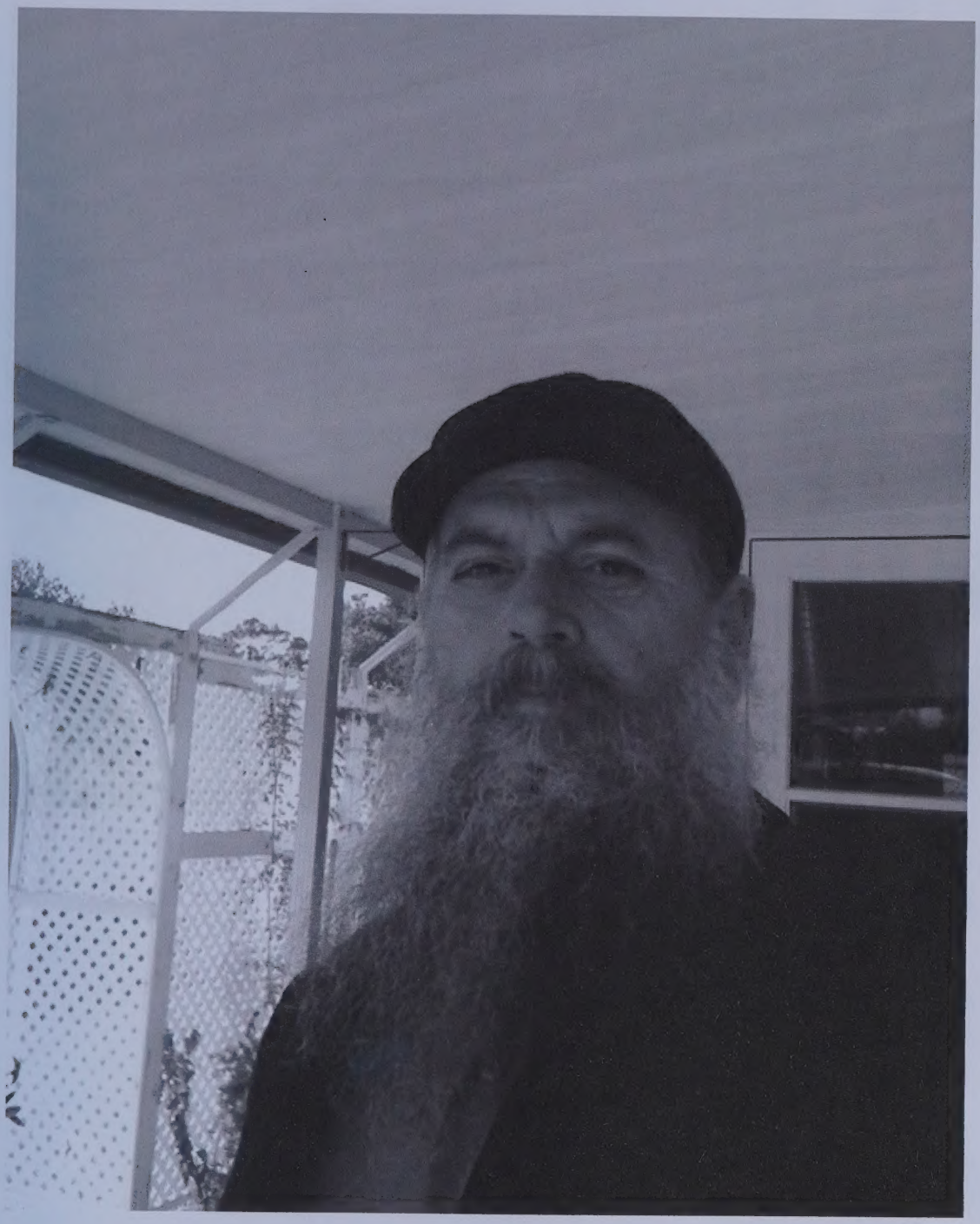
Rick McKay - Randy Howell

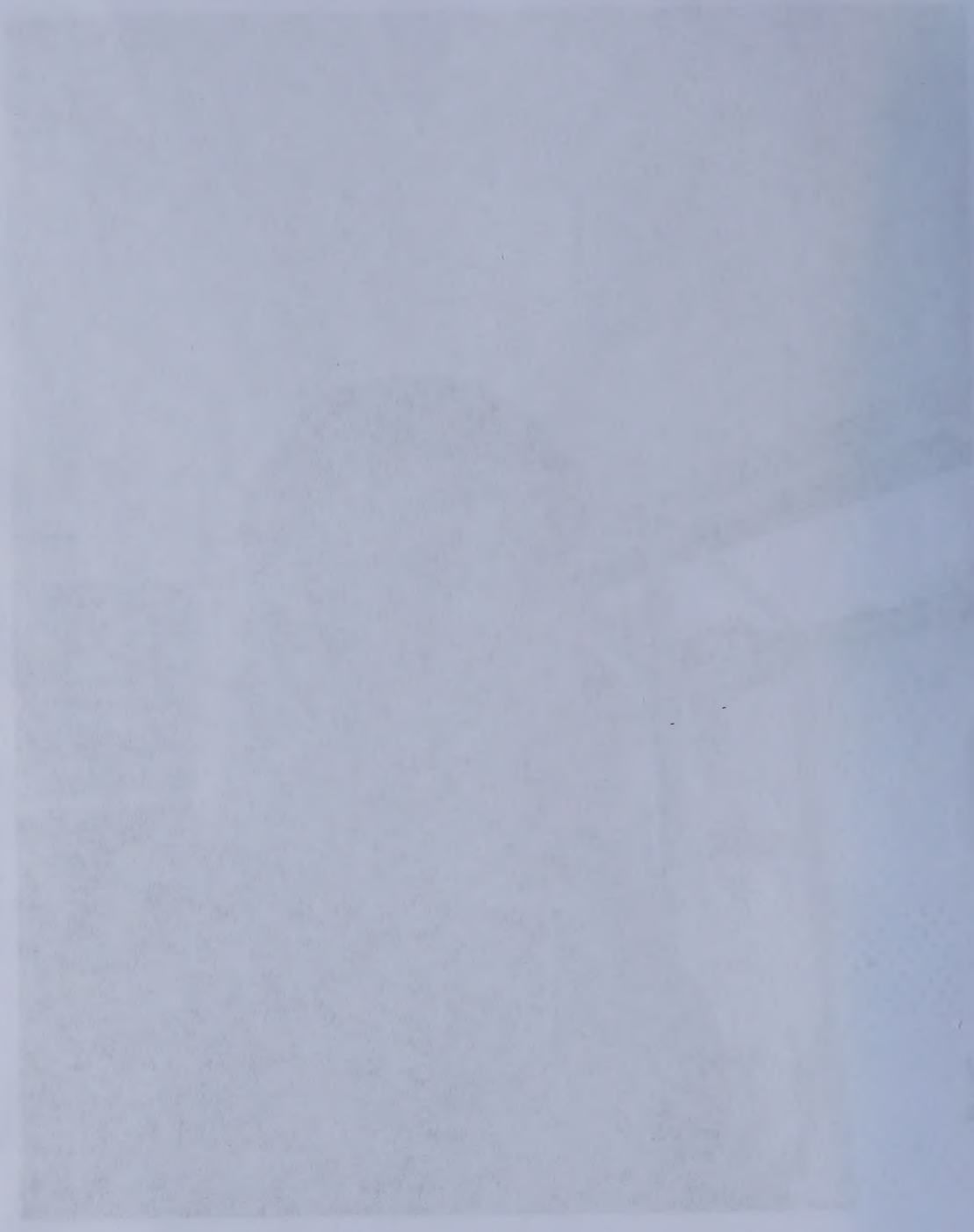
Brad Wilson, Rick Tom Russell Tommy
Lois McKay

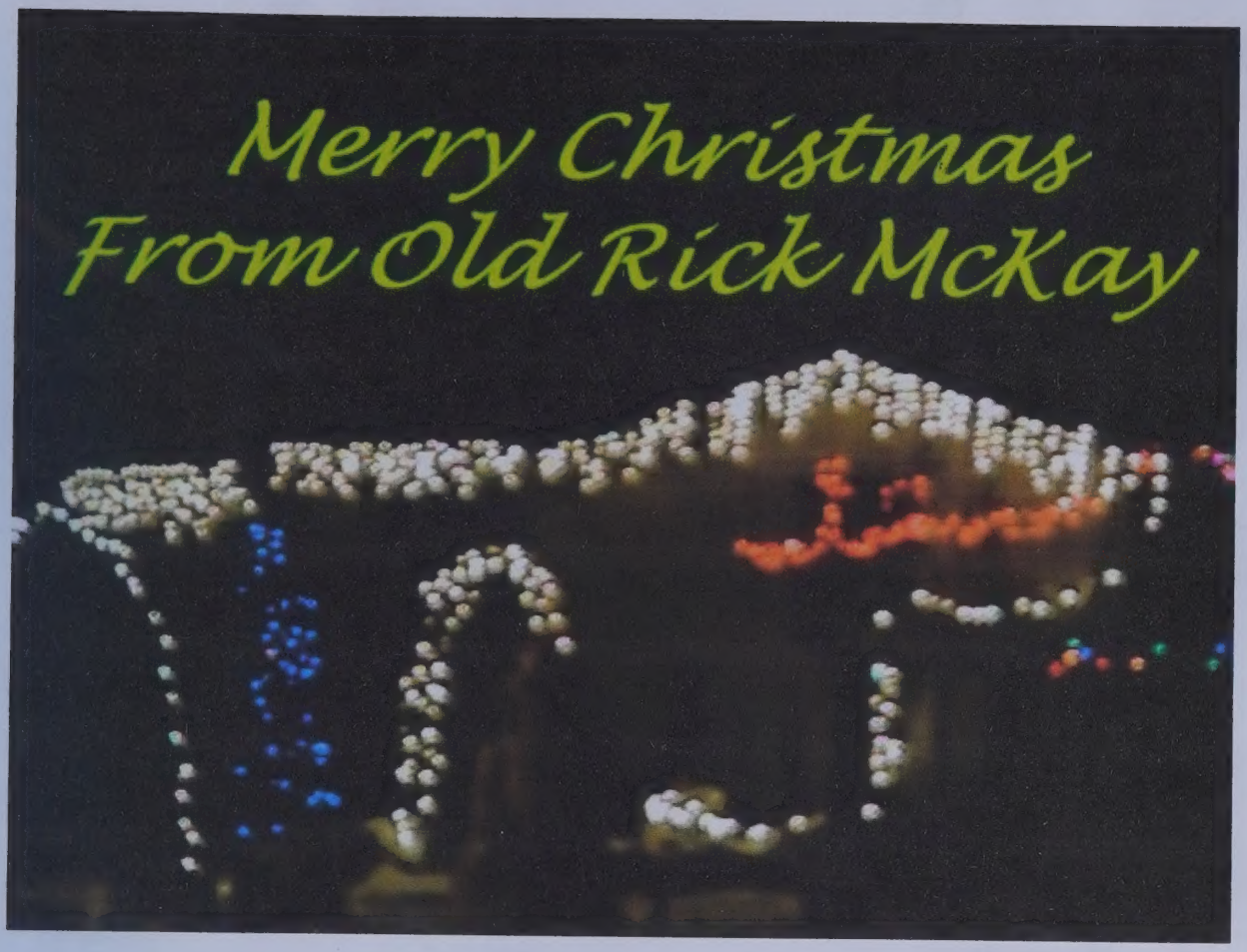
Tommy, Russell Rick Lois McKay


Merry Cristmas
From Old Rick Mckay








Merry Christmas
From Old Rick McKay

Search

Home Profile Find Friends Account

Wall Photos
By Rick McKay (Albu

Like Tag Photos

(3) See All

Albums

Create an Ad

Test

Are you are older or younger than your biological age? Take the free RealAge test and find out!

55 Year Old Mom LOOKS 35
lifestyleheadlines.com

Follow this 1 weird tip and remove 20 years worth of wrinkles for free.

"Racheal Ray Lost 31 lbs"
rachaelrayshow.com

She cut down 31 lbs of stomach fat in just 2 months by following these 2 old diet tips.

Like Comment

Wall Photos
By Rick McKay · 29 of 30

Tag This Photo
Share
Download
Report This Photo

March 24 · Like · Comment

5 people like this.

Joe McKay i used to have one of these and i think somewhere in dads attice i still have a shirt with the band name on it.. wish i'd have had an intrest in playing back then
March 24 at 6:11pm · Like

George Miller i didn't realize or forgot they even had a biz card. biggy rat and the itchy brothers
March 24 at 11:14pm · Like · 1 person

Channie Smith OMG...does this ever bring back memories. lol Priceless.
March 25 at 10:18am · Like

Channie Smith *practice
March 25 at 10:19am · Like

Steve Johns thats cool
March 25 at 2:23pm · Like

Everything Monogrammed Joy Bracelet

Create your Easter basket personalized fine jewelry design with Swarovski crystal birthstones. Shop Now!
Sponsored

Like · Share

Write a comment...

Facebook © 2011 · English (US)

About · Advertising · Create a Page · Developers · Careers · Privacy · Terms · Help

ENWEB NOTICE: In keeping with our policy of providing free
formation on the Internet, data may be used by non-commercial entities,
long as this message remains on all copied material. These electronic
ges cannot be reproduced in any format for profit or other
esentation.

==========

wkins/Brown/Van Briggle Marriages, Switzerland Co, In

ne	Married To	Date
own, Elizabeth	James H. Patterson	9 Nov 1850
own, Emily	Joseph Tague	16 Feb 1858
own, John	Mary A. McClintock	16 Oct 1869
own, Johnson	Eliza C. Bray	22 Jul 1876
own, Julia	George W McKay	6 May 1903
own, Mary	William Blunk	21 Mar 1859
own, Massah	Dempsey Gullion	24 mar 1855
own, Vincent	Mary Ricketts	12 Nov 1870
wkins, Almina	Lester Day	3 Jan 1852
wkins, Almina	Henry F. Heidemann	7 Jun 1883
wkins, Alonzo	Harriet Newcome	11 Feb 1868
wkins, Alonzo	Harriet Ransom	18 Sep 1856
wkins, Annie	Samuel Lock	9 Feb 1884
wkins, Anthony	Mattie E Van Briggle	12 Jun 1854
wkins, Anthony	Prudence Adams	24 Jun 1858
wkins, Anthony J.	Cyntha Posten	30 Aug 1852
wkins, Benjamin	Anna Hardy	24 Jun 1818
wkins, Clarrisa	Hugh G. Manford	1 Mar 1847
wkins, Elijah	Mary Brambarger	16 Oct 1899
wkins, Elizabeth	Frank T. Long	13 Aug 1879
wkins, Elizabeth	Lyman Manser	3 Mar 1832
wkins, Elizabeth	Peter Van Briggle	18 Sep 1819
wkins, Ellen	Joseph Brown	16 Feb 1825
wkins, Elzora	William E. Shadday	21 Jun 1890
wkins, Harvey	Ruth Bear	8 Feb 1817
wkins, Hevilla	Phercilus C. Palmer	9 Nov 1839
wkins, John	Elizabeth Murret	15 Jun 1833
wkins, John Warner	Amanda Belle Cooper	28 Jul 1887
wkins, Joseph	Catherine Rogers	19 mar 1828
wkins, Joseph E.	Sarah E Risk	14 Sep 1879
wkins, Josephine	Robert T. Horton	9 Apr 1866
wkins, Laura J.	John F. Kewney	23 Dec 1871
wkins, Martha E.	Wallace O. Harper	20 Frb 1885
wkins, Massey	Daniel Konkle	15 Mar 1831
wkins, Nancy Ann	Alexander Washer	8 Dec 1873
wkins, Nancy M	William S Green	14 Aug 1889
wkins, Obediah	Sophia Orem	15 Feb 1833
wkins, Patsey	Daniel Ramseyer	26 Dec 1825
wkins, Rosetta	Charles Low	17 Jan 1824
wkins, Rosetta	Daniel K Scott	20 mar 1892
wkins, Rosetta Mrs.	Spalding Ransom	1 Apr 1850
wkins, Stella	Charles Boright	25 Jan 1889
wkins, Stephen	Catherine Evaline List	24 Dec 1852
wkins, Susie F.	Frank M. Scott	16 Nov 1897
wkins, Walker	Mollie E Holder	25 Mar 1844
nkle, Elizabeth	Thomas Ryan	29 Aug 1852
nkle, Gazelle	Benjamin H. Oak	26 Jan 1885
nkle, Julia	Henry J. Brindley	10 Feb 1866
nkle, Mary	Timothy Harper	7 Jun 1858
nkle, Mary J.	Martin M. Higgins	9 Sep 1867
nkle, Mollie E.	James R. Hewitt	26 Nov 1867
nkle, Susan	Jesse V. Franklin	13 Jan 1855
nkle, Nancy Ann	Charles T. Taylor	22 Dec 1857
n Briggle, Anthony D.	Emma A. Brown	6 May 1865
n Briggle, Eliza	Samuel Lock	14 Feb 1844
n Briggle, Grizell	John Worden (Warden?)	8 Jan 1852
n Briggle, Henry D.	Louisa Saberton	10 Nov 1868
n Briggle, Jane	Jeptha T. Lewis	17 Aug 1854

n Briggle, Joseph D. Lorana Silvers 29 Apr 1850
n Briggle, VincentElizabeth Rogers 5 Jan 1850

o Ann Ramseyer <jramseye@seidata.com>

GENWEB NOTICE: In keeping with our policy of providing free
formation on the Internet, data may be used by non-commercial entities,
long as this message remains on all copied material. These electronic
ges cannot be reproduced in any format for profit or other
esentation.

==========

e Switzerland County Paper June 19, 1952 By Martha
nes

Time In Your Flight, Make me a Child Again Just For
night."--Whittier.

am writing a short history of two among the oldest
oneers of Switzerland County, Indiana, the Ramseyer's and
e Hawkin's. Jacob Ramseyer and his wife Mary had four
ns, were born in Switzerland, and crossed the Atlantic
ean and landed in 1812. Two boys having died on the ship
d were buried at sea. Daniel and George arrived with
em at New York. They bought a farm in Craig Township,
itzerland County, Indiana, from the government. Here is a
py of the old deed made in 1821: James Monroe, President
the United States : To all whom these presents, to
l come greetings: Know ye that Jacob Ramseyer, of
itzerland County, having deposited in the General Land
fice of Cincinnati, A certificate of the register land
fice, in whereby it appears full payment has been made for
e southwest quarter of section 9, township 2, range 3,
st of the meridian line drawn from the mouth of the Great
ami River, containing one hundred and fifty-seven acres,
enty hundreths of the land directed to be sold at
ncinnati, by the Act of Congress, entitled and Act
oviding the sale of the lands in United States in the
rritory west of the Ohio and above the mouth of the
ntucky River, and the acts amendatory of the same. Where
granted by the United States unto the said Jacob
mseyer, the quarter lot on sections of land above and
scribed to have and to hold. The said quarter lot or
ction of land with appurtences, of the same Jacob
mseyer, his heirs and assigns forever. In testimony where
have caused these letters to be made patent and the State
the General Land Office, Hereunto Affixed. Given under
hand at the city of Washington, the second day of May in
e Year of Our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and
enty-One, and of the Independence of the United States of
erican the fourty-fifth President. James Monroe
corded, Volume page 591 Josiah Meigo, Commissioner of the
neral Land Office.

acob was born 1702. And married Mary Bearfoot. Jacob
mseyer, wife and two boys settled on the farm they bought.
niel was born 1797, April 4th and died at the age of 78
ars, 4 months, and 10 days. The land was in a wilderness
ere the deer and wolves roamed the forest. They went to
rk to cut timber to build a house. The farm is located in
aig Township, Ind., on a hill; a beautiful scenery in
nter and in summer; one mile from State Road 129. Daniel,
e oldest son of Jacob and Mary Ramseyer was united in
rriage to Martha Hawkins of Switzerland County and to them
re born 11 children, Frederick, Philip, Obediah, John,
seph, and Peter, three girls, Martha, Linda, Eliza; Vivean
d Lidda dying in infancy. They built a huge log house,
o stories with an attic where they kept papers for future
ference. The cellar is as large as the house and walled
with stone. A huge chimney at the end has stood many a
orm for over 135 years and is in good condition.
niel Ramseyer was noted for his honesty. He was of a kind
sposition, always ready to lend a helping hand to the sick
d needy. He was a fine carpenter and a shoemaker. At
rst he made wooden shoes. They slipped on like a house
ipper. In later years when they could get leather he made
oes for the whole family of 11. He was never idle. When
wasn't working he would read and his penmanship was the
st. He was a surveyor for many years and Trustee of Craig
wnship. They raised everything to eat and stored it in
e cellar for winter. They canned their blackberries in

one jugs. He farmed the land with oxen. In later years
ey had horses and cattle and sheep. A short distance from
e homestead is the old family cemetery on the brink of the
ll overlooking Pendelton Run, where the old pioneers are
ried. Not far from the cemetery is an Indian Mound, one
the largest in the County overlooking Indian Creek where
e had their burial and camping ground. Pendelton run is
the north. In olden times there was a peddler who made
ips up and down. He was murdered supposedly by the
dians. His name was Pendleton and from that day until now
has been called Pendleton Run, a large stream of water
at flows into Indian Creek. Indian Creek derived its name
om the Indians having their camping grounds on each side
they could watch for the white man. There is a deer lick
st above the Knox Ford where the deer would go to drink
d the men would take their guns and wait for them and kill
em for their meat. On the same farm, formerly known as
e Scott farm up Abe's Branch is another deer lick, a
ream of water that flows into Indian Creek. Abe's Branch
rived it's name from an old man who lived there in olden
mes by the name of Abe. In January, 1838, Daniel bought
account book where he kept a record of his income and
penses. In 1855, he was sworn in as Director of Craig
wnship, going to Braytown in District no. 6. Here are a
w of his records out of two or three hundred. He kept a
cord from 1838 until 1873. Philip Ramseyer to Daniel
mseyer, 40 weeks of board at 75 cts. a week. 30 days work
ne by Obediah Ramseyer at the same time in and about the
op, 50 cts. a day. Philip bought 54 lbs. of beef at 3 1/2
s. a lb., and a dozen hens for $2.00, I sold 14 1/2 lbs.
ginseng for $3.62 cts.: sold 2 raccoons and 17 rabbit
ins for $1.12 cts. I bought 6 1/2 acres of land from Tom
yton for $5.00 an acre. Samuel Leep, one day's work
ying the foundation for his house $6.29cts. a day. Mr.
use bought books for Mt. Sterling school no. 2 and 3,
ing to Mt. Sterling 1/2 day to settle up, received $1.37
s. Had a note on Peter Vanbriggle $6.29 cts., George
rdy $47.20, Richard Lamson $5.20, Edward Ridgeway $8.12,
muel Ridgeway for $14.25. I sold to Charles Clements, a
an horse, received $2.00 in cash and a note. Benjeman
ebenthal, one day work for masonry, 62 1/2 cts., William
indley 3 1/2 days work, masonry $2.00. Samuel Leep for
aving 15 1/2 yards of jeans $1.87 cts. August, 1871
arles Cramer bought a steer and one heifer for $40.00;
ld John Ridgeway a hog, $5.00; George Oakley 4 shoats for
.00; for weaving 13 1/2 yards of jeans,15 3/4 yds. of
ankets, making 29 3/4 yds in all for $3.65. In 1866 I
rveyed the road leading from Carrollton to Versailles and
the road from Lost Fork, Brayton to the river and I
rveyed the Madison and Lawrenceburg road to the county
ne for $20.00. September 28, 1868 the Vevay and
orefield Turnpike Co., surveyed 2 3/4 days for $5.00.
en Trustee for Craig Township he had the care of the poor
rm. One visit to the poor farm was 25 cts. He made all
e caskets for those who died there and if he assisted in
lping dig the graves, was $1.50. So you see the
fference in those days and now. Daniel Ramseyer's
other, George who built a house just a short distance from
m decided to go west and never came back here to live.
rtha Hawkins was born March 19, 1803. She was born in a
g cabin on Indian Creek in the cabin which was just above
e house that is there now on the farm formerly known as
e William Scott farm. She was united in marriage to
niel Ramseyer, December 29, 1825, died in 1924 at the age
90 years, 10months, and 5 days. She was the daughter of
hn and Massa Truax Hawkins. To them were born four girls
d three boys. Obediah, John, Anthony, Martha, Massa,
llie, and Eliza. To the four sisters were born 45
ildren. Martha and Daniel lived in the old homestead
eir entire life of 90 years and more. Grandmother climbed
over the house, went up on one side and down over the
her. She was a wonderful mother and grandmother; always
d to work hard to raise their family. They raised sheep
get the wool which was dyed and spun into yarn which made
l their clothing. She had her spinning wheel upstairs and
ve everything, carpet and clothing and bedspreads. I have
beautiful bedspread that the Ramseyer girls wove when they
re at home, Martha, Linda, and Eliza. It is woven of red,

ite, and blue and has a fringe around it. They wove 12
d this is the only one that is left and is in perfect
ndition, over 90years old. I am very proud of it. When
andmother wasn't weaving she would be piecing quilt blocks
d gave them to the grandchildren. I have the basket she
pt her quilt blocks in. When Jacob Ramseyer and family
me from Switzerland they brought silk worms with them and
pt them in the cellar. I have forgotten what they fed
em to produce the silk which was woven into cloth and made
to garments which they said could hardly wear out. They
re on the order of a spider, like it weaves its web. They
re a great care and my mother said she was glad when
andmother disposed of them for they were always crawling
ound. Grandmother Ramseyer was very fond of her children.
her declining years when my Aunt and Uncle would have to
away the grandchildren would go and stay with her. My
nt would fix dinner on the table with everything good to
t and spread a cloth over it and hide the matches so
andmother couldn't start a fire. She said we played hard
d ought to have a warm dinner. We would all sit down and
e would laugh and joke with us and we though we had the
ppiest time of our life. But alas! There are not many to
t at the table now. Nettie Hawkins married Joseph Brown.
ey lived on the farm now owned by Mr. Harmon. They lived
a log house and reared a large family of children, all of
om are deceased. Julia Brown McKay who had a milliner
op in Vevay was the descendant. The old folks are buried
the side of the road that goes up Indian Creek, on the
ft as you go up off State Road 129. Two cedar trees mark
e burial place. Massa Hawkins married Daniel Konkle and
them were born a large family of children all of whom are
ceased. They lived on a farm that joined the Ramseyer
rm and died there and were buried at Zion Chapel. Those
ft in the fourth generation are Andrew Konkle, Mrs. John
berts and sister Julia of North Webster, In and Mrs.
llie Dow of Abe's Branch. Eliza Hawkins married Peter
nbriggle and they reared a large family of children, all
ceased. They lived on a farm now owned by the Schenk
irs. There are no buildings of any kind; nothing to
mind you of the Vanbriggle farm but the old cemetery is in
ir condition and some of the monuments still stand.
thony Hawkins married Pruda Adams of Long Run. To them
re born six children, three girls and three boys, Anna,
mie, Pruda, Edward, Walter, and Amy. Anna married Samuel
ck, of Vevay, to them were born two sons, Anthony and
lter. Anthony passed away one year ago in Florida.
lter and his family reside in Connersville, In; the only
scendants left of the Hawkins family. Anthony last lived
the farm now owned by Mrs. Lillie Dow of Abe's Branch.
the Vanbriggle family are Bert Weales, of Columbus, In,
ank Weales of Connersville, in, and Harry and Clara
ales who reside in Vevay, In, all of the descendants of
e Vanbriggle family. There was a schoolhouse on the
nbriggle place where the Ramseyer's and Hawkin's and
nbriggle's went to school together. They all went to
nday School and Church at Zion Chapel in a stone school
use that burned down last spring, before the church was
ilt. I must tell you what a brave woman my grandmother
wkins was. She lived in a log cabin on Indian Creek where
rtha Ramseyer was born. She went to the creek down at
ox's Ford to wash; no cisterns or wells. She built up a
re to heat the water and they washed on a rock, no
shboards yet. She heard her little dogs bark; she looked
see it was a wolf. She screamed and seeing the fire
ared him away. She had two little children with her.
other time they had moved on a farm near up near the
mseyer place now owned by Curtis Brock, in a log cabin
th one room and a big fireplace to cook by and had a
apboard loft and a quilt hung up for a door. One night
andfather had to be away. About dark she heard the wolves
wling around nearby. There wasn't anything to do but get
e boards down from the loft, get them on fire and throw
em outside and they would run back. All night long she
d to do that to protect herself and the children. When it
t daylight she did not see any of them around. A short
stance from the house they had killed a yearling heifer
d eaten it. What a brave old lady. Later they moved to a
rm on Pendleton Run up on the hillside near Vanbriggle

nt and took care of them Brindley. They lived to be very
d and Grandmother became an invalid and my mother and
rtha Vanbriggle went and took care of them until they died
d as far as any one now knows they are buried in the
nbriggle cemetery nearby. This was taken from the History
Tipton and Howard Counties, Published in 1883: Frederick
mseyer the present surveyor of Tipton County, was born in
itzerland County, November 5, 1826. His parents were
niel and Martha Hawkins Ramseyer. His father, Daniel,
me to this country in 1813 and died in Switzerland County,
ant the age of 78. He was a native of the Republic of
itzerland in Europe, and was a nephew of the celebrated
rshall Murat of France. His, Fred's mother, is still
ving at the age of 81 years. Fred is the oldest of a
mily of 11 children, eight of whom are still living. He
s reared of a farm and when he had reached his 20th year
enlisted in the Third Regiment, Indiana Volunteers, for
e Mexican War. He served one year, and during that time
rticipated in The Battle Of Beuna Vista and served minor
gagements and returned home in July 1, 1847. After this,
spent his time in teaching and traveling until the year
56 when he was united in marriage to Miss Adelia Heaton,
ughter of Joseph W. Heaton, of Howard County, Ind. Fred
moved to the Township of Prairie in Tipton County in the
ar 1859 and located on the farm he now owns, one-half
les west of Groomsville, Ind., which ten was a comparative
lderness. by persistent effort and close economy he has
cceeded in accumulating this home. As a citizen, he is
iversally esteemed and possesses a large circle of
iends. He has always been a democrat and was elected in
82 to the office of surveyor, the duties of which he is
w discharging. 89 years ago Frederick Ramseyer was Post
ster at Groomsville. He and Adelia were the parents of
ght children as follows: Oscar V., born 1857, died 1937.
was married to Emily Peters and they were parents of
ree sons, Pearl W., Carl and Raleigh, all were in service
World War 2. All three are deceased. His first wife
ed and later he married Cora Hoover who survives. He has
e great-grandchild , two grandchildren, Catherine and
ily, daughters of Carl. Flora died in 1942. She was
rried to Richard Rayl, no children. Edgar, born 1861,
ed 1941. He was married to Lula Stoops, died in 1944,
tive of Switzerland County. They were the parents of two
ildren, Maude, who married Ozy R. Quakenbush and Ray
rried Chloe Coombs, Maude and Ozy, parents of Olas
akenbush, Maxine Nash and Madonna Alderson, Ray and Chloe,
rents of one child , Ned Ramseyer of Wisconsin: Ray
ceased. Philip Ramseyer, farmer and blacksmith of Prairie
wnship of Tipton County was born in Switzerland County,
d., December 19, 1827 and is the second in a family of 11
ildren born to Daniel and Martha (Hawkins) Ramseyer. In
e year of 1848 Philip came to Tipton County, then known as
e Indian Reserve, on a prospecting tour, but made not
rchases. In 1853 he returned and settled in Howard
unty, Ind. He remained here about 14 years, working at
s trade, that of a blacksmith, and manufactured the first
eaking plow ever made in the county. In order to learn
s trade he, at the age of 17, hired to Wm. Malcombson.
th him he worked four years before setting up for himself.
ter residing for the time mentioned in Howard County, He
ld his interest there, removing to Prairie Township,
pton County and purchased 40 acres of land situated in
e woods which he has cleared and put in a fine state of
ltivation. He still works at his trade at he makes about
00.00 per year, while his sons manage the farm. He was
rried Dec. 31, 1855 to Miss Eunice A. Robey, a native of
diana. They are the parents of five children, Etta, Guy,
il, Archie and Frances. James married Lou Miller, two
ildren, Paul and Doyle Ramseyer. Cebern married Stella
ackamore, three children, Joe, Sam and Eunice Higgins,
sper married Ida Woods, two children, Bryan and Omer.
ura married Clinton Connor, no children. Arthur and
relean both died while young. Phillip died June, 1903:
s wife died 1894. Both are buried at Alto Cemetery in
ward County. All of Phillips children are deceased. John
mseyer was born 1829, died in 1886. Married Eliza
mples, had no children. All deceased, buried in Liberty
metery, Tipton County, Ind. Obediah, farmer and

acksmith, of Prairie Township, Tipton County, Ind., is a
tive of Switzerland County, Ind., where he was born June
, 1832. He is a son of Daniel and Martha Ramseyer.
ediah was born on a farm and resided with his parents
til he attained his majority. At that time he was married
Miss Susanna Poston of Jefferson Township, Ind. They
ve a family of nine children, eight of whom are living at
is time (1883). Emma married to Stephen Rogers, their
nily consists of two daughters, Susie Rogers Maggart, Nina
al Rogers Stewart. Martha married to David
leman. Their family consists of three children Elmer
leman married Bertha Durham, Anna Coleman Orr (deceased)
na Coleman Swing, Nancy married Oliver Allison; they had
ert, of Tipton, Ind., William of West Middleton, Ind.;
ner, of Kokomo, Ind., John, of near Indianapolis, Eddie
d an infant. Elizabeth married John Glenn. They had the
llowing children, Ruth Glenn Eikenberry, of Forest, Ind.,
irley Glenn, of Culver, Ind., Malcolm, Albert, and Nancy.
Kokomo and Mary of Frankfort, Ind., and several
andchildren. William and Anna Lloyd Ramseyer were
rents of one son, Obie, who died when about 1 year old.
ey adopted a daughter, who is Mrs. Nellie Land of Kokomo.
lliam died in 1938, born 1859. Anna, born 1872, died
32. Preston married Marcia Jenkins, who with an infant
ughter, passed away in 1892. Preston died in 1945. He
s a twin of William. George and Addie Hughes are the
rents of one daughter, Mrs. Nellie Kemper, of near
ndfall, Ind. Addie passed away in 1846. He was married
ter to Miss Emma Miles who is deceased. George, born
64. Daniel V., born 1865, died in 1945. He was married to
llie Wheatley. They had no children. Abigail, born 1863
d still resides at the old homestead. Simon P., born 1873
d still resides at the old homestead. John, born 1870,
ed 1941. He was married to Lillie Carter and they were
rents of Mabel Gritton (deceased), Myrl Dishon and Richard
nseyer. Ada Belle died at the age of eight, daughter of
ed and Adelia. Fred Ramseyer died September 3, 1904,
elia, his wife March 21, 1916. Fred and Adelia have eight
ildren 12 grandchildren and one great-grandchild. Both
e buried in Liberty Cemetery near Groomsville. Maude
nseyer, the only daughter of Edgar and Lula Stoops
nseyer, was united in marriage to Oat Quakenbush, February
, 1907. they are parents of three children, Olas, who
rried Anna Mae Adams and they have three children,
therine, age 19, Jean 16, John 15. Maxine married WM.
sh. They have two children Richard Guy, age 11 and Jimmie
e Nash, aged5. Madonna married Edward Alderson. They
ve no children. Oat passed away September 10, 1944.
y's boy Ned, has three children, Theresa, Nedra. John
ams married Eliza Ramsyer, born 1835, died 1874. They had
ven children. Anna married Dan Campbell, deceased,
lomon, deceased, married Mary King, had one child. John
ceased , married Dor Beddiing; have three children;
ank deceased, married Mary Bess, ten children. Florence
rried Harter, have two children. Phillip never married,
ill living. Jack married Myurtle Rubush and had eight
ildren. George Ramseyer has five grandchildren and
veral great-great-grandchildren. All of Obediah's
ildren are deceased but George lives with his daughter.
orge was born in 1864. Martha Ramseyer, the oldest
ughter of Daniel and Martha Ramseyer, was born January 8.
34 in the old Ramseyer Homestead. She united in marriage
David Leap. To them were born five children, one girl
d four boys, namely, Frederick, George, Albert, Daniel and
sie. Frederick married Mary Garner of Parks Ridge and
ved to California and had five children. They resided
ere until their death many years ago. George, the second
n of Martha and David, married Mary McClanahan, a sister
the late George McClanahan of Parks Ride. They went west
d he died out there and was brought back home and was
ried in Long Run Cemetery. She passed away many years
o. They had no children. The third son of Martha and
vid, Albert, went out west and lived on a ranch and lived
cowboy's life, which was his desire. He lived to be quite
d and was married but had no children. He was buried out
st. Daniel, the fourth son married Dora LeClere of Indian
eek. They moved to Sharpsville, In. To them were born
ree children, Martha, a registered nurse in a hospital in

dianapolis; Frederick was a school teacher and Charles,
ceased, and undertaker at Sharpsville. Frederick had some
ildren, Josie, the only daughter and the youngest of the
mily, was born October 25, 1867 in Craig Township. Her
rly school days were at Halls Branch and then to Vevay
gh School. Her first school she taught was on Pendleton
n. She was united in marriage to Harry Shaw. To them
re born two daughters, Charlotte and Edith. Charlotte
rried Herbert Brown and to them were born one son Dale
aw Brown, who died at the age of eight years. Charlotte
sided in Cincinnati and is a nurse at Christ Hospital.
ith, a teacher in the Vevay High School for many years,
sides at home with her mother. Oscar Leep, oldest son of
nda Ramsyer Leep, was born December 10. 1867. Linda
mseyer was united in marriage to Dudley Leep, March 29,
57. To them were born six children, Oscar, Ajay, Indiana,
ward, Peter, and Martha. Oscar was reared on a farm in
aig Township, received his schooling at Hall's Branch, he
ked music and played the violin. He liked to hunt and
sh which has been handed down from one generation to
other in the Ramseyer family. He was united in marriage
Carrie Roberts and to them were born three girls, Bessie,
o married a Housefield, Mary who married a Gerigrich and
ella married Authur Wallace of Madison. Bessie proceeded
e mother and father in death and Mary resides in
dianapolis. Amy Leep, the second son of Linda Ramseyer
ep was born March 13th in Craig Township on Halls Branch.
was reared on a farm and received his schooling a Halls
anch. He was fond of hunting and fishing. All four
others played the violin and often times played in public.
was fond of fine horses. He was united in marriage to
ith Wintizer of Vevay, but had no children. He passed
ay February 10, 1941 and was buried in the Vevay Cemetery.
oward Leep, the third son of Linda Ramseyer Leep was born
Craig Township, Switzerland County, In on October 13,
71. He was reared on a farm. His school days were spent
Halls Branch School. He went to Shelbyville, In about
years ago. He was united in marriage to Margaret Clark.
them were born three boys, Edison ,William, and John.
ison married Leona Miller of Shelbyville and to them were
rn four children, Margaret Ann, Jimmie, Johnnie, and Mary
ll. John and William have preceded their mother in death,
d Don, son of Edison and Leona. Edison is an employee at
e Allison Plant in Indianapolis and his wife is Township
ustee of Shelby County. William, the second son of Howard
d Margaret Leep was received his schooling in Shelbyville.
married Thelma Kuhn and to them were born two children,
urice Wade and Marilyn Jean. John, the youngest son of
ward and Martha Leep was reared on a farm and received his
hooling at Shelbyville. John was also a noted baseball
ayer. He married Jaunita Warner of Rushville. To them
s born one girl, Betty Arlene Leep, who resides with her
andparents, John having passed away 17 years ago. Howard,
e father resides in Shelbyville. Peter Leep, the youngest
n of Linda Ramseyer Leep was born November 3, 1867 in
aig Township, Switzerland Co, In on Halls Branch. The old
hool house is still standing. He was a lover of pretty
rses. He moved to Shelbyville 40years ago. He was
rried to May Brindley, daughter of John Brindley. To them
s born one son, Ray, who is an employee at the Allison
ant in Indianapolis. Peter lives 1/2 mile from
elbyville on a farm and has been night watchman at a
ctory in Shelbyville for 11 years. Ray resides at home
th his parents. Indiana LeClerc, the oldest daughter of
nda Ramseyer Leep was born November 3, 1861 at Halls
anch in Craig Township, Switzerland County. Her school
ys were spent in the school there, graduated from the
mmon Schools and The Commencement was held in the Old
ademy at Moorefield, Ind. She was united in marriage to
ward Leclerc, of Indian Creek. To them were born four
ildren. Everett, Mattie, Jesse and Frank. Everett, the
dest son married Frances Mcfarland, To them was born one
n, Leon. Leon was in World War II and served as a
ratrooper and was killed. He married Ruth Martin, of
rora, Ind., and had one son Douglas. He was brought back
me and buried at Aurora where his wife and son reside.
erett resides in Mt. Sterling with his mother. Mattie,
e only daughter of Indiana LeClerc was born on Indian

eek. Her school days were spent at Zion Chapel School
use. She was married to Leonard Macfarland. To them was
rn one son, A.W. the father having passed away recently
e resides with her son in Mountain View, Calif. Jesse
Clerc, second son of Indiana, was born on Indiana Creek
d went to school there in the old stone school house that
rned down last summer. He is a fine carpenter. He was
ited in marriage to Nell Garret of Waldron, In. To them
s born one son, Bobby who married Eleanor Buchanan. They
ve one son, Bobby Wayne and they reside in Vevay, In.
ank, the youngest son was born on Indian Creek and moved
Cross Plains. He died there and was brought back and
ried in Vevay Cemetery. The father passed away several
ars ago. Martha, the youngest daughter of Linda Ramseyer
ep was born October 25, 1873 in a stone house on Halls
anch, which is still standing. My school days were spent
that school. I graduated in the common schools and the
mmencement was held in the old academy at Moorefield, In.
er 60 years ago. There were nine graduates from our
hool. Only four are living. Jennie Thiebaud, of near
vay, Mrs. Mary Haskell of near Moorefield, In, LeClerc of
. Sterling and Martha Hines, of near Vevay, In. I was
ited in marriage to John Hines, April 5, 1893. John was
rn in Craig Township, January 1, 1867. He was reared on a
rm and was a hard worker and enjoyed raising tobacco, his
vorite crop. But one year ago the 6th of September,1950:
e ties in our home was broken, The voice we loved is
illed. A place is vacant in our home, Which can never be
lled. To us were born twin boys, one dying in infancy,
e other Loren. Although I am left alone I think I have a
nderful son I can depend upon. Loren was born the 18th of
ptember, 1894 in Jefferson Township. He was reared on a
rm. His early school days were on Indian Creek and from
ere he entered high school in Vevay, In. and graduated in
13. He united with the Methodist Church in Vevay. He
tended college one year at Moores Hill, In in 1914.
terwards he was united in marriage to Hazel Jean Richards,
ughter of Emma and Isaac Richards, of Mt. Sterling, in.
e taught in the Vevay schools and Mt. Sterling for many
ars. They have no children. Loren was an agent for the
andard Oil Company for 17 years and decided to quit. He
ught a farm and now raises Hereford cattle in which he has
ch interest. I must say to relatives and friends who have
ns in Korea that we all sympathize with them in this war
rn world of ours. In this day of grief and sorrow there
a verse in one of Longfellow's Poems that I think is a
mfort to us all. Be still, sad heart, and cease
pining, Behind the clouds, is the sun still shining.
y fate is the common fate of all, Into each life some
in must fall, Some days must be dark and dreary.
-Longfellow Joseph Ramseyer, the fifth son of Daniel and
rtha Ramseyer, was born February 28, 1842 and died at the
e of 86 years. He was the Trustee of Jefferson Township
r two terms. He was in In Co. E. 146th Ind., Infantry,
A.R. Post, Vevay. He was united in marriage to Katherine
ward, daughter of John Howard. To them were born six
ildren, Frederick, Clara, John, Martha, Thomas, and
ward. Frederick, the oldest son was a soldier in the
anish American War. He came back home and died of a fever
ntracted in the war. Frederick and Clara preceded the
ther and father in death. Martha was united in marriage
William Morrison and resides on a farm near Mt. Sterling,
. To them were born two daughters, Eva and Mary
therine. Eva married Oliver Gurley. Mary Katherine
rried Melvell Wiley and they have two sons. They live on
farm near Mt. Sterling. John, the second son was married
d had one daughter. The mother passed away many years
o. John resided on a farm on Plum Creek. Thomas Ramseyer
rried Bertha Morrison and they live on a farm on Parks
dge. To them were born seven children, namely Lewis,
bert, Gerald, Evelyn, Merriam, Katherine, and J B. Lewis
rried Ida Florence and have three children. Merriam
rried Frank Romans and they have three children, Jean,
hn, and Robert. Katherine married John Jones and have one
ughter, Kay. J B married Norma Hatton; they have three
ildren, two daughters and one son, Linda, Jackie, and
omas. Edward Ramseyer, the fourth son of Joseph
nseyer was united in marriage to Hallie Morrison and lives

a farm on Tapps Ridge. To them were born seven
ughters, namely, Jaunita, Helen, Katherine, Jeanette dying
infancy. Jaunita, who married Everett O' Day lives on a
rm near Vevay. To them were born two children, a son by a
rmer marriage, Nelson Graham, still single at home and is
employee at the Jefferson Proving Grounds, and on
ughter who married Alfred Adkins and resides at
rsailles, In. They have two boys, Tommie and Jimmie, a
n Mickel died at the age of 2 1/2 years. Helen Ramseyer
rried Augustus Bumen and they have one daughter, Mary
ice who married Raymond Gaudin. They have two children,
rnard and Joseph, and reside in Vevay. Katherine, who
rried Welby Jester, died at the age of 27, leaving three
ildren. Welby, Jr., married Leo Browning and they have
o children, Nancy and Edward. William now missing in
rea, married Betty Leep and has one child, Linda. Hilda
n married john Lock; Donna and Patricia Jewel. Vivian,
e youngest daughter of Edward Ramseyer married Howard
rbro and has two children, Barbara Jean and Sandra Kay.
ter Ramseyer, the youngest son of Daniel and Martha
mseyer was born February 19, 1845 and died in the old
mseyer homestead. He lived his entire life and died
ere. He was the only one left after his father died to
ke care of his mother. He gave her all the care and
mfort a mother could have. In later years he was united
marriage to Julia Banta, of Spring Branch in Craig
wnship, In. To them were born five children, three girls
d two boys, namely Omer, Jessie, Josie, Edgar, and Lizzie.
er, the oldest of the children was the favorite of his
andmother. In her declining years he would sit by her at
e table and wait on her; a wonderful grandson. Jessie
rried Rolland Roberts of near Moorefield. They live on a
rm and to them were born two daughters. Aldean at home
d Hazel married Karl Brown and resides in Milan, In.
zel teaches school and Karl is a garage man. A son was
rn to them which died at birth. Edgar, the second son of
ter and Julia Ramseyer was married to Hazel Anderson of
aytown. They moved to Connersville, In and had no
ildren. Edgar was in World War II for several months. He
ssed away a few months ago. Omar also a few months ago
llowed the mother and father in death. Josie and
izabeth still resided at the old homestead until recently
en they moved to Vevay. I must say that in all the years
ne by the Ramseyer homestead there were only eight deaths
the home and one cousin who made his home with them for
years or more, John Wakefield. The eight deaths were: My
eat-Grandfather, Our Grandmother Ramseyer, Daniel, my
andfather, Grandmother and two girls who died in early
rlhood. The funerals were all held at the home and burial
the old Ramseyer Cemetery a short distance from the house
cept my Aunt and Uncle and the cousin, John Wakefield, who
re buried in the Vevay Cemetery. When I think for a
ment of the two girls Josie and Elizabeth who were born
d reared in the old home for over 65 years and cared for
l the family, they shared all their sorrows and joys
rough sickness and death; they will someday be rewarded.
d when they could not manage the farm but had to give up
d sell it which was a heartache for us all, it had been in
e Ramseyer family for more than 135 years. Everett O'Day
d wife, Jaunita (Ramseyer) and daughter, Jean Adkins, of
rsailles In and myself drove out to the old Ramseyer
mestead October 15, 1951, a beautiful Sunday afternoon.
got out of the car. No one at the gate, I opened the
te, I paused for a moment. Is it true, can it be true no
e at the gate. I went around the yard, a beautiful lawn.
e grass was green and well kept. The flowers the girls
d left were faded. Everything was in perfect condition
t not a face to see; not a voice to say, "I and glad to
e you," as was here before. I went to the cellar and log
tchen where the old Ramseyer girls and mother did the
oking. The old hole cut through; there were no flues in
ose days. The old shelf in the porch way is still there
ere they kept their soap and things handy. The old pecan
ee in the garden is still there. My Aunt Eliza Ramseyer
t it out there when she was a girl over 100 years ago or
re. The place where grandfather had his shop is grassed
er. The old well sown by the garden wall looked familiar.
e pawpaws were hanging on the trees and the walnuts on the

ound reminded me of childhood days when we were there to
ther them. We started home; no one at the gate; no one to
y good-bye, come again, I'll be glad to see you. But
me does fly so fast, It doesn't seem to want to wait,
t, Oh dear cousins, I missed you, I missed you at the
te.

his is the record of Daniel and Martha Ramseyer, of their
rths and deaths of 11 children. Having expressed a wish
rough Obidiah and Susan of knowing the ages of our
ildren, I accordingly send them to you, to wit:

ederick Ramseyer, born November 5, 1826 Phillip Ramseyer,
rn December 19, 1827 John Daniel Ramseyer, born November
1829 Lydia V. Ramseyer, born February 12, 1831 died July
, 1833 Obidiah Ramseyer, born June 29, 1832 Martha
nseyer, born January 8, 1834 died October 18, 1887 Eliza
nseyer, born July 28, 1835 Linda Ramseyer, born February
, 1837 died in 1927 Vivean Ann Ramseyer, born December
, 1839 died October 29, 1840 Joseph B. Ramseyer, born
bruary 28, 1842 died in 1928 Peter V. Ramseyer, born
bruary 19, 1845 died in 1924

re are the names of the boys who served in the wars.

ederick Ramseyer, deceased, son of Joseph B. Ramseyer,
rved in the Spanish American War; was a Corporal. Gerald
nseyer, Robert Ramseyer, J B Ramseyer, all sons of Thomas
nseyer were in service in World War II. Robert LeClerc
s in training 8 months. Edgar Ramseyer, deceased, son of
ter Ramseyer, served in World War I. Nelson Graham served
the three years war. William Jester, con of Katherine
nseyer Jester is now in Korea. Joseph Jewell, son of
sephine Ramseyer Jewell, now missing in action. Harry
ales, was in the service overseas eight months.

re are the names of those left in the fourth generation of
e Ramseyer and Hawkins generation:

bygale Ramseyer, George Ramseyer, and Simon Ramseyer all
Tipton County, In. Howard and Peter Leep of Shelbyville
diana. Josie Shaw, Vevay, In Thomas Ramseyer, Parks Ridge,
itzerland Co., In. Edward Ramseyer, Tapps Ridge,
itzerland Co., In John Ramseyer, Plum Creek, Switzerland
., In. Martha Morrison, Mt. Sterling, In Jessie Roberts,
orefield, In Elizabeth and Josie Ramseyer, Vevay, In
diana LeClerc, Mt. Sterling, In Martha Hines, Vevay, In

the fifth generation are namely: Edison Leep Ray Leep
erett LeClerc Jess LeClerc Mattie McFarland Edith Shaw
arlotte brown Loren Hines Jaunita O'Day Helen Bumen
vian Darbro Josephine Jewell Nellie Dow Katherine Jones
elyn Calahan Merriam Romans Gerald Ramseyer J B Ramseyer
bert Ramseyer Lewis Ramseyer

ere were 40 in the sixth generation and ten in the
venth.

nd now I will bring my history to a close but let us stop
d pause for a moment and think of so many relatives who
ve passed away in all these generations. Many a tear has
en shed, many a heart has been broken. but let not your
art be troubled, for yet there is not a cloud but what has
lver lining, and may God's blessings rest upon each and
eryone of the survivors; that you may all live as long and
nest and industrious lives as our ancestors have. And in
e coming years as we walk hand in hand down the shady lane
til we reach our destination, and when we come to the end
the road, may we all meet and be reunited is the wish of
is writer.

Home Sweet Home

here is an old home in Indiana To see it would give you a
rill. Where the birds are singing in the tree tops, It
the old Ramseyer homestead on the hill.
en the golden sun is setting, And everything is calm and

ill, I can hear the Whip-poor-wills a singing, Around
e old Ramseyer homestead on the hill.

he house was built of logs. That never were in a mill, A
oadax was used to hew the logs that built, The old
mseyer homestead on the hill.

hen in the summer of 1952, Early in the morn, we will
imb the hill, And we will have a picnic in the yard, At
e old Ramseyer homestead on the hill.

e will pay a tribute to the cemetery, Where the old
oneers are laid. While the Bob White are whistling in the
adow, We all linger in the shade.

hen the day is over and time to say good-bye, And our
arts with joy are filled, Then the mocking birds will be
nging in the twilight, Around the old Ramseyer homestead
the hill.

r Lord One Thousand Eight
e Switzerland County Paper June 19, 1952
y Martha Hines

Jo Ann Ramseyer <jramseye@seidata.com>

Will

Abraham McKay

heirs
Hamilton Co. I

Enoch

Elias H — martha

Martha

Jonathan — Nancy

Mary — (Hardesty) John Shull

Nancy — Wm Horton

Lewis McKay

Amanda — Cyrus Johnson — Dayton O

Robert L McKay

Jonathan McKay

Theodore McKay

Thomas McKay

McKay, Abraham. (Deed Book 42-220) Heirs of Abraham. Enoch McKay of Hamilton Co., Elias H. and Martha McKay, Jonathan McKay and Nancy, John Shull and Mary, William Horton, Lewis McKay, Amanda Johnson and husband Cyrus of Dayton, Robert L. McKay, to Jonathan, Theodore, and Thomas McKay.

(Abraham)

Abram McKay 1807 — Mary McCarty

1786 Ky
1-11 1865 Jeff Co IL

daughter of Abraham - Edith McKay
(d of James
Mary Chester
McKay)

see back sheet

Barnes, Charles. (Book A-488) Will Wr. 29 June 1869. Rec. 8 Feb. 1870. Widow, Sarah Eliza, and daughter, Mary.

Barnes, Craven, (Probate Book F-49) 1842. Henry Barnes, age 18 years 8 mos. 6 days, heirs of Craven Barnes, chose John Barns, guardian.

Barnes, Francis, (Probate Book J-245) Will Wr. 13 Apr. 1852. Rec. 7 Sept. 1852. Son, John S. 40 acres NE SE 7-4-8; son, Harvey, NW 17-4-8; SE NE 18-4-8. Six elder children, Leonard, Polly Betsy, Jane, Susan, Sally Ann. Betsy to have SW SW 8-5-7. Owns house and lot in New Frankfort, Scott Co., Ind. Executors, John McGannon and Aquila Robertson. Witnesses: David and Aquila Robertson.

Barnes, John (Book A) Adm.

Barnes, John. (Book B-69) Will Wr. 9 Sept. 1867. Prob. 10 June 1873. Of Saluda Township. John Chambers, my friend, and my son, McGarmon Barnes, exec. To Elizabeth Beard, my daughter, widow of David Beard, decd 1/5th part. To McGarmon Barnes, 1/5th; to Mary Blackford, my dau., wife of Allen Blackford 1/5; to Willis Barnes, my son, 1/5; to the heirs of my decd son John Barnes, to wit: Sarah Ann Barnes, Willis Barnes, Mary Barnes, John Barnes, Rebecca Ellen Barnes, Harry Barnes, Samuel Barnes, and John Barnes, receipts for money advanced to their father.

Page No. 54 — 351

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Milton Township **in the County of** Jefferson **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** John J. Bridwell **Asst Marshal.**

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	323	323	John Bear	40	m		Far	4100	125	Ind				
2			Catharine	39	f					do				
3			William	19	m					do				
4			Elizabeth	16	f					do				
5			Ellen	10	f					do				
6			Albert	7	m					do				
7			John	5	m					do				
8	329	329	David Downes	33	m		do		175	Penn	✓			
9			Sophe	11	f					Ind				
10			Joseph Arrington	30	m					Ky	✓			
11	380	380	Jonathan M'Kay	47	m		Merchant	800	800	Ind				
12			Nancy	47	f					Penn	✓			
13			Theodore	18	m					Ind				
14			Thomas	16	m					do				
15			Sarah	13	f					do				
16	381	381	John Barnes	37	m		Far	300	100	N. Car	✓			
17			Milla	30	f					Tenn	✓			
18			George M'Kay	9	m					Ind				
19			Sophe	6	f					do				
20			William Barnes	16	m		do			do		1		
21			Julia	20	f					do		1		
22	382	382	Dearborn Vaughn	47	m		Farmer	125	500	do				
23			Lydia	40	f					Ky	✓			
24	383	383	Andrew Larimore	43	m		Far	1200	850	Ind				
25			Melita	43	f					Tenn	✓			
26			Charles	12	m					Ind		1		
27			Josiah	7	f					do		1		
28			Daniel	5	m					do				
29			Alexander Price	85	m				150	N. Car	✓			
30			Mary A.	81	f					Ind				
31			Henry Joice	24	m				200	Tenn	✓			
32	384	384	Albert H. Todd	30	m		Laborer		25	Ind				
33			Ruth	29	f					do				
34			Sarah	5	f					do				
35			Geneva	6	f					do				
36			Julia L.	3	f					do				
37	385	385	Thomas Reed	30	m		Black smith	45	150	Ky	✓			
38			Mary F.	29	f					Ind				
39			Hardy	2	m					do				
40			Marley W.	9/12	m					do				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 2,470 — 3,225 — No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

B**arnes, Joseph.** (Book A), adm.

Barnes, Shadrach. (Probate Book F-363). Will Wr. 24 Oct. 1843. Rec. 4 Jan. 1845. Wants to be buried on lot in Trimble Co., Ky. Sons, Shadrach Barnes, (only son living); son, Craven Barnes children; granddaughter, Sally Fully, daughter of Fanny Barnes, decd.; daughter Lucy Burgess (widow); daughter, Sarah Wise; Anna Farley, Seney Wise; Jenney Wise, Polly Meuser. Black man, Sharpe, to be freed.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name ABRAHAM McKAY

This Information Obtained From:
COMPILED MAY 1983
REVISED NOV 1983

THE MACKEY'S & ALLIED FAMILIES / MARR REC'S OF JEFFERSON CTY IND 1811-1813 / APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP IN SOC OF INDIANA PIONEERS OF CLIFFORD McKAY 1944

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Ca 1790?		SHENANDOAH	VA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	Ca. 1807			KY	
Death	PRE 1864		JEFFERSON	IND	
Burial		JOYCE CEM. MILTON TWN.	JEFF CTY.	IND.	

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father JAMES McKAY JR 1750-1787 Mother's Maiden Name MARY CHEEK d 1820-30

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY McCARTY

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Ca 1786			KY	
Chr'nd					
Death	11 JAN 1865		JEFFERSON	IND	
Burial		JOYCE CEM. MILTON TWN.	JEFF CTY.	IND	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father JONATHAN McCARTY Mother's Maiden Name EDITH McKAY

Patrick L Chandler
7500 York Ave S Apt 831
Edina MN 55435

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. Logan, Utah 84321 Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Use for 1 family unit with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	ENOCH	Birth	6 JAN 1809		JEFFERSON	IND	
	Full Name of Spouse: CHARLOTTE BARNES	Mar.	5 NOV 1828				
		Death	1-2-1898	- Otis R.L.			
		Burial					
2	ELIAS H	Birth	1811				MARTHA d
	Full Name of Spouse: MARTHA GROGAN	Mar.		Child Jersey V 1833/1858			6 FEB 187
		Death					
		Burial					
3	JONATHAN	Birth	16 FEB 1812				NANCY b.
	Full Name of Spouse: NANCY BARNES	Mar.					11 DEC. 181
		Death	21 NOV 1886	Joyce C. - Jefferson Co I			
		Burial					
4	MARY ELLEN	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse: HARDESTY SHULL	Mar.	4 DEC 1844				
		Death					
		Burial					
5	ROBERT LAWSON	Birth	1825				
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death	2 AUG 1878				
		Burial					
6	LEWIS	Birth	1828				MIRIA d.
	Full Name of Spouse: MIRIA PEAK	Mar.	11 OCT 1849				3 JAN 186
		Death					
		Burial					
7	AMANDA	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse: CYRUS C. JOHNSON	Mar.	29 JULY 1847	Dayton Ohio			
		Death					
		Burial					
8	EMILY	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse: JOHN J. HORTON	Mar.	6 JUNE 1850	Wm Horton			
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

10-2-1814 — 1-1-1813 — 8-13-1881 — John

*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Jefferson Co I

McKay, Abraham. (Deed Book 42-220) Heirs of Abraham. Enoch McKay of Hamilton Co., Elias H. and Martha McKay, Jonathan McKay and Nancy, John Shull and Mary, William Horton, Lewis McKay, Amanda Johnson and husband Cyrus of Dayton, Robert L. McKay, to Jonathan, Theodore, and Thomas McKay.

ancestry.com

U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles

Name:	**John F McKay**
Residence:	North Madison, Indiana
Enlistment Date:	17 Oct 1864
Rank at enlistment:	Private
State Served:	Indiana
Survived the War?:	Yes
Service Record:	Drafted to on 17 Oct 1864. Mustered out on 26 Jun 1865.
Sources:	Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Indiana

Source Information:
Historical Data Systems, comp.. *U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009. Original data: Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA from the .

Copyright 1997-2009
Historical Data Systems, Inc.
PO Box 35
Duxbury, MA 02331.

Description:
This database is a compilation of military records (including state rosters, pension records, and regimental histories) of individual soldiers who served in the United States Civil War.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

John F McKay
North Madison, Indiana
17 Oct 1864
Private
Indiana
Yes
Drafted to on 17 Oct 1864.
Mustered out on 20 Jun 1865.
Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Indiana

10. Milton Twp. Election Poll, 1840 - Jefferson County - 6k - 18 Jul 2001

Milton Township Election 1840. Courtesy of Robert W. Scott , 1999. Poll Book of an Election held at the Home Post Office Milton Township Jefferson...

http://www.myindianahome.net/search/search.pl?nocpp=1&Realm=Jefferson+County&Terms=mckay 1/15/07

Excerpt: turner 5 young l brook 54 abram **mckay** 104 elijah martin jun 6 william...
phillips 106 samuel jonson 8 roley **mckay** 57 leander bundren 107 james steel...
john vaughn 108 g w joyce 10 elias **mckay** 59 powell gray 109 jacob bear 11...
steel 60 george steel 110 oliver **mckay** 12 andrew bear 61 william reed 111...
neal 62 jonathan reed 112 william **mckay** 14 thomas eads 63 james **mckay** 113...
mckay 15 samuel hutcherson 64 jonah s...
hankins jr 67 james gray 117 john **mckay** 19 laborn banister 68 harrison...
g w bear 82 wiley brooks 132 samuel **mckay** 33 samuel lanham 83 william banks...
147 madison brooks 48 jonathan **mckay** 98 john eagle 148 david strickling...

Milton Township Election 1847, Courtesy of Robert W. Scott. Jefferson Poll Book of an Election held at the Home Post Office Milton Township Jefferson.

11. 1837 Poll Book, Milton Twp. - Jefferson County - 6k - 18 Jul 2001

Poll Book of an Election Held on the First Monday in April 1837 at the usual place of holding Elections in Milton Township for the purpose of...

Excerpt: banks 54 jesse ray 103 elias **mckay** 6 franklin joyce 55 j s seamon 104...
8 m burress 57 jas comley 106 abram **mckay** 9 john conner 58 bartlett edwards...
smith joyce 61 e eadens 110 enoch **mckay** 13 noah brooks 62 erastes colt 111...
114 danl neal 17 a h sharp 66 wm **mckay** 115 john cook 18 james brooks 67 wm...
brooks 25 wm salyers 74 jonathan **mckay** 123 lester burk 26 judiah gardner...
bice 76 s bundren 125 john **mckay** 28 benj tevis 77 m mundy 126...
jas eads 34 john vernon 83 jordan **mckay** 132 thos eads 35 andrew bear 84...
henry 91 moses yoter 140 abraham **mckay** 43 saml smirk 92 john vaughn 141...
barnes 93 stephen washer 142 david **mckay** 45 robt greenwood 94 saml rodgers...

12. Milton Twp. Election Poll, 1851 - Jefferson County - 9k - 18 Jul 2001

Milton Township Voting list Aug. 4, 1851 At an annual Election held in Milton Township at the usual place of holding Elections in said Township on...

Excerpt: neal 51 john ashley 18 abraham **mckay** 52 george bowin 19 norval lanham 53...
mcwerthy 32 andrew todd 66 samuel **mckay** 33 madison cotton 67 daniel tucker...
brook 70 pleasant barns 124 john **mckay** 71 thomas steele 125 john l todd 72...
gale 139 richard bundrant 86 oliver **mckay** 140 alexander monroe 87 frederick...
wm dow 149 washing sample 96 floid **mckay** 150 john lochard 97 thomas taylor...
153 mordicai brooks 100 lewis **mckay** 154 john lee 101 wm **mckay** 155...
lamb 160 john francis 107 jonathan **mckay** 161 james monroe 108 james athe 162...
cont 211 jas demaree 178 robert l **mckay** 212 jackson hollandsworth 179 john...
wm emble 194 wm greenwood 228 elias **mckay** 195 joseph martin 229 david boils...

Milton Township Voting list Aug. 4, 1851 At an annual Election held in Milton Township at the usual place of holding Elections in said Township on...

Excerpt: neal 51 john ashley 18 abraham mckay 52 george bowin 19 norval lanham 53... mcworthy 32 andrew todd 66 samuel mckay 33 madison cotton 67 daniel tucker... brook 70 pleasant beams 124 john mckay 71 thomas steele 125 john l todd 72... gale 139 richard bundrant 86 oliver mckay 140 alexander monroe 82 frederick... wm dow 149 washing sample 96 floid mckay 150 john lockard 97 thomas taylor... 153 morrical brooks 100 lewis mckay 154 john lee 101 wm mckay 185... lamb 160 john francis 107 jonathan mckay 181 james monroe 108 james athe 162... cont 211 jas demaree 178 robert i mckay 212 jackson hollandsworth 179 john... wm amble 194 wm greenwood 228 elias mckay 195 joseph martin 229 david bell...

Demaree, Sarah, d Jan. 20, 1891, age 97 yrs.
[The DAR transcription notes she was wife of Daniel Demaree]
Demaree, Nathaniel, son of N&ME, d. Apr. 11, 186 [7?], aged 2 yrs, 10 mos 5 das.

Elston, Joseph, Mar. 10, 1853- April 14, 1909

Fisher, Benjamin, s of John & Nancy Ann Fisher, Sept. 4, 1897

Gray, Mary E. Mar. 4, 1856-July 2, 1897

Hays, Mary, w of Louis P. Hays, d Oct. 16, 1858 [Per DAR, did not find]
Hays, Alfred, July 5, 1842-Sept. 19, 1879
[Broken stone next to Alfred, some who died age 4 or 6 yrs, 2 mos]
Heath, Martin, d. in Washington City, in defense of his country, Oct. 22, 1863,
age 24 yrs. [Name is missing but place of death is still legible]
Henderson, Letitia, wife of John G. Henderson, d. Oct. 15, 1871,
age 29 yrs 6 mos. 11 das; Lydia A., d. Oct. 17, 1871, aged 20 yrs 19 das,
dau. of Jonah & Ann Sheets. [Letitia was her sister]
Heath, Nellie, dau. B&MA, March [25?]-Aug. 17, 1867

Jackson, Peter, 1814-Apr. 16, 1878; Elsie Huntley, his wife, 1832-July 22,1884
Jackson, Franklin, s of P& E. Jackson, month unreadable, 26, 1864.
aged 5 yrs 5 mos. 16 das

Keel, Elizabeth, w of Peter Keel, d Apr. 89, 1894, age 92 yrs.
[Per DAR, did not find]

Lewis, Elisha, s of H&R. Lewis, July 2, 1846-Mar. 19, 1865
Lewis, Rebecca, w of Howel Lewis, d. May 29, 1862, age 66 yrs
Lewis, Howel, d. Jan.. 23, 1873, age 73 yrs
Lewis, Elijah, s of J.L. (sic?) & R. Lewis, July 1, 1844-Jan. 1, 1847
Lewis, Lydia, dau of A& M.E. Lewis, d. May 20, 1858.
[Unreadable stone in Lewis row, probably is Lydia]

McKay, Jonathan, Feb. 16, 1812-Nov. 21,1886
McKay, Nancy, wife of Jonathan, Dec. 11, 1813-Aug. 13, 1881
[DAR notes she was a Barnes]
McKay, Mary dau of J.&N. McKay, Nov. 11, 1847-Nov. 8, 1853
McKay, Evaline, dau of J.&N. McKay, Feb. 1, 1852-Sept. 8, 1852
[McKay? a marker with B.F. in the McKay row]
McKay, John, s of J&N McKay, June 5, 1850-June 19, 1850
McKay, Amelia 1825-1909; Ophelia, McKay, 1855-1914 [DAR notes say she was a dau.
of John Barnes, m. _____ McKay. Their George m. N ancy Bear.)
McKay, Willard no dates, broken stone
McKay, Tinsley V., s of E&M McKay, Dec 11, 1832-Dec 29, 1858
[Per DAR, did not find. Found a stone marked TMcK]
McKay, Abraham, [Per DAR note, no stone. Father of Jonathan.]
McKay, Mary [Per DAR, which lists her as Mary McCarty w of Abraham McKay, no stone.]

Neal, Jesse June 15, 1795-Oct. 21, 1882
Neal, Nancy, w of Jesse Neal, d. Sept. 3, 1840, in the 39th year of her age

Quail, Robert, 1809-1862; Mary his wife, 1819-1904; Quail, Laura L. 1842-1847;
John -1866 [killed in steamboat explosion per DAR note]; Alexander, 1853-1873;
Montgomery 1841-1899;, Sarah Luella 1857-1917

Rowlinson, M. Oct. 10, 1838-Nov. 18, 1862, at Bowling Green, Ky.,
in defense of his country. [Stone broken and fallen]
Rowlinson, Sarah F., Sept. 3,1840-Sept. 17, 1863
Rowlinson, George McKnight. Feb. 20, 1818-Nov. 10, 1886 [The DAR did not transcribe
his middle name. Downing did and it is correct.]
Rowlinson, Abigail, w of Geo. M. Rowlinson, d. June 29, 1857, age 43
Rowlinson, Adelia d. Sep. 2, 1859, 4 yrs, 6 mos, 8 das.
Rowlinson, James, s of G.B. & E . Rowlinson, Feb. 7, 1874-Mar. 14, 1875
Rowlinson, Calvin R., Jan. 13,1842-Dec.17, 1906; Elizabeth, his wife,
Aug. 8, 1843-Feb. 25,1905

Sample, B.F., Jan. 11, 1829-Dec. 24, 1871
Sample, Lillie S., dau of B.F. & M. Sample, Oct. 29, 1865-Mar. 17, 1886
Sheets, Sylvanus G. Apr. 6, 1849-July 19, 1881; Mary Jane his wife, 1849-1931.
Frankie, their dau., July 10-Sept. 13, 1881
Sheets, Jonah S., Born in Berkeley Co., VA., May 22, 1796, Nov. 19, 1856
Sheets, Ann w of Jonah S. Sheets, b. Stokes Co., N.C., Apr. 18, 1812-Apr. 12, 1878
Sheets, Malisa M, dau of J.S. & A. Sheets, d. Dec. 13, 1874, age 18, 2 mos.
Sheets, William H ., d. May 19, 1869, age 29 yrs, 3rd Ind. Cav.
[very difficult to read]
Sheets, George W., d Sept. 19, 1865, age 33 yrs, 3rd Ind. Cav.

Error! Bookmark not defined. - **Jefferson County** - 3k - 21 Jan 2001
An account of day workers done on the Road, towards the payments of road taxes and the number of certificates given by Jacob Short supervisor for...

Excerpt: 00 61 william o neal 2 1 25 abraham mckay 2 1 25 uriah mckay 2 1 25 humphrey

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband
Abraham McKay Pedigree

Birth: 1790 , Shenandoah, Virginia
Christening:
Marriage: 1807
Death:
Burial: Joyce Cem, Milton Twp, Jefferson, Indiana

Father: James McKay OR Jr Family
Mother: Mary Cheek

Wife
Mary McCarty Pedigree

Birth: About 1790 Of, , Shenandoah, Virginia
Christening:
Marriage: 1807
Death:
Burial:

Children

1. Enoch McKay m Charlotte Barnes Jonathan 1839/ Pedigree
Male

Birth: 1809 , , Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

2. Elias McKay Dor Martha Groyon Mary Ellen Loridsey Wm Pedigree
Male
Josephine Amalda
Timothy Clarissa
Harriet M Malvena

Birth: 1811 , , Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

3. Jonathan McKay – Nancy Barnes Theodore L Evaline Pedigree
Male
Thomas H
Sarah
Mary
Joyce Cem. Milton Tw Jefferson Co Died 1850

Birth: 16 FEB 1812 , , Indiana
Christening:
Death: 21 NOV 1886
Burial:

4. Mary Ellen McKay Pedigree
Female

Birth: About 1814 , , Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

5. Robert Lawson McKay Pedigree
Male

Birth: 1825 , , Indiana
Christening:
Death: AUG 1878
Burial:

6. Lewis McKay Pedigree
Male

Birth: 1826 , , Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

7. Amanda McKay
Female

Pedigree

Birth: About 1828 , , Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

8. Emily McKay
Female

Pedigree

Birth: About 1830 , , Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v 2 5 0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Genealogy.com presents GENFORUM

Choose the Membership that's Right for You
Start your Free Trial today!
Click here to learn more

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Oat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Ads by Google

Jump to Forum Go

Hcne: Surnames: McKay Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Abraham and Enoch Mckay

Posted by: Alma Travis **Date:** September 08, 2000 at 20:57:39

1058 of 2428 Go

McKay, Abraham. (Deed Book 42-220) Heirs of Abraham. Enoch McKay of Hamilton Co., Elias H. and Martha McKay, Jonathan McKay and Nancy, John Shull and Mary, William Horton, Lewis McKay, Amanda Johnson and husband Cyrus of Dayton, Robert L. McKay, to Jonathan, Theodore, and Thomas McKay.

Followups:

No followups yet

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/mckay/messages/1058.html

Search this forum: Go

Find all of the words

Add this forum to My GenForum

Search all of GenForum: Go

Proximity matching

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Fast Probate
Cash
Advance

$5K to $500K cash advance for Heirs of estates in Probate or Trust.

www.HeirAdvance.com

Advertise on this site

Home | Help | About Us | Site Index | Jobs | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© 2005 MyFamily.com, Inc.

Choose the Membership that's Right for You
Start your Free Trial Today!
Click Here to Learn More

Fast Probate
Cash
Advance

$5K to $500K
cash advance for
Heirs of estates in
Probate or Trust

Advertise on this site

Abraham and Enoch Mckay

6. Joyce Cemetery, Milton Twp. - **Jefferson County** - 11k - 20 Sep 2002

Joyce Cemetery Section 24, Township 4 North, Range 11 East Milton Township, Jefferson County, Indiana By Robert W. Scott © Sep 2002. This is by...

Excerpt: in lewis row probably is lydia **mckay** jonathan feb 16 1812 nov 21 1886...
13 1881 dar notes she was a barnes **mckay** mary dau of j n **mckay** nov 11 1847...
8 1853 **mckay** evaline dau of j n **mckay** feb 1 1852 sept 8 1852 **mckay** a...
with b f in the **mckay** row **mckay** john s of j n **mckay** june 5 1850...
19 1850 **mckay** amelia 1825 1909 ophelia **mckay** 1855...
say she was a dau of john barnes m **mckay** their george m n ancy bear **mckay**...
no dates broken stone **mckay** tinsley v s of e m **mckay** dec 11...
not find found a stone marked tmck **mckay** abraham per dar note no stone...
of jonathan **mckay** mary per dar which lists her as...
mccarty w of abraham **mckay** no stone neal jesse june 15 1795...
a stove her mother louisa was a **mckay** thorn inf s of scott w m e thorn b...

Wills and Administrations: L - M - **Jefferson County** - 74k - 15 Jan 2001

Wills and Administrations Copyright 2000 by Robert W. Scott Lame, Ephraim. (Complete Record C-109) John Bryant and wife Sarah, vs. Permelia Lame,...

Excerpt: sailor jesse lewis rebecca **mckay** william lewis and martha lewis...
her brothers and sisters john **mckay** and alexander mccallister execs...
by guardian leroy beckett **mckay** abraham deed book 42 220 heirs of...
enoch **mckay** of hamilton co elias h and martha...
jonathan **mckay** and nancy john shull and mary...
horton lewis **mckay** amanda johnson and husband cyrus of...
robert l **mckay** to jonathan theodore and thomas...
mckay alexander book a 204 will wr sept...
and margaret furniture wit thomas **mckay** sr william mccasland and thomas...
near glasgow for place sold him **mckay** ellis probate book j 68 1832 heirs...
cain gdn of francis marion **mckay** mary isabel **mckay** isaac f **mckay**...
adaline **mckay** all minors **mckay** floyd book b 548 will wr 20 feb...
rec 16 march 1882 my wife lucinda **mckay** and at her death to my children...
otto son of mary lauderbaugh albert **mckay mckay** george book b will wr 16 feb...
john francis barbara and alexander **mckay** george book f 88 sept 1843 john and...
mckay executors probably same as next...
mckay mckay george book f 154 will wr 19 apr...
robert henderson george william **mckay** sidney complete record u 64 27 oct...

(No. 4.) **SCHEDULE** of the whole number of persons, within the division allotted to [illegible] Taylor [illegible]

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	FREE WHITE PERSONS, INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.																											FREE COLORED PERSONS.											
	MALES.													FEMALES.														MALES.						FEMALES.					
	Under 5	5 and under 10	10 and under 15	15 and under 20	20 and under 30	30 and under 40	40 and under 50	50 and under 60	60 and under 70	70 and under 80	80 and under 90	90 and under 100	100 and upwards	Under 5	5 and under 10	10 and under 15	15 and under 20	20 and under 30	30 and under 40	40 and under 50	50 and under 60	60 and under 70	70 and under 80	80 and under 90	90 and under 100	100 and upwards	Under 10	10 and under 24	24 and under 36	36 and under 55	55 and under 100	100 and upwards	Under 10	10 and under 24	24 and under 36	36 and under 55	55 and under 100	100 and upwards
Daniel Thomas		1	2	1	1		1							2			1			1																	
Lemuel Thomas	2	1				1								2	2	1		1				1															
Joseph Brown		1		2			1										1			1																	
William Lyon		1			1		1									2		1			1																
James Gray	1	2	1		1									1		1				1																	
Leonard Ray	1		2			1								1	1					1																	
Robt Quale					1													1																			
John Barnes		2	1				1									1		2	1	1																	
M. Larimore	1				1									1				1																			
Thos Eads					1									1	1			1			1																
Lucy Mitchell	1															1	1	1			1																
Robt Lovelace	1		1		1											1	1	1																			
John Lankam			2		2		1										2	1			1																
Abraham McKay			1				1								1	1																					
Elias McKay		1			1									2	1			1																			
Mary McKay				1	1													1			1																
William Lanham				1		1												1		1																	
S. Falconer			1		1													1																			
Sarah D. Sherman			2	3												2		1		1																
Wm J Maccaa	1			2										1		1	1	2																			
Manning Munday	1				1									1				2																			
Elijah Batty					1									3			1	1																			
Henry Lewis	1	1	1			1								1		1		1																			
Saml. Johnson					1		1										2			1																	
Jonas S. Sheets	2	1				1								1	1			1																			
Sam Day	2	1				1								1	1			1	1																		
Margaret Lee																		1	1						1												
Mordecai Brooks			1	1		1														1		1															
George Robinson	1	1					1							1	1			1																			
Augustus Gale	1				1													1																			
	16	12	14	10	15	4	5	6						17	9	11	12	20	8	3	6	1	con														

MyFamily.com

[very difficult to read]
Sheets, Sarah, dau. Jonah & An, d. Nov. 5, 1847, aged 6 mos, 4 das.
Sheets, Frankie, s of S& I Sheets, 1881-1882
Spleen, Maggie, 1853-1932
Steele, Harriet, w of A.W. Steele, Apr. 8, 1838-Dec. 11, 1877
Steele, Allen J. Aug. 7, 1865-June 18, 1861 [Stone broken]
Steele, Portia, dau. of Allen J. Steele, 1880-1881 [Stone broken and fallen]
Stewart, Sarah, wife of J.F., Jan. 17, 1867-Sept. 14 [?], 1891
Swaney, Louisa, w of J. Swaney, 1856-1928; Ruby, their daughter 1893-1908
[Editor's note: An account in a Madison newspaper notes she burned to death in Madison after pouring gasoline, instead of kerosene into a stove. Her mother Louisa was a McKay.]

Thorn, inf. s of Scott W. & M.E. Thorn, b&d Dec.16, 1892 [Per DAR, did not find]
Todd, Mary F., dau of Albert M. & Ruth Todd, d. Aug. 26, 1852, age 10 mos.
[Per DAR, did not find]
Turner, W.S. Apr. 13, 1830-June 13, 1890
Turner, Ann Elizabeth, wife of Wm. S. Turner, Jan. 19, 1836-Apr. 19, 1898.
[DAR notes she is daughter of George Rowlison]
Turner, Minerva Frances, dau of Wm & A.E. Turner, Feb. 11, 1864-June 1, 1879,
age 15 yrs, 3 mos, 20 das [DAR gives dates. I found ages and marker with MFT]
Turner, Elizabeth Mary, dau of Wm. S. & A.E. Turner, Feb. 18, 1862-May 29, 1879
[DAR gives name and dates, I found marker with EMT and no dates]
Turner, William, s of Wm. S. & A.E. Turner, d Apr. 20, 1861, age 3
Turner, Lewis A., Oct. 4, 1869-July 30, 1948

Vernon, Mary. Stone broken and both parts wedged deep in the ground
so I did not find dates.

Walters, Wesley Nov. 12,1875-Sept. 29,1946; Emma Estella, his wife,
Sept. 1867-Feb. 16, 1942
Wolf, Malissa, dau of Adam & Laverne Wolf, Feb. 18, 1875-May 14, 1880

[County Cemetery Index] [Milton Township Index]

Jefferson County INGenWeb.
Copyright 1996 - 2002. All Rights Reserved.
Web site by Ruth Hoggatt
MyIndianaHome.net

http://myindianahome.net/genl/cliffrecords/cemetery/cemjoycehtml

1/29/07

Demaree, Sarah, d Jan. 20, 1891, age 97 yrs.
[The DAR transcription notes she was wife of Daniel Demaree]
Demaree, Nathaniel, son of N&ME, d. Apr. 11, 186 [7?], aged 2 yrs, 10 mos 5 das.

Elston, Joseph, Mar. 10, 1853- April 14, 1909

Fisher, Benjamin, s of John & Nancy Ann Fisher, Sept. 4, 1897

Gray, Mary E. Mar. 4, 1856-July 2, 1897

Hays, Mary, w of Louis P. Hays, d Oct. 16, 1858 [Per DAR, did not find]
Hays, Alfred, July 5, 1842-Sept. 19, 1879
[Broken stone next to Alfred, some who died age 4 or 6 yrs, 2 mos]
Heath, Martin, d. in Washington City, in defense of his country, Oct. 22, 1863,
age 24 yrs. [Name is missing but place of death is still legible]
Henderson, Letitia, wife of John G. Henderson, d. Oct. 15, 1871,
age 29 yrs 6 mos. 11 das; Lydia A., d. Oct. 17, 1871, aged 20 yrs 19 das,
dau. of Jonah & Ann Sheets. [Letitia was her sister]
Heath, Nellie, dau. B&MA, March [25?]-Aug. 17, 1867

Jackson, Peter, 1814-Apr. 16, 1878; Elsie Huntley, his wife, 1832-July 22,1884
Jackson, Franklin, s of P& E. Jackson, month unreadable, 26, 1864.
aged 5 yrs 5 mos. 16 das

Keel, Elizabeth, w of Peter Keel, d Apr. 89, 1894, age 92 yrs.
[Per DAR, did not find]

Lewis, Elisha, s of H&R. Lewis, July 2, 1846-Mar. 19, 1865
Lewis, Rebecca, w of Howel Lewis, d. May 29, 1862, age 66 yrs
Lewis, Howel, d. Jan.. 23, 1873, age 73 yrs
Lewis, Elijah, s of J.L. (sic?) & R. Lewis, July 1, 1844-Jan. 1, 1847
Lewis, Lydia, dau of A& M.E. Lewis, d. May 20, 1858.
[Unreadable stone in Lewis row, probably is Lydia]

McKay, Jonathan, Feb. 16, 1812-Nov. 21,1886
McKay, Nancy, wife of Jonathan, Dec. 11, 1813-Aug. 13, 1881
[DAR notes she was a Barnes]
McKay, Mary dau of J.&N. McKay, Nov. 11, 1847-Nov. 8, 1853
McKay, Evaline, dau of J.&N. McKay, Feb. 1, 1852-Sept. 8, 1852
[McKay? a marker with B.F. in the McKay row]
McKay, John, s of J&N McKay, June 5, 1850-June 19, 1850
McKay, Amelia 1825-1909; Ophelia, McKay, 1855-1914 [DAR notes say she was a dau.
of John Barnes, m. _____ McKay. Their George m. N ancy Bear.)
McKay, Willard no dates, broken stone
McKay, Tinsley V., s of E&M McKay, Dec 11, 1832-Dec 29, 1858
[Per DAR, did not find. Found a stone marked TMcK]
McKay, Abraham, [Per DAR note, no stone. Father of Jonathan.]
McKay, Mary [Per DAR, which lists her as Mary McCarty w of Abraham McKay, no stone.]

Neal, Jesse June 15, 1795-Oct. 21, 1882
Neal, Nancy, w of Jesse Neal, d. Sept. 3, 1840, in the 39th year of her age

Quail, Robert, 1809-1862; Mary his wife, 1819-1904; Quail, Laura L. 1842-1847;
John -1866 [killed in steamboat explosion per DAR note]; Alexander, 1853-1873;
Montgomery 1841-1899;, Sarah Luella 1857-1917

Rowlinson, M. Oct. 10, 1838-Nov. 18, 1862, at Bowling Green, Ky.,
in defense of his country. [Stone broken and fallen]
Rowlinson, Sarah F., Sept. 3,1840-Sept. 17, 1863
Rowlinson, George McKnight. Feb. 20, 1818-Nov. 10, 1886 [The DAR did not transcribe
his middle name. Downing did and it is correct.]
Rowlinson, Abigail, w of Geo. M. Rowlinson, d. June 29, 1857, age 43
Rowlinson, Adelia d. Sep. 2, 1859, 4 yrs, 6 mos, 8 das.
Rowlinson, James, s of G.B. & E . Rowlinson, Feb. 7, 1874-Mar. 14, 1875
Rowlinson, Calvin R., Jan. 13,1842-Dec.17, 1906; Elizabeth, his wife,
Aug. 8, 1843-Feb. 25,1905

Sample, B.F., Jan. 11, 1829-Dec. 24, 1871
Sample, Lillie S., dau of B.F. & M. Sample, Oct. 29, 1865-Mar. 17, 1886
Sheets, Sylvanus G. Apr. 6, 1849-July 19, 1881; Mary Jane his wife, 1849-1931.
Frankie, their dau., July 10-Sept. 13, 1881
Sheets, Jonah S., Born in Berkeley Co., VA., May 22, 1796, Nov. 19, 1856
Sheets, Ann w of Jonah S. Sheets, b. Stokes Co., N.C., Apr. 18, 1812-Apr. 12, 1878
Sheets, Malisa M, dau of J.S. & A. Sheets, d. Dec. 13, 1874, age 18, 2 mos.
Sheets, William H ., d. May 19, 1869, age 29 yrs, 3rd Ind. Cav.
[very difficult to read]
Sheets, George W., d Sept. 19, 1865, age 33 yrs, 3rd Ind. Cav.

Joyce Cemetery

Section 24, Township 4 North, Range 11 East
Milton Township, Jefferson County, Indiana

By Robert W. Scott © Sep 2002.

This is by far the largest cemetery in eastern Jefferson County that is not associated with a church. It probably originated as a Brooks family cemetery. The oldest stones include are for Ann, wife of Humphrey Brooks, died in 1832, daughter, Nancy Neal, who died in 1840, and Humphrey, who died in 1844. The cemetery in the SW1/4 of Section 24 is on the south and west side of the Indian-Kentuck Creek (which curves south at that point). It can be reached from Pleasant Ridge via off Bishop Hill Road (which runs off Pleasant Ridge) or up Bishop Hill Road from up the Indian-Kentuck Creek from Brooksburg and going up the creek, instead of crossing the creek at Bear Bridge. A lane leads to the cemetery. A note by Martin Luther Vernon in the 1920s, recounting Vernon family history, says that the cemetery takes its name from Pliny Joyce who owned it. It more likely takes its name from Pliny's father Franklin Joyce, who owned the property in the 1870s. This cemetery probably developed for two reasons: There was no church in Brooksburg until the Brooksburg Methodist Church was founded in 1891. Several buried here were Brooksburg residents. Many were probably also members of the Home Methodist Church on Dry Fork (no records exist) and that church, which flooded repeatedly, had no suitable site for a cemetery. '

Burials for Humphrey Brooks, his wife, and Mordecai Brooks, were also missed, but were handwritten in the DAR transcriptions and have been verified by Brooks researchers. Notes in parenthesis are facts recorded by the DAR transcriber, but probably not on the stones.

Alley, Thomas, July 10, 1826-Mar. 28, 1905
Alley, Nevada A., 1853-1935
Alley, Harriet, w. of T. Alley, d. Mar. 19, 1863, age 28 yrs. [Per DAR, did not find]
Alley, William, s of T. & H.E. Alley, d. Mar. 24, 1863 [Per DAR, did not find]
Alley, Mary E., dau of Thos. & Harriet E. Alley, Oct. 22, 1859-Jan. 3, 1879

Barnes, Sarah, w of John Barnes, d. Aug. 10, 1845, age 60 yrs.
Barnes, William, s of L. & S.F. Barnes, Apr. 15,1856-Oct. 13, 1856 [stone fallen, broken]
Barnes, Leander, 1831-1872; Sarah F., his wife, 1835-1905
Boyle, David, 1819-1901; Mary E., his wife, 1823-1901; Sumner G., their son, 1960-1906;
Emma, their daughter 1852-1908
Bright, Sarah, June 18, 1819-Apr. 12, 1901; Lorenzo D., Oct. 29, 1812-Aug. 18, 1895.
Bright, T.J., d. Dec. 2, 1862, in the 20th year of his age in defense of his country
Brooks, Mary F., dau. of James & Martha Brooks, d. Dec. 10, 1861, age 9 yrs.
[Per DAR, did not find]
Brooks, inf. Dau of E&L Brooks b. & d., Jan. 11, 1892.
Brooks, Humphrey, d. Apr. 2, 1844,. Age 77 yrs [probably broken stone by his wife's]
Brooks, Ann, wife of Humphrey Brooks, , d July 19, 1832, age 77
[Death date is per DAR. Year is now unreadable.]

Comley, David H. d. July 19, 1848 age 29 yrs. [Bro of James, per DAR transcription]

Danner, inf. dau of C.A. & A. Danner, May 14, 1877
[Broken stone next to the Danner stone]
Demaree, James, July 10, 1828-Feb. 1, 1881;
Demaree, Mary, w of James Demaree, Dec. 7, 1825-Apr. 14, 1864
Demaree, James A., June 20, 1856-Nov. 5, 1940;
Alice E., his wife, Jan. 1856-Aug. 26, 1928
Demaree, Mabel, daughter of J&A Demaree, May 2, 1899-Apr. 25, 1900
Demaree, Arno, son of J&ME Demaree, Feb. 12,1878-May 5, 1881.
Demaree, Robert Baikes [?], son of James and MA Demaree, Dec. 21, 1879-July 12, 1880
Demaree, David G., Oct. 30, 1868-Feb. 5, 1909
Demaree, Mabel & George, children if Geo. & Adelia Demaree, 1888-1888
[DAR note calls them twins]
Demaree, Carler, s of A & L. Demaree, Feb. 12, 1890-Nov. 5, 1891
Demaree, inf. s of R.L. & M. Demaree, 1897, age 11 days
Demaree, Martha, dau of Jas. & Mary Ann Demaree, Oct. 2, 1867-Dec. 11, 1867
Demaree, W.W. 1858-1887
Demaree, Emily S., inf. dau of J. & M.A. Demaree, Apr. 13-18, 1864 [stone broken]
Demaree, Mary Ann Boyle, w of James Demaree, Mar. 28, 1846-June 8, 1909
Demaree, Nathaniel, 1832-1884; Mary, 1833-1914.
[When the DAR transcription was made, the transcibers noted there was no stone.
This was erected later. The DAR notes she was wife of Nathaniel Demaree and
daughter of George Rowlinson.]

Joyce Cemetery

Section 21, Township 4 North, Range 11 East
Milton Township, Jefferson County, Indiana

[illegible]

This is by far the largest cemetery in eastern Jefferson County that is not associated with a church. It probably originated as a Brooks family cemetery. The oldest stones include one for Asa Joyce, wife of Humphrey Brooks, died in 1832, though her Brooks kin died in 1840, and Humphrey, who died in 1854. The cemetery in the SW 1/4 of Section 21 is on the south and west side of the Indian-Kentuck Creek (which curves south at that point). It can be reached from Pleasant Ridge via an old Hilltop Hill Road (which runs east off Pleasant Ridge) or up Bishop Hill Road from up the Indian-Kentuck Creek from Brookston and going up the creek. Instead of crossing the creek at Bean Bridge. A lane leads to the cemetery. A mule by Martin Luther Vernon in the 1920s, recounting Vernon family history, says that the cemetery takes its name from "[illegible] Joyce who owned it a most illegible, related to da name from Hilly". Father Franklin Joyce who owned the property in the 1870s. This cemetery probably developed for two reasons: There was no church in Brookston until the Brookston Methodist Church was founded in 1901. Several earlier burials were Brookston residents. Many were probably also members of the Liberty Methodist Church on Hwy 43 (no records exist) and that church, which flooded repeatedly, had no suitable site for a cemetery.

Burials for Humphrey Brooks, his wife, and Morgan Brooks, were also missed, but were burials in the DAR Inventories and have been verified by Brooks researchers. Notes in parenthesis are facts recorded by the DAR inspectors, but possibly not on the stones.

Bailey, Thomas, July 20, 1829-Mar. 26, 1905
Ailey, Brenda A., 1835-1915.
Ailey, Beatrice, W. of T. Ailey, d. Mar. 19, 1883, age 29 yrs. (Per DAR, did not find)
Ailey, William, S of T. & R.E. Ailey, d. Mar. 21, 1872 (Per DAR, did not find)
Ailey, Mary E., dau of Thos. & Beatrice E. Ailey, Dec. 28, 1859-Dec. 3, 1870

Bethea, Sarah, W of John Bethea, b. Aug. 10, 1813; aged 61 yrs.
Bethea, William, s of S. & A.W. Bethea, Jan. 7, 1853-Oct. 17, 1870 (stone fallen, broken)
Bethea, John, 1837-1877 (Dec.). Bur. with Wife, 1835-1898
Boyle, Fanny, 1813-1901? Mary E., Wife Wife, 1821-1901? Rooney D., their son, 1860-1908;
Bell, Sarah, Dec. 1882-1896
Bellah, Sarah, Dec. 1810-Apr. 12, 1903; Lorenzo D., Jul. 20, 1812-Aug. 18, 1899.
Bryan, T.J., d. Dec. 2, 1865, in the 20th year of his age in defense of his country
Brock, Mary E., dau. of James & Sharlie Brooks, d. Dec. 10, 1861, age 2 yrs.
[per DAR. Old Not Find]
Brooks, Ind., Son of Sol. Brooks & d., Jan. 11, 1837.
Brooks, Humphrey, d. Apr. 2, 1854, age 71 yrs (probably buried above by his wife's)
Brooks, Asa, wife of Humphrey Brooks, d. July 19, 1871, age 71
[Death date is per DAR. Year is now unreadable.]

Chesley, David H. d. July 10, 1849 aye 29 yrs. (Bro. of James, Dec DAR transcription)

Dooner, Inf. son of C.A. & A. Dooner, May 14, 1872
[Broken stone next to the Dooner stone:
Dooner, James, July 10, 1820-Feb. 1, 1881;
Dooner, Mary, W of James Dooner Dec. 7, 1805-Apr. (x. 1864
Dynaree, Inman A., June 20, 1852-Nov. 5, 1870.
Dillon S., Son wife, Jan. 1839-Aug. 26, 1858
Dawson, Sidney, Daughter of Jas Dawson, May 2, 1809-Nov. 23, 1809
Dearing, Aaron, son of WILE Dearing, Feb. 12,1873-May 9, 1921.
Dearing, Property Refuse (?). son of James and Ma Dearing, Dec. 27, 1870-July 12, 1880
Dearing, Oswald O., Cpl. 30, 1893-Feb. 3, 1959
Dearing, Mabel, Dearing, Christen it Geo. & Adelia Dearing, 1898-1988
[illegible] Willa Lucy [illegible]
Dearing, Charles, s of S.S. & L. Dearing, Feb. 12, 1830-Nov. 3, 1857.
Dearing, Inf. s of S.S. & M. Dearing, 1837, age 11 days
Dearing, Mr. Lue, dau of Jas. & Mary Ann Dearing, Oct. 3, 1857-Dec. 11, 1887
Dearing) J.W. 1838-1887
Dearing, Emily J., inf. dau of S. & L.A. Dearing, Apr. 13-18, 1861 (stone broken)
Dearing, Mar. Ann Boyle, W of James Dearing, Mar. 26, 1818-June 8, 1870
Dearing, Nathaniel, 1832-1898; Mary, 1833-1914.
[Under the DAR Inventory lots was noted, the inventors noted there was no stone.
This was strange as later, the DAR notes she was wife of Nathaniel Dearing and daughter of George Dunkinson.]

[very difficult to read]
Sheets, Sarah, dau. Jonah & An, d. Nov. 5, 1847, aged 6 mos, 4 das.
Sheets, Frankie, s of S& I Sheets, 1881-1882
Spleen, Maggie, 1853-1932
Steele, Harriet, w of A.W. Steele, Apr. 8, 1838-Dec. 11, 1877
Steele, Allen J. Aug. 7, 1865-June 18, 1861 [Stone broken]
Steele, Portia, dau. of Allen J. Steele, 1880-1881 [Stone broken and fallen]
Stewart, Sarah, wife of J.F., Jan. 17, 1867-Sept. 14 [?], 1891
Swaney, Louisa, w of J. Swaney, 1856-1928; Ruby, their daughter 1893-1908
[Editor's note: An account in a Madison newspaper notes she burned to death in Madison after pouring gasoline, instead of kerosene into a stove. Her mother Louisa was a McKay.]

Thorn, inf. s of Scott W. & M.E. Thorn, b&d Dec.16, 1892 [Per DAR, did not find]
Todd, Mary F., dau of Albert M. & Ruth Todd, d. Aug. 26, 1852, age 10 mos.
[Per DAR, did not find]
Turner, W.S. Apr. 13, 1830-June 13, 1890
Turner, Ann Elizabeth, wife of Wm. S. Turner, Jan. 19, 1836-Apr. 19, 1898.
[DAR notes she is daughter of George Rowlison]
Turner, Minerva Frances, dau of Wm & A.E. Turner, Feb. 11, 1864-June 1, 1879, age 15 yrs, 3 mos, 20 das [DAR gives dates. I found ages and marker with MFT]
Turner, Elizabeth Mary, dau of Wm. S. & A.E. Turner, Feb. 18, 1862-May 29, 1879
[DAR gives name and dates, I found marker with EMT and no dates]
Turner, William, s of Wm. S. & A.E. Turner, d Apr. 20, 1861, age 3
Turner, Lewis A., Oct. 4, 1869-July 30, 1948

Vernon, Mary. Stone broken and both parts wedged deep in the ground so I did not find dates.

Walters, Wesley Nov. 12,1875-Sept. 29,1946; Emma Estella, his wife, Sept. 1867-Feb. 16, 1942
Wolf, Malissa, dau of Adam & Laverne Wolf, Feb. 18, 1875-May 14, 1880

[County Cemetery Index] [Milton Township Index]

Jefferson County INGenWeb.
Copyright 1996 - 2002. All Rights Reserved.
Web site by Ruth Hoggatt
MyIndianaHome.net

[very difficult to read]

Bowers, Sarah, dau. Jonah & Ann, d. Nov. 3, 1841, aged 8 mos. 4 das.
Bowers, Charlie, s of Ed & I Bowers, 1881-1883.
Bolsen, Temple, 1853-1933
Steele, Beatrice, w of A.W. Steele, Apr. 8, 1878-Dec. 11, 1877
Steele, Orinn C. Aug. 7, 1865-June 18, 1941 [stone broken]
Steele, Portia, dau. of Allen C. Steele, 1830-1881 [Stone Broken and falling]
Stewart, Sarah, wife of I.F., dau. 17, 1847-Sept. 14 [?], 1891
Swaney, Louise, w of C. Swaney, 1852-1935; Ruby, their daughter 1903-1904
[Letter's note: No account in a Decatur newspaper notes she burned to death
in Madison after pouring gasoline, instead of kerosene into a stove. Her nephew
Jordan was a McKay.]

Thorn, Ida, d of Scott W. & M.E. Thorn, bap Dec.16, 1892 [Per CBA, did not find]
Todd, Mary F., dau of Albert M. & Ruth Todd, d. Aug. 25, 1852, age 10 mos.
[Was DAR, d.o not find]
Turner, M.E., dau. 13, 1830-June 13, 1850
Turner, Ann Elizabeth wife of Wm. B. Turner, Jan. 19, 1870-Apr. 19, 1898.
[CAS Notes she is daughter of George Rowlison]
Turner, Nancy reunet, dau of Wm & A.E. Turner, Feb. 13, 1884-June 1, 1973,
age 13 yrs. 1 mos, 20 dae [John stone dates, I found Anna and Walter with DAR]
Tutzer, Elizabeth Ely, dau of Wm. B. & A.E. Turney, Feb. 18, 1872-May 28, 18-?
[DAR gives name and dates, I found marker with ENT and no dates]
Tucker, Martine, s of Wm. B. & A.E. Tucker, d Apr. 20, 1867, age 3
Turner, Lewis R., Dec. 4, 1850-July 30, 1904

Vetton, Mary, stone broken and both parts weired deep in the ground
so I did not find dates.

Waters, Wesley Nov. 12,1875-Sept. 19,1941) Emma Estelle, his wife.
Sept. 1947-Feb. 16, 1913
Wolf, Mathias, son of Adam & Lavorne Wolf, Feb. 12, 1875-May 14, 1880

17. Jefferson County Militia Enrollment - Milton Twp. - **Jefferson County** - 11k - 14 Apr 2000

Militia Enrollment Milton Township 1862 Names Age Occupation Remarks Lyman Munroe 18 Farmer

http://www.myindianahome.net/search/search.pl?Realm=Jefferson%20County&Match=0&Terms=m... 1/15/07

William Turner 32 " John Brandon 18 " Robert Brandon 39...

Excerpt: 34 farmer franklin gray 36 theod **mckay** 20 clerk john bear 43 farmer wm...
21 laborer john johnson 24 wm d **mckay** 18 and everhart 45 pap mak over age...
30 farmer john schet 32 lewis **mckay** 35 hiram s lanham 37 gen deb norval...
vernon 21 blacksmith bad hip orrin **mckay** 21 laborer sterling bundren 43...
23 farmer james runnels 22 thos h **mckay** 18 laborer powell gray 43 mechanic...
chas armstrong 25 farmer riley **mckay** 24 napoleon wright 24 james l...
a n gale 38 geo w turner 42 john w **mckay** 35 hunuel haskell 43 miller john w...

Brooksburgh: Milton Twp., Oct. 19, 1880. Name changed to Brooksburg, March 31, 1893. First postmaster, Theodore L. McKay .

Brookhurst, Milton Twp., Oct. 10, 1880. Name changed to Brookshore, March 31
1885. First postmaster, Theodore L. McKay.

Error! Bookmark not defined. - **Jefferson County** - 157k - 12 Jan 2003
Churches of Jefferson County Copyright December 2002 by Robert W. Scott For those who wonder what church their ancestors belonged to in Jefferson...

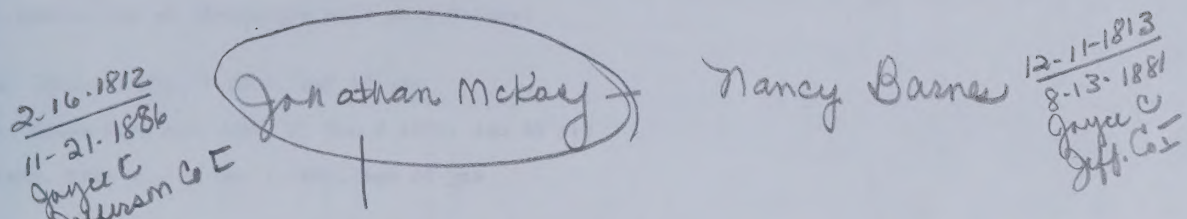
Excerpt: according to a history by louise mckay weber the first board of stewards...
listed as theodore l mckay william wright dr edward tevis...
a report written by elizabeth alves mckay as a five year report after the...
these were noah b woodfill, frank mckay, thomas h oliver, theodore s mckay...

Jeff. County Death Records - Surnames Beginning With M

Held by the Jefferson County Historical Society

Barnes, David Jun 22, 1894
Barnes, Hannah Jul 12, 1880
Barnes, John Dec 17, 1896
Barnes, Julia Oct 7, 1903
Barnes, Minnie Feb 9, 1890

son of Abraham - Mary McCarty
(Son of J-Mary Chuck McKay)



11-11-1847
11-8-1853
Joyce C
Mary McKay

2-1-1852
9-8-1852
Joyce C
Evaline McKay

6-5-1850
6-19-1850
Joyce C
John McKay

Barnes Graveyard

Saluda Township

1941 D.A.R. Cemetery Records

D.A.R. Notes: Top of Plowhandle Hill near Harrell

Barnes, John, d. Mar 24 1873, age 92 yrs

Barnes, Sarah Law, w/o John, d. Feb 8 1859, age 69 yrs

Dickerson, Rose E., d. Dec 7 1888, age 20 yrs

Sarah Law Barnes was the d/o Jesse Law, Revolutionary soldier, who died Nov 14 1839, in Trimble Co., Ky.

1870 Census of Jefferson Co., Ind.:
John Barnes, age 90, born Virginia

Transcribed by Ruth Hoggatt.
Special thanks to Ken Hixon for his support.

Jefferson County Cemetery List

Barnes Graveyard

Scioto Township

[90] D.A.R. Cemetery Records

D.A.R. Survey Inv. of Cemeteries Pril.Hour Harrell

Barnes, John, d. 1821 24 12 3, age 71 yrs

Barnes, Sarah Barr, Wife John, d. Feb 6 1837, age 69 yrs

C-Clarkson, Rose Ann, d. Dec 7 1887, age 20 yrs

Sarah Lee Barnes was the 2nd Scioto Twp. revolutionary soldier
who died Nov 24 1819, in Tripolis Co., Ky.

1976 Cemetery of Jefferson Co., Inc.:
John Barnes, age 90, born Virginia

Transcribed by Ruth Huggins
Special thanks to Ken Hilton for his support.

Hilton Ohio Cemetery Site

The Shelbyville Republican
Sat. Jan 24, 1931

Franklin M'Kay Dies In Waldron

Retired Farmer, Former Township Trustee,
Victim Paralytic Stroke

Daughters, Widow Survive

Two months of serious illness subsequent to a stroke of paralysis resulted in death at three o'clock this morning for **Franklin P. McKay**, seventy years l, at his home in Waldron.

Mr. McKay served as trustee of Liberty township from 1907 until 1913. He was a school teacher for nineteen years, after which he became a :cessful farmer. Fifteen years ago he retired from farming and made his home in Waldron.

He was born in Union township, this county, Sept. 10, 1860. All his life had been spent in Shelby county. His marriage to **Miss Annabelle Heck** ›k place in 1890. Four children, three surviving, were born to them. They are: **Mrs. Mable Thornburg** and **Mrs. Fred Keeling**, of near Waldron, and **ss Unice McKay**, who is teaching in Cincinnati, O. Mr. McKay also leaves the widow, a brother **Theodore McKay**, of Geneva, and four ındchildren. Another brother **Jasper McKay**, was trustee of Addison township at the time of his recent death.

Mr. McKay was a member of the Waldron M. E. church. The funeral service will be held Sunday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock in the Vienna church, south Blue Ridge, with Rev. C. B. Atkinson and Rev. Ralph Minton, both of Waldron, officiating. Burial will be in the church cemetery in charge of Carmony ıthers.

bmitted by Janet Franklin

The Greensburg Daily News
Saturday December 31, 1977
Page 1 column 2

Miss Hazel McKay, 87, died Friday evening in the IOOF Nursing Home.

Miss McKay was born April 14, 1890, the daughter of **Jasper and Margaret Ensminger McKay** in Shelby County, where she was a resident until e came to Greensburg in 1972. She was a member of the Rebekah Lodge No. 355 in Shelbyville.

Surviving is one niece, **Jane McClure**, of Kokomo.

The funeral will be conducted at 10:30 Tuesday in the IOOF chapel, with burial in South Park Cemetery. Arrangements are being handled by the rter-Oliger-Pearson funeral Home.

ntributed by Barb Huff for Bob McKenzie

The Shelbyville Republican
Tuesday August 6, 1929
Page 1 column 1

JASPER McKAY DIES SUDDENLY
Local Man Suffers Fatal Attack of Acute Indigestion At Home Monday Night
TRUSTEE OF ADDISON TOWNSHIP
Had Previously Served as Trustee of Liberty and Shelby Townships

---

Jasper N. McKay, trustee of Addison township, died suddenly Monday night at 7:45 o'clock at his home, 837 Elm street, following an attack of acute ligestion. Mr. McKay enjoyed his usual good health yesterday and did not complain of feeling bad until he suffered the fatal attack.

He was serving his third year as trustee of Addison township and had previously held the office of trustee of Liberty township for seven years and of elby township for four years. He had also been a teacher for many years. Most of his life had been spent in Liberty township. For the past seven years he d made his home in Shelbyville. At the time of death Mr. McKay was seventy-one years of age.

His marriage to **Miss Margaret Ensminger** took place April 5, 1883, and five children were born to them, four of whom survive. Mrs. McKay's ıth occurred in March of 1919. A daughter, **Mrs. Edith Arbuckle**, preceded in death in 1920.

A number of years ago, Mr. McKay became a member of the Vienna church east of Middletown and later became a member of the West Street thodist church of this city. He was affiliated with the Knights of Pythias lodge at Blue Ridge and the Waldron order of Odd Fellows.

He leaves; one son, **Robert E. McKay**, of Greensburg, formerly of this city; three daughters, **Mrs. Aquilla [Norma] Marshall**, of Indianapolis; **Mrs. ank McKay**, of Waldron and **Dora McKay**, of near Sandusky, and four grandchildren also survive.

Funeral services will be held on Wednesday afternoon at two o'clock at the West Street Methodist Episcopal church, with the Rev. R.R. Cross iciating. Interment will be in the Forest Hill cemetery in charge of Charles M. Ewing, funeral director.
ntributed by Barb Huff for Bob McKenzie

The Shelbyville Republican
Monday, March 17, 1919

DIED EARLY TODAY
Mrs. J. N. M'Kay, Prominent Woman, To Be Buried Wednesday Morning
INFLUENZA CAUSE

Mrs. Margaret Ensminger McKay, wife of **Jasper N. McKay**, died at 12:50 o'clock this morning at their home, two miles south of here on the ıithland pike in Shelby township. Mrs. McKay had been ill only a short time of influenza, which developed into pneumonia causing her death.

She was born March 5, 1866 in the county and was the daughter of **Julian and Jean Ensminger**, prominent residents of the county. She was 53 years l. In April 5, 1883 she was married to **J. N. McKay**, now trustee of Shelby township. They lived in this county since. She was the mother of five ldren, four daughters and one son. They are; **Mrs. A. B. Marshall**, this city; **Mrs. A. B. Winkler**, Kokomo; **Mrs. E. T. Arbuckle**, Rays Crossing; **ss Hazel** at home and **Robert**, at home. The son recently returned from sixteen months service in France. Besides these she leaves four sisters and one ıther, **Mrs. Orlando Hayworth** and **Miss Katherine Ensminger**, both of this city; **Mrs. Will Jones**, Rays Crossing and **John Ensminger**, Liberty vnship.

She was a member of the Vienna M.E. Church for many years and in 1911 moved her membership to the West street church in this city. She was one the active conscientious workers of the church and a devoted mother.

Funeral services will be held at 10:30 Wednesday morning in the West street church, the Rev. Daugherty, pastor of the church and Rev. S. J. Cross, mer pastor, now in Sullivan, will conduct the services. Burial will be made in Forest Hill.
bmitted by Barb Huff for John Ballard

The Shelby Democrat
Thursday April 7, 1898
Page 1 column 6

OBITUARY

Mary McKay died at her home in VanBuren township, March 28, 1898, at three o'clock a.m., of lung trouble. Was buried March 29. [Liberty metery] Services at the Liberty Church at one o'clock p.m., the Rev. Hughes officiating, assisted by Rev. Barclay.

Deceased was the daughter of **Samuel and Permelia Bassett**. She was united in marriage to **Marion McKay**, February 26, 1871. Unto them eight ldren were born, four sons and four daughters, one of which, little **Mina**, was called before her, about three months ago. She leaves besides her seven ldren, a loving husband to mourn her loss. In the death of Mrs. McKay her family loses a loving mother and a kind companion, and the church one of its ıt workers. She was loved and honored by all who knew her, and as long as health permitted, associated with her friends, always carrying a pleasant smile d kind words for all she met. During her several months of suffering, she was very patient, yet often calling upon her Heavenly Father in these words, ome, Come, and Take Me Home." And now that her spirit has gone to its Eternal Home, all we can do is say we will go to her.
ntributed by Barb Huff

The Shelby Democrat

THE SHELBYVILLE REPUBLICAN
Tuesday August 6, 1929
Page 1 column 1

JASPER McKAY DIES SUDDENLY

Local Man Suffers Fatal Attack of Acute Indigestion At Home Monday Night

TRUSTEE OF ADDISON TOWNSHIP

Had Previously Served as Trustee of Liberty and Shelby Townships

Jasper N. McKay, trustee of Addison township, died suddenly Monday night at 7:45 o'clock at his home, 837 Elm street, following an attack of acute indigestion. Mr. McKay enjoyed his usual good health yesterday and did not complain of feeling bad until he suffered the fatal attack.

He was serving his third year as trustee of Addison township and had previously held the office of trustee of Liberty township for seven years and of Shelby township for four years. He had also been a teacher for many years. Most of his life had been spent in Liberty township. For the past seven years he had made his home in Shelbyville. At the time of death Mr. McKay was seventy-one years of age.

His marriage to **Miss Margaret Ensminger** took place April 5, 1883, and five children were born to them, four of whom survive. Mrs. McKay's death occurred in March of 1919. A daughter, **Mrs. Edith Arbuckle**, preceded in death in 1920.

A number of years ago, Mr. McKay became a member of the Vienna church east of Middletown and later became a member of the West Street Methodist church of this city. He was affiliated with the Knights of Pythias lodge at Blue Ridge and the Waldron order of Odd Fellows.

He leaves; one son, **Robert E. McKay**, of Greensburg, formerly of this city; three daughters, **Mrs. Aquilla [Norma] Marshall**, of Indianapolis; **Mrs. Frank McKay**, of Waldron and **Dora McKay**, of near Sandusky, and four grandchildren also survive.

Funeral services will be held on Wednesday afternoon at two o'clock at the West Street Methodist Episcopal church, with the Rev. R.R. Cross officiating. Interment will be in the Forest Hill cemetery in charge of Charles M. Ewing, funeral director.

SHELBYVILLE-SHELBY COUNTY
PUBLIC LIBRARY

Mon
5/28/1962

Death Claims Floyd Stewart

Rites Wednesday For Former Resident, 71

Floyd Stewart, 71, of Hope, a former Shelbyville resident, died Sunday evening in a Columbus nursing home. Mr. Stewart had been critically ill for the past year and death was attributed to complications.

Mr. Stewart, a retired barber, was born July 6, 1890, in Laurel County, Ky., a son of John Jarad Christine (Bowlin) Stewart. He is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Thelma McCain of Hope, and one son, Estel Stewart of Indianapolis.

The Norman Funeral Home of Hope is in charge of funeral arrangements and funeral services will be held at Haweeek Baptist Church at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday with Rev. Mike Frodge and Rev. W. T. England officiating. Friends may call at the residence of Mrs. McCain in Hope after 2:00 p.m. Tuesday. Burial will be in Flat Rock cemetery.

Tues
5/29/1962

Dr. Milleson Dies at Home

Rites Thursday For Chiropractor, 73

Dr. Carolyn Louise Milleson, 73, chiropractor in Shelbyville for 35 years, died early today at her home on North Road 421, apparently from a heart attack.

Dr. Milleson was graduated from Indiana University and the Palmer Chiropractic School. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, Zonta International, Shelby County Garden Club, American Association of University Women and was a charter member of the Business and Professional Women's Club.

Dr. Milleson was born October 7, 1888, in Indianapolis, a daughter of Phillip S. and Carrie Hildebrand. Surviving are three children, Mrs. Willard Kuhn of R.R. 6, Dr. Anna Lou Milleson Fyfe of Terre Haute and Dr. Phillip M. Milleson of Ironton, O. Also surviving are one sister, Mrs. Lydia Ann Lynde of Alexandria, Va., a brother, Phillip S. Hildebrand of Indianapolis, and eight grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Thursday at 2 p.m. at the Ewing Mortuary. Rev. Ronald Felty will officiate. Burial will be in Crown Hill cemetery at Indianapolis. Friends may call at the mortuary after 7 p.m. Wednesday.

Tues
5/29/1962

Robert McKay Dies in Florida

Ex-Local Insurance Man Stricken at 64

Robert E. McKay, 64, widely known former local insurance man, died suddenly Monday evening at his home at Vero Beach, Fla. He had suffered from a heart condition since moving to Florida in 1953 and died shortly after another seizure at dinner time yesterday.

Mr. McKay's family lived in Shelby County for many years and the McKay Road at the south edge of Shelbyville was named after the family.

He was connected with the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company for nearly 30 years in Shelbyville before moving to Florida where he served briefly as a district supervisor but then retired because of his health.

A World War I veteran, he was a member of the Elks Lodge here for many years and a member of the First Methodist Church. Survivors Beside

The son of Jasper and Maggie (Eastridge) McKay, he was born in Shelby County and was married to Estelle Woodard, who survives with two sons, Robert W.,

(Continued on Page 4—Col. 4)

Mr. McKay

(Continued from Page 1)

of Houston, Tex. and Kim McKay, of Mobile, Ala., and a sister, Miss Hazel McKay of this city.

Funeral services and burial will be at Vero Beach but details were not learned here today. George L. Stathos, a close friend, flew to Vero Beach after being notified of the death last night.

Son of Jasper & Maggie Eastridge McKay
?

Militia Enrollment
Smyrna Township
1862

A McKay 40 Farmer
S C McKay 31 " Incap
J F McKay 31 " Farmer

Theod. McKay 20 Clerk
Wm D McKay 18 " Farmer
Lewis McKay 35 "
Hiram S Lanham 37 "
Orrin McKay 21 Laborer
Thos H McKay 18 Laborer
Riley McKay 24 " Farmer
John W McKay 35

John Tait 29 "
Charles Tait 25 "
Thomas Tait 20 "

Lancaster Township
Militia Enrollment -1862

Isaac Fisher 19 "Farmer

Napoleon McKay 20
Nap McKay 21 Farmer
James McKay 25 Cooper

Militia Enrollment
Smyrna Township
1862

A McKay 40 Farmer
S C McKay 31 " Incap
J F McKay 21 " Farmer

Theod. McKay 20 Clerk
Wm D McKay 18 " Farmer
Lewis McKay 35 "
Hiram S Lanham 37 "
Orrin McKay 21 Laborer
Thos H McKay 18 Laborer
Riley McKay 24 " Farmer
John W McKay 35

John Tait 29 "
Charles Tait 25 "
Thomas Tait 20 "

Lancaster Township
Militia Enrollment - 1862

Isaac Fisher 19 "Farmer

Napoleon McKay 20
Nap McKay 21 Farmer
James McKay 25 Cooper

wife of Theodore McKay m 5-18-1892

SHELBYVILLE REPUBLICAN
Saturday April 2, 1938
Page 1 column 1

MRS. M. M'KAY DIES AT HOME

Funeral Monday for Geneva Resident; Husband survives

Seriously ill for the past two weeks, **Mrs. Mamie McKay** age seventy-one, died at her home in Geneva Friday morning at 10:15 o'clock. Death was caused by asthma of the heart.

Mrs. McKay was the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Gauntt and was born in Illinois February 4, 1867. She lived in Marion, Shelby county, for many years. She was united in marriage with **Theodore McKay** May 18, 1892.

Survivors are the husband; a daughter, **Mrs. Russell Howard**, of Noble township; two step-children, **Mrs. Bert Griffey** and **Ira McKay**, both of this city; three sisters, **Mrs. Maude Carter**, of Portland, Oregon; **Mrs. James Pickerell**, of Rush county, and **Mrs. Alvin Ryon**, of Greensburg; a brother, **Will Gauntt**, of Portland, Oregon, and a granddaughter and grandson.

Funeral services will be conducted at the Morris H. Sleeth funeral home Monday at 2:00 p.m. with the Rev. Gladys Marsh, pastor of the Geneva church, officiating. Burial will be made in Forest Hill cemetery.

SHELBYVILLE-SHELBY COUNTY
PUBLIC LIBRARY

SHELBYVILLE REPUBLICAN
Tuesday August 27, 1940
Page 1 column 3

AGED COUNTY RESIDENT DIES

Theodore McKay, 82, Succumbs In Home of Son-in-law and Daughter

Becoming seriously ill a week ago at the summer home of his son-in-law and daughter, Mr. And Mrs. Bert Griffey, **Theodore B. McKay**, 82, died at 3:30 a.m. today at the home of another son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. **Russell Howard**, of three miles east of Norristown. Mr. McKay resided with Mr. and Mrs. Howard and was taken there Sunday afternoon.

Born in Union township August 14, 1858, he taught in the county schools for many years and also was a groceryman in various communities.

Mr. McKay was married twice. His first wife was **Miss Jennie Ensminger**, who died in 1891. Two children were born to this union. They are **Mrs. Bert Griffey** and **Ira McKay**, both of this city. On May 11, 1892, he was married to **Miss Mamie Gauntt**. Mrs. Howard was a child of this marriage. Mrs. McKay died April 1, 1938. Also surviving are two grandchildren.

Mr. McKay was a member of the Geneva Methodist church and a life member of the local Knights of Pythias lodge.

Funeral services will be held at the Geneva church Wednesday at 2:00 o'clock with the Rev. Gladys Marsh, former pastor of the church officiating. Burial will be made in Forest Hill cemetery in charge of Morris H. Sleeth. Friends may call at any time.

SHELBYVILLE-SHELBY COUNTY
PUBLIC LIBRARY

The Shelbyville Republican
Tuesday August 27, 1940
Page 1 column 3

AGED COUNTY RESIDENT DIES
Theodore McKay, 82, Succumbs In Home of Son-in-law and Daughter

---

Becoming seriously ill a week ago at the summer home of his son-in-law and daughter, **Mr. And Mrs. Bert Griffey, Theodore B. McKay**, 82, died 3:30 a.m. today at the home of another son-in-law and daughter, **Mr. and Mrs. Russell Howard**, of three miles east of Norristown. Mr. McKay resided h Mr. and Mrs. Howard and was taken there Sunday afternoon.

Born in Union township August 14, 1858, he taught in the county schools for many years and also was a groceryman in various communities.

Mr. McKay was married twice. His first wife was **Miss Jennie Ensminger**, who died in 1891. Two children were born to this union. They are **Mrs. rt Griffey** and **Ira McKay**, both of this city. On May 11, 1892, he was married to **Miss Mamie Gauntt**. Mrs. Howard was a child of this marriage. s. McKay died April 1, 1938. Also surviving are two grandchildren.

Mr. McKay was a member of the Geneva Methodist church and a life member of the local Knights of Pythias lodge.

Funeral services will be held at the Geneva church Wednesday at 2:00 o'clock with the Rev. Gladys Marsh, former pastor of the church officiating. rial will be made in Forest Hill cemetery in charge of Morris H. Sleeth. Friends may call at any time.
ntributed by Barb Huff for Bob McKenzie

The Shelbyville News
Monday June 21, 1971

RITES SET FOR IRA F. McKAY

F. McKay, 87, died Saturday at 5:36 p.m. at the Heritage House Convalescent Center, where he had been a patient since June, 1968. He formerly lived 266 West South street.

. McKay was born in Shelby County June 14, 1884, the son of **Theodore and Jennie (Ensminger) McKay**.

esident of Shelbyville for 60 years, he was employed as a clerk at the Shelbyville Post Office for 46 years, retiring in 1954. He was a member of the nity United Methodist Church, the Knights of Pythias lodge and the National Association of Retired Civil Employees.

rvivors are a niece and nephew, **Mrs. Jack McCabe**, Shelbyville, and **Robert M. Griffey**, Roanoke, Virginia.

vices will be Tuesday at the Sleeth Funeral Home with burial in the Forest Hill Cemetery.

bmitted and summarized by Barb Huff for John Ballard

tp://www.shelbycountyindiana.org/obituaries/obit_mckay.htm 3/30/08

The Shelby Democrat
Thursday June 18, 1891
Page 3 column 4

Jennie M. [Ensminger], wife of : **T. B. McKay**, died at the family residence, No. 51 east Walker street, Tuesday evening at 9:20, aged 32 years, four nths and sixteen days. The body will be interred at the Trackwell graveyard in Liberty township, on Thursday morning; cortege leaving the residence at 8 lock. D. B. Wilson funeral director.

ntributed by Barb Huff for Bob McKenzie

Brooksburg Methodist (Milton Twp., Jefferson Co.)

The Brooksburg Methodist Church was dedicated Oct. 25, 1891. Twenty-six members came from Morris Chapel, according to a history by Louise McKay Weber. The first board of stewards was listed as Theodore L. McKay, William Wright, Dr. Edward Tevis, Andrew J. Larimore and Isaiah Brooks. The first minister was A.R. Beach with Rev. George W. Gelvin as presiding elder. The tie to Morris Chapel was strong enough that both McKay and Larimore are buried there. A report written by Elizabeth Alves McKay as a five-year report after the dedication stated that the church had 100 full members and eight probationers. This church is still active. (1999)

The Shelbyville Republican
Saturday April 2, 1938
Page 1 column 1

MRS. M. M'KAY DIES AT HOME
Funeral Monday for Geneva Resident; Husband survives

Seriously ill for the past two weeks, **Mrs. Mamie McKay**, age seventy-one, died at her home in Geneva Friday morning at 10:15 o'clock. Death was ıused by asthma of the heart.

Mrs. McKay was the daughter of the late **Mr. and Mrs. Gauntt** and was born in Illinois February 4, 1867. She lived in Marion, Shelby county, for ny years. She was united in marriage with **Theodore McKay** May 18, 1892.

Survivors are the husband; a daughter, **Mrs. Russell Howard**, of Noble township; two step-children, **Mrs. Bert Griffey** and **Ira McKay**, both of this y; three sisters, **Mrs. Maude Carter**, of Portland, Oregon; **Mrs. James Pickerell**, of Rush county, and **Mrs. Alvin Ryon**, of Greensburg; a brother, **Will ıuntt**, of Portland, Oregon, and a granddaughter and grandson.

Funeral services will be conducted at the Morris H. Sleeth funeral home Monday at 2:00 p.m. with the Rev. Gladys Marsh, pastor of the Geneva ırch, officiating. Burial will be made in Forest Hill cemetery.

ntributed by Barb Huff for Bob McKenzie

Morris Chapel Cemetery

Section 6, Township 3 North, Range 12 East
Milton Township, Jefferson County, Indiana

By Robert W. Scott
© 2002

Morris Chapel was a Methodist Episcopal Church founded in 1856 or 1859 on the farm of James Brooks, according to an early twentieth century history of Milton Township. The cemetery itself has a modern-looking concrete slab at the entrance with the following information about the church. "Founded A.D. 1859. Dedicated May 21, 1860. Razed, Dec. 22,1973." The building's dedication occurred within a week of May 14, 1860 when James Brooks and wife, Sarah, deeded a tract of undisclosed size in SW1/4 Section 6 Twp. 3N Range 12E (Jefferson Co. Deed Book 18 p. 96) to the church trustees. The church replaced the nearby Armstrong Chapel, which was left inaccessible by a change in the Ohio River. The congregation waned after the founding of the Brooksburg Methodist Church in 1891, less than two miles away. The earliest burial found is 1864, the latest 1994, but this is essentially an inactive cemetery.

The cemetery is located just upstream from Brooksburg. To reach it, take State Road 56 East towards Vevay. After the Indian-Kentuck Creek, take the second right, Splinter Ridge Road. The cemetery is on a lane, an immediate right from this road. The graveyard is currently mowed and in good repair.

The 1941 published transcriptions by the John Paul Chapter DAR omitted the stones for many children and infants. This transcription, using the DAR readings as a starting point, offers information on 125 more persons. In some cases, the DAR included maiden names which are not on the stones, but were known to the transcribers. Information in quotes, "" is on the stones. Information in brackets are my comments. Multiple inscriptions on a single stone are indicated by having multiple names follow a single surname. Transcriptions done on July 11, 2002.

Robert W. Scott, July 11, 2002

Allfrey, Edward Ray 1893-1966
Allfrey, Sterling, Dec. 1,1854-Mar. 1, 1911;
  Indiana, his wife, Dec. 13, 1857-Oct. 4, 1896;
  Bettie, their daughter, Nov. 6, 1893-Aug. 28, 1896
Allfrey, Bettie, 1893-1896 "Erected by brother Edward"
  [This separate stone is apparently for the same Bettie
  mentioned on Sterling and Indiana's stone.]
Anderson, Oliver S., 1848-1924; Lorena S., his wife, 1846-1940;
  Andrew, their son, 1873-1917
Andres, Rena, dau. of John and Emie Andres, Aug. 26, 1883-Feb. 3, 1884
Armstrong, infant dau. of C.H. & A.A., July 10, 1885-July 11, 1885
Armstrong, Uzilla, dau. of C.H. & A.A., d. Aug. 30, 1889, aged 1 yr 10 mos.
Ashby, Mary Carolyn, 1923-1926
Ashley, Charley N., s. J&M Ashley Oct. 17, 1880-July 8, 1893
[Field stone next to Ashley]

Bailey, Elizabeth, 1845-1934, Louisa C., 1865-1938
Banta, Isaac F., Sept. 15,1834- May 20, 1917;
  Evaline, his wife, Feb. 28, 1835-Apr. 21, 1908
Banta, Walter Craig, 1861-1928; Anna, his wife, 1869-19__
Bondurant, Sterling, Dec. 17, 1816-June 10, 1900
Bondurant, Tabitha, w of Sterling Bondurant, Aug. 7, 1818-Mar. 18, 1893
Bright, Eugene, 1861-1920; Josephine, 1861-1948
Bright, Leslie C. "Uncle Les," [no dates]
Brooks, Arthur St. John, inf s of M.B. & I Brooks, 1893, age 1 yr 1 mo. 18 das
Brooks, Ada Violet, inf dau of M.& L Brooks, Aug. 7-Oct. 21, 1874
Brooks, Mordecai, Nov. 28, 1829-Feb. 27, 1879
Brooks, Caroline Lee, w of Mordecai Brooks, 1837-1914
Brooks, James d Dec. 10, 1870, age 62 yrs
Brooks, Sarah, w of James Brooks, Oct. 22, 1808-Mar. 1, 1880
Buchanan, Raymond, son of F&L, Nov. 27, 1902-July 27, 1905

Chambers, Neana [first name?] Neal, Nov. 15, 1885-July 21, 1908
Clements, Charles Frederick [no dates]
Clements, Jane, 1861-1936; Cornelius, 1860-1946
Clements, Lucinda, w of Wm. Clements, Apr. 1, 1834-May 31, 1867

Kompst, Louisa, b. in Germany Apr. 2, 1812-Apr. 9, 1888

Larimore, A.J., Jan. 21, 1815-Oct. 4, 1902
Larimore, infant, son E&E, [no dates, in Fewell row]
Larimore, Emmett,1886-1921
Larimore, Flora R., w of Dan, Apr 15, 1893, age 30 yrs 1 mo. 6 das
Larimore, Helen G., Aug. 6, 1903-Feb. 23, 1904
Larimore, Mabel, dau. Dan & Flora, died June 12, 1889, 3 mos, 10 das
Larimore, Melitia, w of A.J., d. Feb. 10, 1891, age 73 yrs
Larimore, Naomi, dau. Dan & Flora, died June 29, 1883, aged 5 mos 8 das
Larimore, Willie, infant son of A.J. & P. Larimore, died Oct. 18, 1892, aged 1 yr 3 das
Lock, Lee Anna, "Mother," July 10, 1912-Apr. 21, 1938

McKay, Dale, son of G.& H., Aug. 1, 1887-Feb. 4, 1889
McKay, Eliza J., Feb. 23, 1842-Dec. 12, 1902
[The DAR gives her as w of Isaac, but that information does not appear on the tombstone]
McKay, George, s of F&L, d Oct. 28, 1865, age 19 yrs [did not find this stone]
McKay, Gilbert, son G.&H, July 6, 1890-July 11, 1892
McKay, Grover, Aug. 5, 1885-Mar. 13, 1921 [near Thomas and Theodore's stone]
McKay, Herbert, February 11,1887-February 10, 1904 [in McKay row, near Thomas and Theodore's stone]
McKay, Thomas H., Nov. 25, 1843-Dec. 3, 1912, Co. C 67th Inf. Vol.;
Elizabeth Alves, w of Thos. H., Oct. 12, 1845-May 4, 1919;
Brainerd, June 14, 1872-March 18, 1877;
Harold, July 30, 1887-Feb. 9, 1892, son of Thos. H., and Elizabeth;
Nancy, Oct. 5, 1880-April 21, 1923;
Jennie, B., dau. of Theo L., & Mary C., Dec. 21, 1875-Oct. 22, 1891;
Theodore L., Feb. 5, 1842-Jan. 5, 1918;
Mary Catherine, his wife, June 4, 1850-Mar. 23, 1919

Marsh, Dewey, Indiana Pvt. 3313 Engrs 88 Div. November 1, 1933
Marsh, Emma, wife of Gabe, May 6, 1892; Leon R , son of G.&E., June 7, 1916-July 20, 1916
Marsh, infant son of G&M Marsh, age 6 days [no year or month given]
Marsh, Henry, 1865-1925; Sarah, 1870-1946
Marsh, Lawrence Raymond, son of Melvin & Edith Marsh, Sept. 3, 1939-Jan. 29, 1941
Marsh, Roscoe, Mar. 10, 1904-Sept. 2, 1933
M. J. [stone next to Roscoe Marsh]
Miller, Fannie S., d. Dec. 2, 1887, age 18 yrs 7 mos 7 das
Miller, Samantha, 1842-1928
Monroe, infant dau. D. & L.G.? [initials barely legible]

Neal, Aaron, 1828-; Eliza J. Mar. 1832-1907
Neal, Mabel, Apr. 2, 1884-June 25, 1889
Neill, William, son of D. & S. Neill, Sept. 13, 1862-May 13, 1866
Netherland, Freda, dau W&S, June 15, 1909-March 12, 1910
Netherland, Mabel, dau. W&S, June 9, 1904-Apr. 5, 1906
Netherland, Wallace, 1869-1929; Samantha, his wife, 1875-1924
Nichols, Lydia E., Aug 29, 1889-Nov. 17, 1911

Oliver, Alexander, 1832-1915; Mary A., his wife, 1838-1922
Oliver, Basil M., 1895-1917
Oliver, Florence b. Dec. 1874, 5 mos 3 das
Oliver, infant, Sept.28, 1893; infant, Jan. 16. 1895; infant, Dec. 1, 1897, "Our Babies"
Oliver, Ivy, dau. A&M, Dec. 30, 1879-June 4, 1896,
Oliver, Mona Berty, dau of T & S.M. d July 15, 1888, 6 yrs
O'Neal, infant dau. of C. & E. O'Neal, Feb. 10, 1934

Peters, Frank S., Aug 2. 1862-Mar . 3. 1901
Peters, "Little India," dau of Michael & Sarah 1863-1864
Peters, Michael, Oct. 12, 1838-Oct. 11, 1868 [broken, but readable]
Peters, Sarah, w of Michael, Feb. 10, 1871, age 32 yrs
[stone is broken, age and death date are still visible, but not name, next to Michael's stone in the Brooks lot]
Plummer, Sarah,1802-1887 [did not find this stone]
Pomice, Elizabeth, wife of Nicholas Pomice, June 25, 1817-May 31,189(4?)
Porter, Bert F. "son", Aug. 25, 1888-July 17, 1914

Quail, infant dau. of R&S, died May 28, 1878 [last number illegible]
Quail, Sarah, w of Robert, May 30, 1873, age 25 yrs. 9 mos 27 das

Reed, Emma, [separate stone for Emma in Reed lot, dates illegible, presumably same Emma as on parents stone]

ancestry.com

U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles

Name:	**George R McKay**
Residence:	Switzerland County, Indiana
Enlistment Date:	6 Jun 1864
Rank at enlistment:	Private
State Served:	Indiana
Survived the War?:	Yes
Service Record:	Enlisted in on 06 Jun 1864. Mustered out on 29 Sep 1864 at Indianapolis, IN.
Sources:	Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Indiana

Source Information:
Historical Data Systems, comp.. *U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009. Original data: Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA from the .

Copyright 1997-2009
Historical Data Systems, Inc.
PO Box 35
Duxbury, MA 02331.

Description:
This database is a compilation of military records (including state rosters, pension records, and regimental histories) of individual soldiers who served in the United States Civil War.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

George R McKay

Sullivan County, Indiana

6 Jun 1864

Private

Indiana

Yes

Enlisted in on 06 Jun 1864.

Mustered out on 29 Sep 1864 at Indianapolis, IN.

Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Indiana

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Milton Township in the County of Jefferson State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June 1860. John L. Breiben Asst Marshal.

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
358	378	John Bear	40	m		Far	4100	175	Ind				
		Catherine	39	f					do				
		William	19	m					do				
		Elizabeth	14	f					do				
		Ellen	10	f					do				
		Albert	7	m					do				
		John	5	m					do				
379	379	David Downes	38	m		do		175	Ohio	✓			
		Sophe	11	f					Ind				
		Joseph Arrington	20	m					Ky	✓			
380	380	Jonathan M'Kay	47	m		Merchant	500	800	Ind				
		Nancy	47	f					Penn	✓			
		Theadore	16	m					Ind				
		Thomas	16	m					do				
		Sarah	13	f					do				
381	381	John Barnes	77	m		Far	300	100	N Car	✓			
		Milla	30	f					Penn	✓			
		George M'Kay	7	m					Ind				
		Sophe	6	f					do				
		William Barnes	26	m		do			do		1		
		Julia	20	f					do		1		
382	382	Deardorn Vaughn	47	m		Grocer	125	500	do				
		Lydia	40	f					Ky	✓			
383	383	Andrew Larimore	45	m		Far	1200	M.P. & Stock	Ind				
		Melita	43	f					Penn	✓			
		Charles	12	m					Ind			1	
		Sarah	7	f					do			1	
		Daniel	5	m					do				
		Alexander Oliver	25	m				150	N Car	✓			
		Mary A	21	f					Ind				
		Henry Jones	24	m				200	Penn	✓			
384	384	Alexander Todd	30	m		Laborer		25	Ind				
		Ruth	25	f					do				
		Sarah	5	f					do				
		Jenova	6	f					do				
		Julia L	3	f					do				
385	385	Thomas Reed	30	m		Blacksmith	45	150	Ky	✓			
		Mary F	29	f					Ind				
		Wesley	2	f					do				
		Stanley H	9/12	m					do				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 2,470 2,225

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

ancestry.com

Upgrade

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages (1) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert | Gift Memberships

Fort/Leonard/Zonkle/Mustard Family Tree Return to family tree | Tree pages

find a person in this tree

Owner: weaonfishin21

mary j mckay

Birth **11 nov 1847** in brooksburg jefferson indiana
Death **8 nov 1853** in brooksburg jefferson indiana

Save this person to your tree
Comment on this

View her family tree | View family members | More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

Media Gallery (see all)

joyce

mary j

Story
found on fi...

Photos (2)
Stories (1)
Audio (0)
Video (0)

Timeline (View details)

1847 11 Nov — **Birth** brooksburg jefferson indiana

1853 8 Nov Age: 5 — **Death** brooksburg jefferson indiana

Description
jefferson county indiana
joyce cemetery

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

jonathan mckay
1812 – 1886

nancy barnes
1813 – 1881

Hide siblings

Theodore Lewis McKay
1842 – 1918

Thomas Henry McKay
1844 – 1912

Sarah McKay
1846 – 1926

john mckay
1850 – 1850

evaline mckay
1852 – 1852

Spouse & Children

No Spouse or Children

Family group sheet

Source Information view details

Ancestry Family Trees
This citation provides evidence for mary j mckay

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search the web for **mary j mckay**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

13. Marriage Records, 1868 - 1873 - **Jefferson County** - 110k - 01 Nov 2004

Jefferson County, Indiana Marriage Records 1868 - 1873 Compiled by the John Paul Chapter of the D.A.R. Transcription by Vivian McDonald 1871 January...

Excerpt: mary 1872 february 6 evans william **mckay** mary 1868 december 16 eversall...
a 1871 august 29 jamison william **mckay** josephine 1869 november 21 jeffries...
f 1868 november 5 martin ewell **mckay** isabel 1868 november 24 martin...

kelley sibby 1872 september 17 **mckay** alexander baird martha 1873 march...
mckay george bowley amanda 1872 july 7...
john r hankins maracen 1870 april 7 **mckay** lewis schoolcraft sarah l 1872...
1 **mckay** theodore brooks kate 1869 october...
mckay thomas h alves elizabeth 1868...

Demaree, Sarah, d Jan. 20, 1891, age 97 yrs.
[The DAR transcription notes she was wife of Daniel Demaree]
Demaree, Nathaniel, son of N&ME, d. Apr. 11, 186 [7?], aged 2 yrs, 10 mos 5 das.

Elston, Joseph, Mar. 10, 1853- April 14, 1909

Fisher, Benjamin, s of John & Nancy Ann Fisher, Sept. 4, 1897

Gray, Mary E. Mar. 4, 1856-July 2, 1897

Hays, Mary, w of Louis P. Hays, d Oct. 16, 1858 [Per DAR, did not find]
Hays, Alfred, July 5, 1842-Sept. 19, 1879
[Broken stone next to Alfred, some who died age 4 or 6 yrs, 2 mos]
Heath, Martin, d. in Washington City, in defense of his country, Oct. 22, 1863,
age 24 yrs. [Name is missing but place of death is still legible]
Henderson, Letitia, wife of John G. Henderson, d. Oct. 15, 1871,
age 29 yrs 6 mos. 11 das; Lydia A., d. Oct. 17, 1871, aged 20 yrs 19 das,
dau. of Jonah & Ann Sheets. [Letitia was her sister]
Heath, Nellie, dau. B&MA, March [25?]-Aug. 17, 1867

Jackson, Peter, 1814-Apr. 16, 1878; Elsie Huntley, his wife, 1832-July 22,1884
Jackson, Franklin, s of P& E. Jackson, month unreadable, 26, 1864.
aged 5 yrs 5 mos. 16 das

Keel, Elizabeth, w of Peter Keel, d Apr. 89, 1894, age 92 yrs.
[Per DAR, did not find]

Lewis, Elisha, s of H&R. Lewis, July 2, 1846-Mar. 19, 1865
Lewis, Rebecca, w of Howel Lewis, d. May 29, 1862, age 66 yrs
Lewis, Howel, d. Jan.. 23, 1873, age 73 yrs
Lewis, Elijah, s of J.L. (sic?) & R. Lewis, July 1, 1844-Jan. 1, 1847
Lewis, Lydia, dau of A& M.E. Lewis, d. May 20, 1858.
[Unreadable stone in Lewis row, probably is Lydia]

McKay, Jonathan, Feb. 16, 1812-Nov. 21,1886
McKay, Nancy, wife of Jonathan, Dec. 11, 1813-Aug. 13, 1881
[DAR notes she was a Barnes]
McKay, Mary dau of J.&N. McKay, Nov. 11, 1847-Nov. 8, 1853
McKay, Evaline, dau of J.&N. McKay, Feb. 1, 1852-Sept. 8, 1852
[McKay? a marker with B.F. in the McKay row]
McKay, John, s of J&N McKay, June 5, 1850-June 19, 1850
McKay, Amelia 1825-1909; Ophelia, McKay, 1855-1914 [DAR notes say she was a dau.
of John Barnes, m. _____ McKay. Their George m. N ancy Bear.)
McKay, Willard no dates, broken stone
McKay, Tinsley V., s of E&M McKay, Dec 11, 1832-Dec 29, 1858
[Per DAR, did not find. Found a stone marked TMcK]
McKay, Abraham, [Per DAR note, no stone. Father of Jonathan.]
McKay, Mary [Per DAR, which lists her as Mary McCarty w of Abraham McKay, no stone.]

Neal, Jesse June 15, 1795-Oct. 21, 1882
Neal, Nancy, w of Jesse Neal, d. Sept. 3, 1840, in the 39th year of her age

Quail, Robert, 1809-1862; Mary his wife, 1819-1904; Quail, Laura L. 1842-1847;
John -1866 [killed in steamboat explosion per DAR note]; Alexander, 1853-1873;
Montgomery 1841-1899;, Sarah Luella 1857-1917

Rowlinson, M. Oct. 10, 1838-Nov. 18, 1862, at Bowling Green, Ky.,
in defense of his country. [Stone broken and fallen]
Rowlinson, Sarah F., Sept. 3,1840-Sept. 17, 1863
Rowlinson, George McKnight. Feb. 20, 1818-Nov. 10, 1886 [The DAR did not transcribe
his middle name. Downing did and it is correct.]
Rowlinson, Abigail, w of Geo. M. Rowlinson, d. June 29, 1857, age 43
Rowlinson, Adelia d. Sep. 2, 1859, 4 yrs, 6 mos, 8 das.
Rowlinson, James, s of G.B. & E . Rowlinson, Feb. 7, 1874-Mar. 14, 1875
Rowlinson, Calvin R., Jan. 13,1842-Dec.17, 1906; Elizabeth, his wife,
Aug. 8, 1843-Feb. 25,1905

Sample, B.F., Jan. 11, 1829-Dec. 24, 1871
Sample, Lillie S., dau of B.F. & M. Sample, Oct. 29, 1865-Mar. 17, 1886
Sheets, Sylvanus G. Apr. 6, 1849-July 19, 1881; Mary Jane his wife, 1849-1931.
Frankie, their dau., July 10-Sept. 13, 1881
Sheets, Jonah S., Born in Berkeley Co., VA., May 22, 1796, Nov. 19, 1856
Sheets, Ann w of Jonah S. Sheets, b. Stokes Co., N.C., Apr. 18, 1812-Apr. 12, 1878
Sheets, Malisa M, dau of J.S. & A. Sheets, d. Dec. 13, 1874, age 18, 2 mos.
Sheets, William H ., d. May 19, 1869, age 29 yrs, 3rd Ind. Cav.
[very difficult to read]
Sheets, George W., d Sept. 19, 1865, age 33 yrs, 3rd Ind. Cav.

Joyce Cemetery

Section 24, Township 4 North, Range 11 East
Milton Township, Jefferson County, Indiana

By Robert W. Scott © Sep 2002.

This is by far the largest cemetery in eastern Jefferson County that is not associated with a church. It probably originated as a Brooks family cemetery. The oldest stones include are for Ann, wife of Humphrey Brooks, died in 1832, daughter, Nancy Neal, who died in 1840, and Humphrey, who died in 1844. The cemetery in the SW1/4 of Section 24 is on the south and west side of the Indian-Kentuck Creek (which curves south at that point). It can be reached from Pleasant Ridge via off Bishop Hill Road (which runs off Pleasant Ridge) or up Bishop Hill Road from up the Indian-Kentuck Creek from Brooksburg and going up the creek, instead of crossing the creek at Bear Bridge. A lane leads to the cemetery. A note by Martin Luther Vernon in the 1920s, recounting Vernon family history, says that the cemetery takes its name from Pliny Joyce who owned it. It more likely takes its name from Pliny's father Franklin Joyce, who owned the property in the 1870s. This cemetery probably developed for two reasons: There was no church in Brooksburg until the Brooksburg Methodist Church was founded in 1891. Several buried here were Brooksburg residents. Many were probably also members of the Home Methodist Church on Dry Fork (no records exist) and that church, which flooded repeatedly, had no suitable site for a cemetery. '

Burials for Humphrey Brooks, his wife, and Mordecai Brooks, were also missed, but were handwritten in the DAR transcriptions and have been verified by Brooks researchers. Notes in parenthesis are facts recorded by the DAR transcriber, but probably not on the stones.

Alley, Thomas, July 10, 1826-Mar. 28, 1905
Alley, Nevada A., 1853-1935
Alley, Harriet, w. of T. Alley, d. Mar. 19, 1863, age 28 yrs. [Per DAR, did not find]
Alley, William, s of T. & H.E. Alley, d. Mar. 24, 1863 [Per DAR, did not find]
Alley, Mary E., dau of Thos. & Harriet E. Alley, Oct. 22, 1859-Jan. 3, 1879

Barnes, Sarah, w of John Barnes, d. Aug. 10, 1845, age 60 yrs.
Barnes, William, s of L. & S.F. Barnes, Apr. 15,1856-Oct. 13, 1856 [stone fallen, broken]
Barnes, Leander, 1831-1872; Sarah F., his wife, 1835-1905
Boyle, David, 1819-1901; Mary E., his wife, 1823-1901; Sumner G., their son, 1960-1906;
Emma, their daughter 1852-1908
Bright, Sarah, June 18, 1819-Apr. 12, 1901; Lorenzo D., Oct. 29, 1812-Aug. 18, 1895.
Bright, T.J., d. Dec. 2, 1862, in the 20th year of his age in defense of his country
Brooks, Mary F., dau. of James & Martha Brooks, d. Dec. 10, 1861, age 9 yrs.
[Per DAR, did not find]
Brooks, inf. Dau of E&L Brooks b. & d., Jan. 11, 1892.
Brooks, Humphrey, d. Apr. 2, 1844,. Age 77 yrs [probably broken stone by his wife's]
Brooks, Ann, wife of Humphrey Brooks, , d July 19, 1832, age 77
[Death date is per DAR. Year is now unreadable.]

Comley, David H. d. July 19, 1848 age 29 yrs. [Bro of James, per DAR transcription]

Danner, inf. dau of C.A. & A. Danner, May 14, 1877
[Broken stone next to the Danner stone]
Demaree, James, July 10, 1828-Feb. 1, 1881;
Demaree, Mary, w of James Demaree, Dec. 7, 1825-Apr. 14, 1864
Demaree, James A., June 20, 1856-Nov. 5, 1940;
Alice E., his wife, Jan. 1856-Aug. 26, 1928
Demaree, Mabel, daughter of J&A Demaree, May 2, 1899-Apr. 25, 1900
Demaree, Arno, son of J&ME Demaree, Feb. 12,1878-May 5, 1881.
Demaree, Robert Baikes [?], son of James and MA Demaree, Dec. 21, 1879-July 12, 1880
Demaree, David G., Oct. 30, 1868-Feb. 5, 1909
Demaree, Mabel & George, children if Geo. & Adelia Demaree, 1888-1888
[DAR note calls them twins]
Demaree, Carler, s of A & L. Demaree, Feb. 12, 1890-Nov. 5, 1891
Demaree, inf. s of R.L. & M. Demaree, 1897, age 11 days
Demaree, Martha, dau of Jas. & Mary Ann Demaree, Oct. 2, 1867-Dec. 11, 1867
Demaree, W.W. 1858-1887
Demaree, Emily S., inf. dau of J. & M.A. Demaree, Apr. 13-18, 1864 [stone broken]
Demaree, Mary Ann Boyle, w of James Demaree, Mar. 28, 1846-June 8, 1909
Demaree, Nathaniel, 1832-1884; Mary, 1833-1914.
[When the DAR transcription was made, the transcibers noted there was no stone.
This was erected later. The DAR notes she was wife of Nathaniel Demaree and
daughter of George Rowlinson.]

Joyce Cemetery

Section 24, Township 4 North, Range 11 East
Milton Township, Jefferson County, Indiana

by Barbara W. Kelly, 6 Sep 2002.

This is by far the largest cemetery in eastern Jefferson County that is not associated with a church. It probably originated as a Brooks family cemetery. The oldest stones marked are for Ann, wife of Humphrey Brooks, died in 1832, daughter Nancy Neal, who died in 1850, and Humphrey, who died in 1861. The cemetery in the SW1/4 of Section 24 is on the south and west side of the Indian-Kentucky Creek (which covers south at that point), is reached from Pleasant Ridge via an old Joslyn Hill Road (which runs off Pleasant Ridge) or up Joslyn Hill Road from up the Indian-Kentucky Creek from Brookburg and going up the creek, instead of crossing the creek at Brookburg. A lane leads to the cemetery. A note by Nellie Luther Vernon in the 1920s, concerning Vernon County History, says that the cemetery takes its name from Elihu Joyce who owned it. It more likely takes its name from Polly's father Franklin Joyce, who owned the property in the 1870s. This cemetery probably developed for two reasons: There was no church in Brooks until the Brookshire Methodist Church was founded in 1891. Several burials were from Brookburg residents. Many were probably also members of the Vienna Methodist Church on Dry Fork (no records exist) and that church, which flooded repeatedly, had no suitable site for a cemetery.

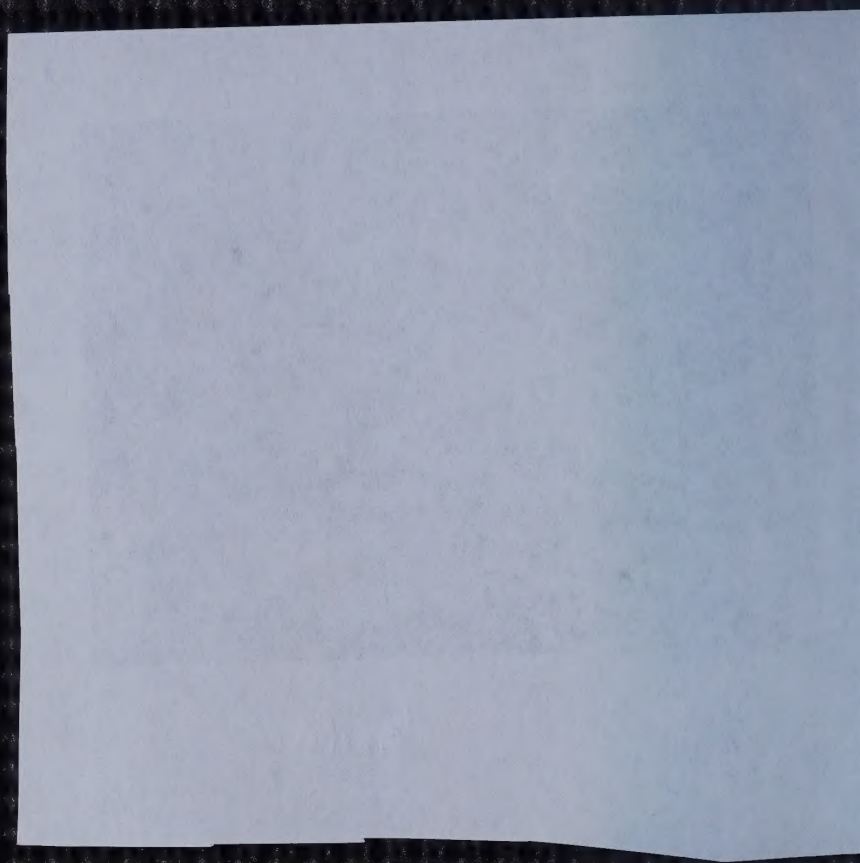
Burials for Humphrey Brooks, his wife, and Magdalen Brooks, were also moved, but were heavily rotten in the DAR transcription and have been verified by Brooks descendants. Notes in parenthesis are facts recorded by the DAR transcriber, not probably not on the stones.

---

http://www.indianahome.net/genlib/records/cemetery/cemjoy/cemjoy.htm 8/11/06

Jefferson Co Ind

Spring Cemetary



Brooksburg & Indian Kentuck Creek

19. Milton Twp. Election Poll, 1841 - **Jefferson County** - 5k - 18 Jul 2001

Courtesy of Robert W. Scott , 1999. Book of an Election held at Mordecai Brooks in Milton Township on the 5th of April 1841 for the purpose of...

Excerpt: server 11 john vernon 60 william **mckay** 110 william lawson 12 woodford...
elijah rogers 64 elijah batz 114 wm **mckay** jun 16 williamson greenwood 65...
johnson 115 oliver **mckay** 17 abner bear 66 jacob miller 116...
wilkins 18 samuel **mckay** 67 david yoter 117 abraham **mckay** 19...
21 43 richard bundren 92 jonathan **mckay** home post office 3 44 a m sharp 93...
edwards 95 joseph henry 47 elias **mckay** 96 john hankins 48 robert quail 97...

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

Elias McKay Pedigree

Birth: 1811 , , Indiana
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Father: Abraham McKay Family
Mother: Mary McCarty

Wife

Martha Grogan Pedigree

Birth: About 1815 , , North Carolina
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Children

1. Loridsey McKay Pedigree
   Male

   Birth: 1833 , , Indiana
   Christening:
   Death:
   Burial:

2. Amanda M. McKay Pedigree
   Female

   Birth: 1835 , , Indiana
   Christening:
   Death:
   Burial:

3. Clariss McKay Pedigree
   Female

   Birth: About 1836 , , Indiana
   Christening:
   Death:
   Burial:

4. Malvina McKay Pedigree
   Female

   Birth: 25 AUG 1837 , , Indiana
   Christening:
   Death: 14 APR 1912
   Burial:

5. Timothy McKay Pedigree
   Male

   Birth: About 1838 , , Indiana
   Christening:
   Death:
   Burial:

6. Mary Ellen McKay Pedigree
   Female

   Birth: 1839 , , Indiana
   Christening:
   Death:
   Burial:

7. Harriet M. McKay Pedigree
Female

Birth: 1841 , , Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

8. William McKay Pedigree
Male

Birth: 1846 , , Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

9. Josephine McKay Pedigree
Female

Birth: About 1848 , , Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Mann Jamieson
Frank
Maggie
Mattie

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

CERTIFICATE No. 11,231

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS Elias M'Kay, of Jefferson County, Indiana,

has deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE at Jeffersonville whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Elias M'Kay according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the West half of the North East quarter of Section twenty two, in Township seven North, of Range ten East, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Jeffersonville, Indiana, containing eighty acres;

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, which said tract has been purchased by the said Elias M'Kay

NOW KNOW YE, That the United States of America, in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said Elias M'Kay

and to his heirs, the said tract above described: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said Elias M'Kay

and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, Martin Van Buren PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

GIVEN under my hand at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the fifteenth day of August in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight and of the INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES the Sixty third.

L.S.

BY THE PRESIDENT: Martin Van Buren

By M. Van Buren Jr. Sec'y.

Jno. G. Wilson, Acting RECORDER of the General Land Office, ad interim.

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
William JAMIESON	Self	M	Male	W	43	IRE	Farmer	IRE	IRE
Josephine JAMIESON	Wife	M	Female	W	27	IN	Keeps House	IN	KY
Frank JAMIESON	Son	S	Male	W	9	IN	At Home	IRE	IN
Maggie JAMIESON	Dau	S	Female	W	6	IN	At Home	IRE	IN
Mattie JAMIESON	Dau	S	Female	W	9M	IN	At Home	IRE	IN
Elias MC KAY	FatherL	W	Male	W	70	IN	Laborer	KY	KY
Ellen MC KAY	SisterL	S	Female	W	32	IN	Seamstress	IN	IN

Source Information:

Census Place Madison, Jefferson, Indiana
Family History Library Film 1254287
NA Film Number T9-0287
Page Number 79B

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband
Elias McKay

Pedigree

Birth: 1811 , , Indiana
Christening:
Marriage: About 1832 Of, , , North Carolina
Death:
Burial:

Wife
Martha Grogan

Pedigree

Birth: 1821 , , North Carolina
Christening:
Marriage: About 1832 Of, , , North Carolina
Death:
Burial:

Children

None

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Family Group Record

Husband

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Wife

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Children

ɔard:
essage Boards > Localities > North America > United States > States > Indiana > Counties > ecatur

RL:
:p://boards.rootsweb.com/localities.northam.usa.states.indiana.counties.decatur/1736/mb.hx

ıbject: William Barnes 1880 -Marion,Decatur Co.,IN
ıthor: itsperk
ıte: Friday, April 05, 2002
assification: queries
ırnames: Barnes

Searching for others researching the following Family .....

1880 Marion, Decatur Co.,IN

Nilliam BARNES Self M M W 35 IN
Occ: Laborer Fa: IN Mo: IN
Elizabeih BARNES Wife F M W 32 KY
Occ: Keeping House Fa: KY Mo: KY
Hattie BARNES Dau F S W 12 IN
Occ: At Home Fa: IN Mo: KY
Nilliam BARNES Son M S W 10 IN
Occ: At Home Fa: IN Mo: KY
Lucy E. BARNES Dau F S W 9 IN
Fa: IN Mo: KY
Alphius BARNES Son M S W 7 IN
Fa: IN Mo: KY

eturn To Message

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

Jonathan McKay

Pedigree

Birth: 16 FEB 1812 , , Indiana
Christening:
Marriage:
Death: 21 NOV 1886
Burial: Joyce Cem, Milton Twp, Jefferson, Indiana

Father: Abraham McKay
Mother: Mary McCarty

Family

Wife

Nancy Barnes

Pedigree

Birth: 11 DEC 1813 Of, , , Indiana
Christening:
Marriage: 2-1-1842 Jefferson Co I
Death: 13 SEP 1881
Burial: Joyce Cem, Milton Twp, Jefferson, Indiana

Children

1. Theodore L. McKay – Kate Brundage

Pedigree

Male

Birth: 1842 , , Indiana
Christening:
Death: 1918
Burial:

2. Thomas H. McKay

Pedigree

Male

Birth: 1843 , , Indiana
Christening:
Death: 1912
Burial:

3. Sarah McKay

Pedigree

Female

Birth: 10 APR 1846 , , Indiana
Christening:
Death: 06 MAR 1926
Burial:

4. Mary McKay

Pedigree

Female

Birth: 1847 , , Indiana
Christening:
Death: 1854
Burial:

5. John McKay

Pedigree

Female

Birth: 1850 , , Indiana
Christening:
Death: 1850
Burial:

6. Evaline McKay

Pedigree

Female

Birth: 1852 , , Indiana
Christening:
Death: 1852
Burial:

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

Jonathan McKay
Male

Family

Event(s):
Birth:
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Parents:
Father: Abraham McKay
Mother: Mary McCarty

Family

Marriages:
Spouse: Nancy Barnes
Marriage: 01 FEB 1842 , Jefferson, Indiana

Family

Messages:
Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. No additional information is available. Ancestral File may list the same family and the submitter.

Source Information:
No source information is available.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Johnath MC KAY	Self	M	Male	W	68	IN	Retail Grocer	VA	VA
Nancy MC KAY	Wife	M	Female	W	67	TN	Keeps House	NC	NC

Source Information:

Census Place	Brooksburg, Jefferson, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254288
NA Film Number	T9-0288
Page Number	219B

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

15. Churches of Indian-Kentuck Region - Part 1 - **Jefferson County** - 38k - 12 Jan 2003

Churches of Indian-Kentuck Region By Robert W. Scott © 1999 Armstrong Chapel (Milton Twp., Jefferson Co.) A turn of the century history of...

Excerpt: heath gale rev dr tevis floyd **mckay** and david neal were chosen and...
elected on june 27 1873 were isaac **mckay** sr william f detraz and george h...
according to a history by louise **mckay** weber the first board of stewards...
listed as theodore l **mckay** william wright dr edward tevis...
chapel was strong enough that both **mckay** and larimore are buried there a...
written by elizabeth alves **mckay** as a five year report after the...
and mordecai brooks and isaac **mckay** william malcolm formerly a member...

JeError! Bookmark not defined. - **Jefferson County** - 90k - 26 Sep 2001
Sutton Publishing Co.'s Jefferson County Gazetteer. _____ The following is a list of taxpayers and real-estate owners of Jefferson County...

Excerpt: f 103a deputy mcgary r d 58a kent mckay napoleon b 108a neal s creek miller...
manville mcelrea sarah 40a manville mckay millie 10a brooksburg mckay floyd...
160a brooksburg mckay isaac f 80a brooksburg mckay albert...
brooksburg mckay theo and thos h 28a brooksburg...

ancestry.com

Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941

Name:	**Louisa Alfrey**
Spouse Name:	Thomas McKay
Marriage Date:	25 Jun 1844
Source Title 1:	Switzerland County Indiana
Source Title 2:	Marriage Records 1831 - 1885
Source Title 3:	Part I - Grooms Part II - Brides Compiled by Knox-

Source Citation: Title: *Switzerland County Indiana, Marriage Records 1831 - 1885, Part I - Grooms Part II - Brides Compiled by Knox-*; .

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data:

- Works Progress Administration, comp. *Index to Marriage Records* Indiana: Indiana Works Progress Administration, 1938-1940.

- Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research, comp. Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the individual counties in Indiana. Many of these records are on microfilm at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Description:
This database is a collection of Indiana marriage indexes from 86 counties in the State of Indiana, USA, covering various time periods between 1800 and 1920. Information contained in these indexes includes: spouses' names, marriage date, marriage county, source information.

© 2011, The Generations Network, Inc.

Upgrade

ancestry.com

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages (1) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert | Gift Memberships

My Susan Tree | Return to family tree | Tree pages | Owner: landslucas | find a person in this tree

Edward H Alfrey

Birth **1829** in Switzerland, Indiana, United States

Death **12 July 1881** in indiana

Save this person to your tree

Comment on this

View his family tree | View family members | More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

Media Gallery (see all)

mt zion fls...

edward 1

edward 3

Photos (3)
Stories (0)
Audio (0)
Video (0)

Timeline (View details)

1829	Birth	Switzerland, Indiana, United States
1881 12 Jul Age: 52	Death	indiana

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

James Ambrose Alfrey
1806 – 1850

Nancy Helms
1802 – 1882

Hide siblings

Sarah Ann Alfrey
1828 – 1859

Elizabeth Alfrey
1830 – 1918

Adelaide Alfrey
1832 – 1891

Isaac Rice Alfrey
1834 – 1905

Christina Alfrey
1837 – 1866

Martha Jane Alfrey
1840 –

Mary Ellen Alfrey
1842 –

James Augustus Eddie Alfrey
1845 – 1938

Spouse & Children

No Spouse or Children

Family group sheet

Source Information

view details

Ancestry Family Trees

This citation provides evidence for Edward H Alfrey

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search the web for **Edward H Alfrey**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Upgrade

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out Messages (1) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert | Gift Memberships

edward 1

wegonfishin21 added this on 18 Jul 2010

Category Type: Portrait / Family Photo

Mount Zion Cemetery Fishers Hamilton County Indiana

Attached to in this tree

edward alfrey
1829 - 1881

Other trees this object is saved to

My Susan Tree
by landslucas on 31 Mar 2011

Miller Family Tree
by DMiller521 on 10 Oct 2010

ancestry.com

Upgrade

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out Messages (1) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Gift Memberships

mt zion fishers hamilton co indiana 2

wegonfishin21 added this on 18 Jul 2010

Category Type: Portrait / Family Photo

Mount Zion Cemetery Fishers Hamilton County Indiana

Attached to in this tree

edward alfrey
1829 - 1881

Other trees this object is saved to

Miller Family Tree
by DMiller521 on 10 Oct 2010

ancestry.com

1860 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Thomas J Mckay**
Age in 1860:	42
Birth Year:	abt 1818
Birthplace:	Indiana
Home in 1860:	Pleasant, Switzerland, Indiana
Gender:	Male
Post Office:	Moorefield
Value of real estate:	

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Thomas J Mckay	42
	Louisa Mckay	34
	Henry Mckay	13
	Joseph F Mckay	10
	Thomas J Mckay	3

Source Citation: Year: *1860*; Census Place: *Pleasant, Switzerland, Indiana*; Roll: *M653_299*; Page: *193*; Image: *197*; Family History Library Film: *803299*.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census.

© 2011, The Generations Network, Inc.

ancestry.com Upgrade

1870 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Thomas Mckay**
Birth Year:	abt 1818
Age in 1870:	52
Birthplace:	Indiana
Home in 1870:	Pleasant, Switzerland, Indiana
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Value of real estate:	View image

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Thomas Mckay	52
	Louisa Mckay	44
	Henry G Mckay	22
	Joseph F Mckay	20
	Thomas J Mckay	12
	Martha J Mckay	10

Source Citation: Year: *1870*; Census Place: *Pleasant, Switzerland, Indiana*; Roll: *M593_361*; Page: *348B*; Image: *700*; Family History Library Film: *545860*.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *1870 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data:

- 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
- Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1870 United States Federal Census, the Ninth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age at last birthday, sex, color; birthplace, occupation, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1870 Federal Census. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941

Name:	**Margaret A. Gray**
Spouse Name:	Thomas J. McKay
Marriage Date:	31 Mar 1879
Source Title 1:	Switzerland County Indiana
Source Title 2:	Marriage Records 1831 - 1885
Source Title 3:	Part I - Grooms Part II - Brides Compiled by Knox-
Book:	3
OS Page:	343

Source Citation: Title: *Switzerland County Indiana, Marriage Records 1831 - 1885, Part I - Grooms Part II - Brides Compiled by Knox-*; Book: *3*;Page: *343*.

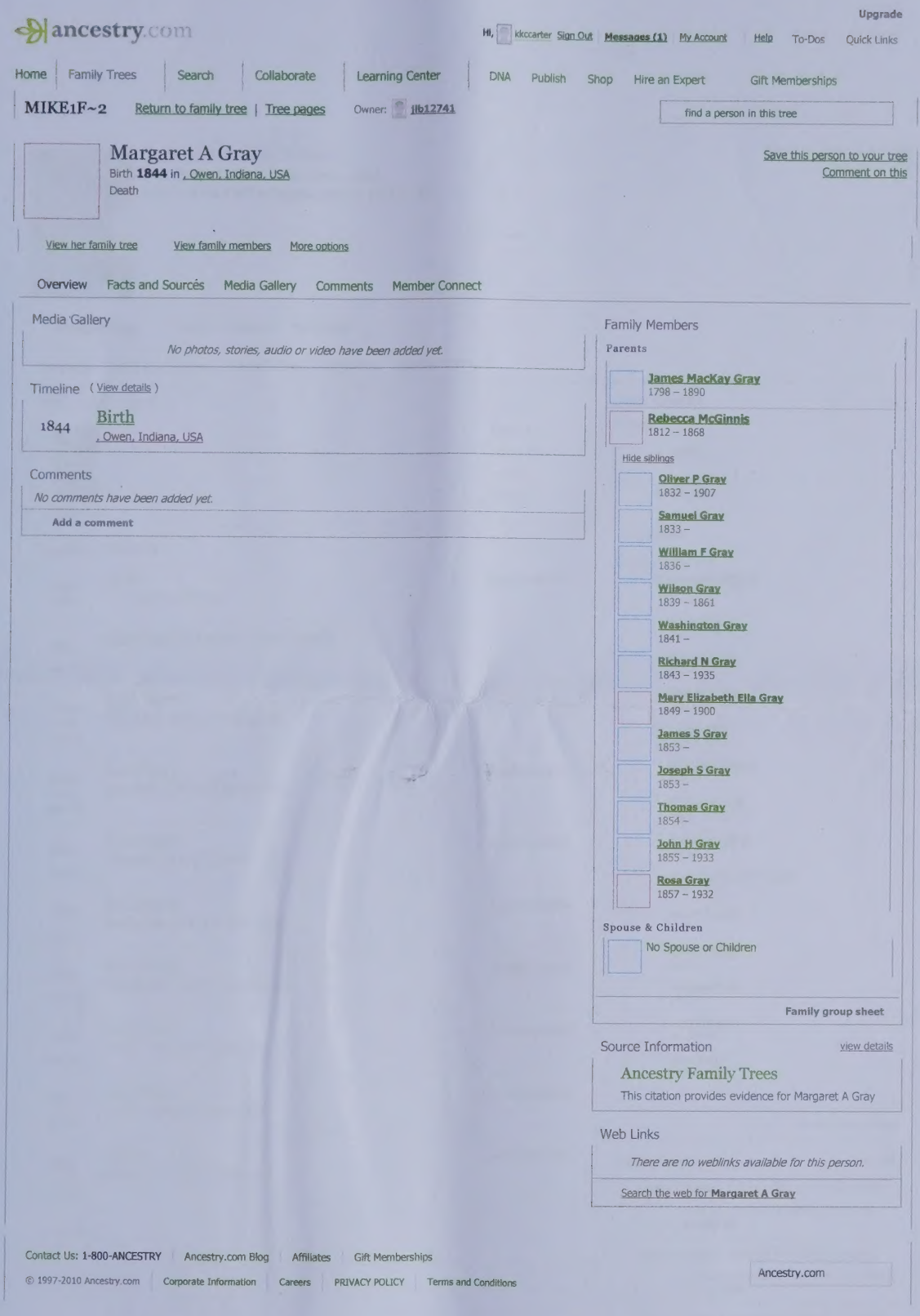
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data:

- Works Progress Administration, comp. *Index to Marriage Records* Indiana: Indiana Works Progress Administration, 1938-1940.

- Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research, comp. Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the individual counties in Indiana. Many of these records are on microfilm at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Description:
This database is a collection of Indiana marriage indexes from 86 counties in the State of Indiana, USA, covering various time periods between 1800 and 1920. Information contained in these indexes includes: spouses' names, marriage date, marriage county, source information.

© 2011, The Generations Network, Inc.



ancestry.com

Upgrade

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out Messages (1) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert | Gift Memberships

MIKE1F~2 Return to family tree | Tree pages Owner: jlb12741

find a person in this tree

Margaret A Gray
Birth **1844** in , Owen, Indiana, USA
Death

Save this person to your tree
Comment on this

View her family tree View family members More options

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Member Connect

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline (View details)

1844 Birth
, Owen, Indiana, USA

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

James MacKay Gray
1798 – 1890

Rebecca McGinnis
1812 – 1868

Hide siblings

Oliver P Gray
1832 – 1907

Samuel Gray
1833 –

William F Gray
1836 –

Wilson Gray
1839 – 1861

Washington Gray
1841 –

Richard N Gray
1843 – 1935

Mary Elizabeth Ella Gray
1849 – 1900

James S Gray
1853 –

Joseph S Gray
1853 –

Thomas Gray
1854 –

John H Gray
1855 – 1933

Rosa Gray
1857 – 1932

Spouse & Children

No Spouse or Children

Family group sheet

Source Information view details

Ancestry Family Trees
This citation provides evidence for Margaret A Gray

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search the web for **Margaret A Gray**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Upgrade

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out Messages (1) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert | Gift Memberships

MIKE1F~2 Return to family tree | Tree pages Owner: jlb12741

find a person in this tree

James MacKay Gray

Birth **25 Dec 1798** in , Londonderry, , Ireland

Death **Oct 25, 1890** in Spencer, Owen Co, Indiana, USA

Save this person to your tree

Comment on this

View his family tree View family members More options

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Member Connect

Media Gallery (see all)

James Gray

Photos (1)
Stories (0)
Audio (0)
Video (0)

Timeline (View details)

1798 25 Dec	**Birth** , Londonderry, , Ireland	5 source citations
1839 Age: 41	**Marriage to Rebecca McGinnis**	
1840 1 Jun Age: 41	**Residence** Washington, Owen Co, Indiana, USA	1 source citation
1840 1 Jun Age: 41	**Residence** Washington, Owen Co, Indiana, USA	1 source citation
1850 Age: 52	**Residence** Washington, Owen Co, Indiana,USA	1 source citation
1860 Age: 62	**Residence** East Division, Owen Co, Indiana,USA	1 source citation
1860 Age: 62	**Residence** East Division, Owen Co, Indiana,USA	1 source citation
1870 Age: 72	**Residence** Franklin, Owen Co, Indiana,USA	1 source citation
1880 Age: 82	**Residence** Franklin, Owen Co, Indiana, USA	1 source citation
1890 25 Oct Age: 91	**Death** Spencer, Owen Co, Indiana, USA	1 source citation

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

No Father

No Mother

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Rebecca McGinnis
1812 – 1868

- **Oliver P Gray** 1832 – 1907
- **Samuel Gray** 1833 –
- **William F Gray** 1836 –
- **Wilson Gray** 1839 – 1861
- **Washington Gray** 1841 –
- **Richard N Gray** 1843 – 1935
- **Margaret A Gray** 1844 –
- **Mary Elizabeth Ella Gray** 1849 – 1900
- **James S Gray** 1853 –
- **Joseph S Gray** 1853 –
- **Thomas Gray** 1854 –
- **John H Gray** 1855 – 1933
- **Rosa Gray** 1857 – 1932

Family group sheet

Source Information

view details

1840 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Residence**

1850 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for **Residence, Name, Birth**

1860 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for **Birth, Name, Residence**

1870 United States Federal Census

1 citation provides evidence for **Residence, Name, Birth**

1880 United States Federal Census

1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

Ancestry Family Trees

This citation provides evidence for James MacKay Gray

Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920

1 citation provides evidence for **Death, Birth, Name**

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search the web for **James MacKay Gray**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

1880 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Thomas J. Mc Kay**
Home in 1880:	Pleasant, Switzerland, Indiana
Age:	62
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1818
Birthplace:	Indiana
Relation to Head of Household:	Self (Head)
Spouse's Name:	Margaret Mc Kay
Father's birthplace:	Virginia
Mother's birthplace:	Virginia
Neighbors:	
Occupation:	Farmer
Marital Status:	Married
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Cannot read/write:	
Blind:	
Deaf and dumb:	
Otherwise disabled:	
Idiotic or insane:	

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Thomas J. Mc Kay	62
	Margaret Mc Kay	40
	Jennie Mc Kay	19

Source Citation: Year: *1880*; Census Place: *Pleasant, Switzerland, Indiana*; Roll: *313*; Family History Film: *1254313*; Page: *85C*; Enumeration District: *170*; Image: *0422*.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.

Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

ancestry.com

Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920

Name:	**Thomas J. McKay**
Date:	20 Sep 1902
Location:	Indianapolis
Age:	84 Yr
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Source Location:	County Board of Health, Indianapolis
Source Notes:	The source of this record is the book H-10 on page 72 within the series produced by the Indiana Works Progress Administration.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004. Original data: Various Indiana county death records indexed by the Indiana Works Projects Administration. Indiana: circa 1938-1941.

Description:
This database indexes the death records of sixty-seven of the ninety-two counties in the State of Indianna, USA, from 1882 to 1920. Information that may be found in this index for each entry includes name, gender, color, age at time of death, death date, death place, source location, and source notes.

© 2011, The Generations Network, Inc.

ancestry.com

1850 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Joseph F Mc Kay**
Age:	1
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1849
Birth Place:	Iowa
Gender:	Male
Home in 1850 (City,County,State):	Pleasant, Switzerland, Indiana
Family Number:	238

Household Members:

Name	Age
Thomas J Mc Kay	31
Louisa Mc Kay	22
Henry Mc Kay	3
Joseph F Mc Kay	1

Source Citation: Year: *1850*; Census Place: *Pleasant, Switzerland, Indiana*; Roll: *M432_174*; Page: *341A*; Image: *40*.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1850 Federal Census.

© 2011, The Generations Network, Inc.

ancestry.com

1910 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Joseph F McKay** **[Joseph F Mckay]** **[Joseph F Mckay]**
Age in 1910:	60
Estimated Birth Year:	1850
Birthplace:	Indiana
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Father's Birth Place:	Indiana
Mother's Birth Place:	Indiana
Spouse's Name:	Carrie McKay
Home in 1910:	Indianapolis Ward 10, Marion, Indiana
Marital Status:	Married
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Neighbors:	

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Joseph F McKay	60
	Carrie McKay	54
	Lulie McKay	32
	Maud McKay	21
	Joseph F McKay	19

Source Citation: Year: *1910*; Census Place: *Indianapolis Ward 10, Marion, Indiana*; Roll: *T624_368*; Page: *4B*; Enumeration District: *0183*; Image: *1319*; FHL Number: *1374381*.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.

Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page:

Description:
This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, each indexed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded in the census includes: name, relationship to head of family, age at last birthday, sex, color or race, whether single, married, widowed, or divorced, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, and more.

© 2011, The Generations Network, Inc.

ancestry.com

1900 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Joseph F Mckay**
Home in 1900:	Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana [Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana]
Age:	50
Birth Date:	Jun 1849
Birthplace:	Indiana
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Relationship to head-of-house:	Head
Father's Birthplace:	Indiana
Mother's Birthplace:	Indiana
Spouse's Name:	Cassandra Mckay
Marriage year:	1876
Marital Status:	Married
Years married:	24
Occupation:	

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Joseph F Mckay	50
	Cassandra Mckay	44
	Louisa Mckay	22
	Oscar T Mckay	20
	Maud Mckay	11
	Joseph F Mckay	9

Source Citation: Year: *1900*; Census Place: *Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana*; Roll: *T623_390*; Page: *11B*; Enumeration District: *164*.

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

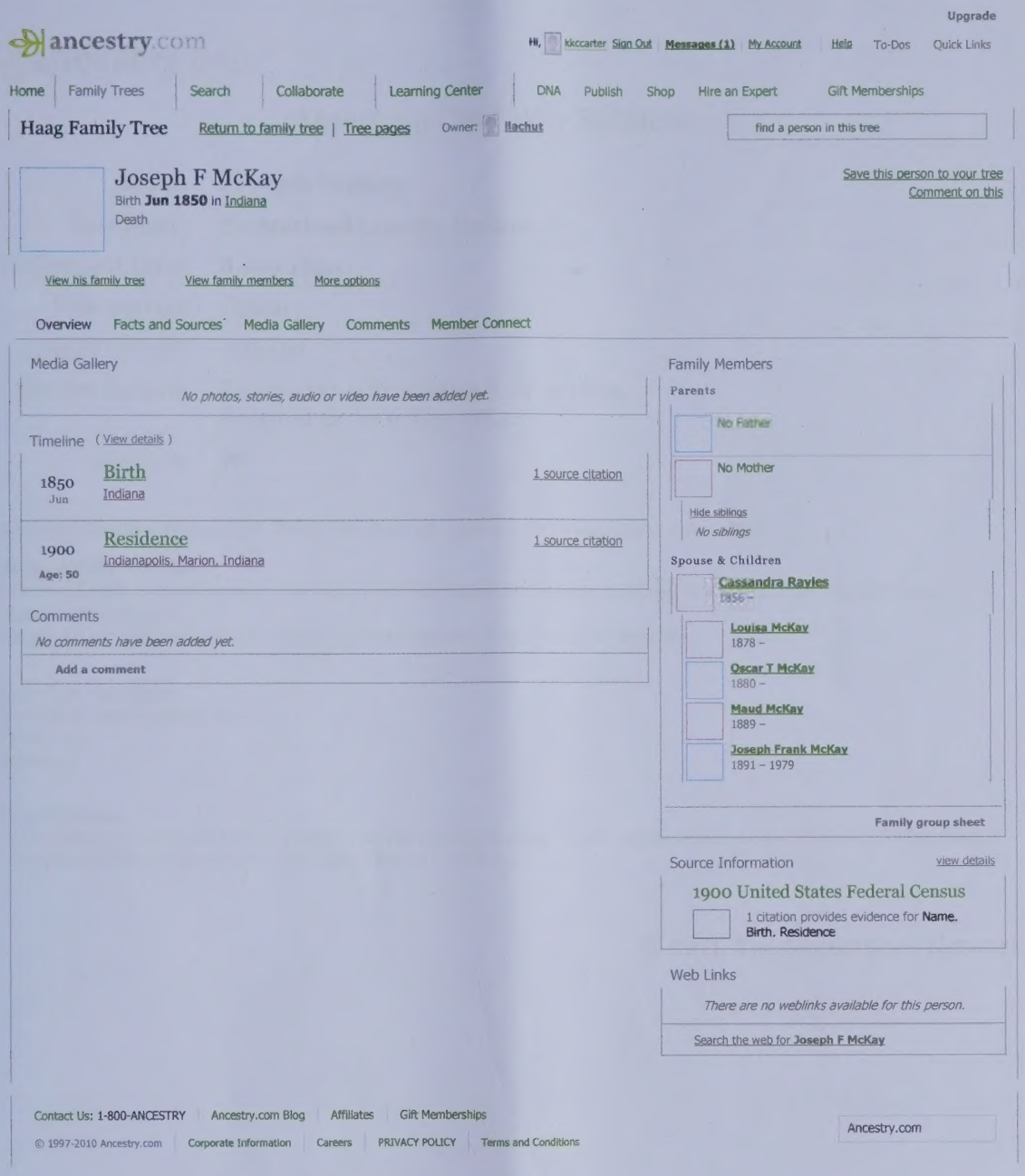
Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1900 United States Federal Census, the Twelfth Census of the

United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, relationship to the head of household, color or race, sex, month and year of birth, age at last birthday, marital status, number of years married, the total number of children born of the mother, the number of those children living, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, if the individual was foreign born, the year of immigration and the number of years in the United States, the citizenship status of foreign-born individuals over age twenty-one, occupation, and more. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1900 Federal Census.

© 2011, The Generations Network, Inc.



Upgrade

ancestry.com

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages (1) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert | Gift Memberships

Haag Family Tree | Return to family tree | Tree pages | Owner: Ilachut | find a person in this tree

Joseph F McKay
Birth **Jun 1850** in Indiana
Death

Save this person to your tree
Comment on this

View his family tree | View family members | More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline (View details)

1850 Jun — Birth — Indiana — 1 source citation

1900 Age: 50 — Residence — Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana — 1 source citation

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

No Father

No Mother

Hide siblings

No siblings

Spouse & Children

Cassandra Ravles
1856 –

Louisa McKay
1878 –

Oscar T McKay
1880 –

Maud McKay
1889 –

Joseph Frank McKay
1891 – 1979

Family group sheet

Source Information view details

1900 United States Federal Census

1 citation provides evidence for Name. Birth. Residence

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search the web for Joseph F McKay

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

American Civil War Soldiers

Name:	**Joseph McKay**
Residence:	Switzerland County, Indiana
Enlistment Date:	6 Jun 1864
Side Served:	Union
State Served:	Indiana
Service Record:	Enlisted as a Private on 6 June 1864. Enlisted in on 6 Jun 1864.
Sources:	76

Source Citation: Side served: *Union*; State served: *Indiana*; Enlistment date: *6 Jun 1864*..

Source Information:
Historical Data Systems, comp.. *American Civil War Soldiers* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
Original data: Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA form the .

Copyright 1997-2000
Historical Data Systems, Inc.
PO Box 35
Duxbury.

Description:
This database is a compilation of military records (including state rosters, pension records, and regimental histories) of individual soldiers who served in the United States Civil War.

© 2011, The Generations Network, Inc.

ancestry.com

Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941

Name:	**Louella N. Steele**
Spouse Name:	Thomas J. McKay
Marriage Date:	16 Jan 1889
Marriage County:	Jefferson
Source Title 1:	Jefferson County Indiana
Source Title 2:	Marriages 1873-1899 (Books 13 through 18)
Source Title 3:	Part I Grooms Part II Brides
Book:	16
OS Page:	192

Source Citation: Title: *Jefferson County Indiana, Marriages 1873-1899 (Books 13 through 18), Part I Grooms Part II Brides*; Book: *16*;Page: *192*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data:

- Works Progress Administration, comp. *Index to Marriage Records* Indiana: Indiana Works Progress Administration, 1938-1940.

- Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research, comp. Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the individual counties in Indiana. Many of these records are on microfilm at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Description:
This database is a collection of Indiana marriage indexes from 86 counties in the State of Indiana, USA, covering various time periods between 1800 and 1920. Information contained in these indexes includes: spouses' names, marriage date, marriage county, source information.

© 2011, The Generations Network, Inc.

ancestry.com

1930 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Thomas Mckay**
Home in 1930:	Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana
Age:	73
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1857
Birthplace:	Indiana
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Race:	White

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Thomas Mckay	73
	William Mckay	37
	Margaret Mckay	19
	Margaret Mckay	11/12

Source Citation: Year: *1930*; Census Place: *Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana*; Roll: *613*; Page: *28A*; Enumeration District: *402*; Image: *1121.0*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

Description:
Containing records for approximately 123 million Americans, the 1930 United States Federal Census is the largest census released to date and is the most recent census available for public access. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1930, and contains information about a household's family members and occupants including: birthplaces, occupations, immigration, citizenship, and military service. The names of those listed in the census are linked to actual images of the 1930 Census.

© 2011, The Generations Network, Inc.

ancestry.com

1920 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Thomas J Mckay**
Home in 1920:	Indianapolis Ward 10, Marion, Indiana
Age:	63
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1857
Birthplace:	Indiana
Relation to Head of House:	Self (Head) [Head]
Spouse's Name:	Louella Mckay
Father's Birth Place:	Indiana
Mother's Birth Place:	Indiana
Marital Status:	Married
Race:	White
Sex:	Male
Home owned:	Own
Able to read:	Yes
Able to Write:	Yes
Neighbors:	

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Thomas J Mckay	63
	Louella Mckay	51
	William F Mckay	27

Source Citation: Year: *1920*;Census Place: *Indianapolis Ward 10, Marion, Indiana*; Roll: *T625_454*; Page: *13B*; Enumeration District: *196*; Image: *1105*.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: . Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 are on roll 323 (Chicago City).

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1920 United States Federal Census, the Fourteenth Census of the United States. It includes all states and territories, as well as Military and Naval Forces, the Virgin Islands, Puerto

ancestry.com

Upgrade

1910 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Thomas J McKay [Thomas J Mckay]**
Age in 1910:	52
Estimated Birth Year:	1858
Birthplace:	Indiana
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Father's Birth Place:	Indiana
Mother's Birth Place:	Indiana
Spouse's Name:	Luella McKay
Home in 1910:	Indianapolis Ward 10, Marion, Indiana
Marital Status:	Married
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Thomas J McKay	52
	Luella McKay	41
	William F McKay	17
	Etta McKay	15

Source Citation: Year: *1910*; Census Place: *Indianapolis Ward 10, Marion, Indiana*; Roll: *T624_368*; Page: *6B*; Enumeration District: *0191*; Image: *1493*; FHL Number: *1374381*.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.

Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA

Description:
This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, each indexed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded in the census includes: name, relationship to head of family, age at last birthday, sex, color or race, whether single, married, widowed, or divorced, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, and more. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

1900 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Thos J Mckay**
Home in 1900:	Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana
Age:	42
Birth Date:	Sep 1857
Birthplace:	Indiana
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Relationship to head-of-house:	Head
Father's name:	Thos Mckay
Father's Birthplace:	Indiana
Mother's Birthplace:	Indiana
Spouse's Name:	Luella Mckay
Marriage year:	1889
Marital Status:	Married
Years married:	11
Occupation:	

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Thos J Mckay	42
	Luella Mckay	31
	William F Mckay	7
	Etta Mckay	4
	Thos Mckay	82

Source Citation: Year: *1900*; Census Place: *Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana*; Roll: *T623_390*; Page: *10A*; Enumeration District: *175*.

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1900 United States Federal Census, the Twelfth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, relationship to the head of

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband
Enoch McKay Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Wife
Charlotte Barnes Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Children

1. Jonathan McKay Pedigree
   Male

   Birth: About 1839 , , Indiana
   Christening:
   Death:
   Burial:

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Family Group Record

Husband

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Wife

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Children

1.

Birth:
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband
Enoch McKay Pedigree

Birth: 1809 , , Indiana
Christening:
Marriage: 05 NOV 1828
Death:
Burial:

Father: Abraham McKay Family
Mother: Mary McCarty

Wife
Charlotte Barnes Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Children
None

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Family Group Record

Husband's Name

Born: Abt 1837 Place: , Rockingham, Nc
Married: 5 Nov 1859 Place: , Jefferson, In

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name

Born: 6 Jul 1841 Place: , Rockingham, Nc
Died: 2 Oct 1874 Place: , Hamilton, In
Buried: Place: Pat Creek Twn, Hamilton, In
Married: 5 Nov 1859 Place: , Jefferson, In

Father:
Mother:

Children

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
Nathaniel BARNES (AFN:MDMK-G6) Pedigree

Born: 1 Feb 1788 **Place:** , Rockingham, Nc
Died: Bef 18 1844 Jan **Place:** , Hamilton, In
Buried: **Place:** Mckay Cem, Fall Creek Twn, Hamilton, In

Father: Chesley BARNES (AFN:MDMD-2F) Family
Mother: Mary (Polly) MEANS (AFN:MDMD-3L)

Wife's Name
Jane BUNDREN (AFN:MDML-13) Pedigree

Born: 1791 **Place:** <Marengo, Iowa, Ia>
Died: 26 Feb 1863 **Place:** Marengo, Iowa, Ia

Father: Richard BUNDREN (AFN:MDMK-ZR) Family
Mother: Elizabeth CLOUD (AFN:MDML-0W)

Children

1. **Sex Name**
M Albert BARNES (AFN:MDMK-M2) Pedigree

Born: 1815 **Place:** , Rockingham, Nc
Died: Mar 1859 **Place:** Iowa Twn, Iowa, Ia

2. **Sex Name**
M George Washington BARNES (AFN:MDML-89) Pedigree

Born: 1810 **Place:** , Rockingham, Nc
Died: 6 May 1896 **Place:** Uhl City, Smith, Ks
Buried: **Place:** , Smith, Ks, Fairview Cem

3. **Sex Name**
F Mathilda BARNES (AFN:MDML-HH) Pedigree

Born: 1813 **Place:** , Rockingham, Nc

4. **Sex Name**
M Pleasant Henderson BARNES (AFN:MDML-JN) Pedigree

Born: 1818 **Place:** , Claiborne, Tn
Died: 7 Jan 1879 **Place:** , Johnson, Ia

5. **Sex Name**
M John Wesley BARNES (AFN:MDML-NC) Pedigree

Born: 1823 **Place:** , Claiborne, Tn
Died: 9 Jun 1888 **Place:** Fortville, , In

6. **Sex Name**
F Mary Ann BARNES (AFN:MDML-RV) Pedigree

Born: 1824 **Place:** , Claiborne, Tn
Died: Oct 1887 **Place:** , Guthrie, Ia
Buried: **Place:** , Iowa, Ia, Spicer/sponar

7. **Sex Name**
M William Fletcher BARNES (AFN:MDML-S2) Pedigree

Born: 1825 **Place:** , Claiborne, Tn

8. **Sex Name**
F Elizabeth Anne BARNES (AFN:MDMM-3K) Pedigree

Born: 1835 **Place:** , Hamilton, In

9. **Sex Name**

Family Group Record

Husband's Name

Born: 1 Feb 1788 Place: , Rockingham, Nc
Died: Bef 18 1844 Jan Place: , Hamilton, In
Buried: Place: Mckay Cem, Fall Creek Twp, Hamilton, In

Wife's Name

Born: 1791 Place: <Marengo, Iowa, Ia>
Died: 28 Feb 1869 Place: Marengo, Iowa, Ia

Children

---

1. Sex Name

Born: 1818 Place: , Rockingham, Nc
Died: Mar 1888 Place: Iowa Twn, Iowa, Ia

---

2. Sex Name

Born: 1810 Place: , Rockingham, Nc
Died: 8 May 1868 Place: Uni City, Smith, Ks
Buried: Place: , Smith, Ks, Parsley Cem

---

3. Sex Name

Born: 1813 Place: , Rockingham, Nc

---

4. Sex Name

Born: 1818 Place: , Oklahoma, Tn
Died: 7 Jan 1870 Place: , Johnson, Ia

---

5. Sex Name

Born: 1823 Place: , Oklahoma, Tn
Died: 9 Jun 1888 Place: Fortville, , In

---

6. Sex Name

Born: 1824 Place: , Oklahoma, Tn
Died: Oct 1887 Place: , Dallas, Ia
Buried: Place: , Iowa, Ia, Spicerbpomar

---

7. Sex Name

Born: 1825 Place: , Oklahoma, Tn

---

8. Sex Name

Born: 1835 Place: , Hamilton, In

---

9. Sex Name

M Isam King BARNES (AFN:MDML-VD) Pedigree

Born: 18 Mar 1827 **Place:** , Claiborne, Tn
Died: 26 Aug 1874 **Place:** , Iowa, Ia

---

10. **Sex Name**
F Julia Ann BARNES (AFN:MDMM-17) Pedigree

Born: 22 Mar 1834 **Place:** , Hamilton, In
Died: 4 Feb 1901 **Place:** Oketo, Marshall, Ks

---

11. **Sex Name**
F Catherine (Kate) BARNES (AFN:MDMM-5W) Pedigree

Born: 12 May 1838 **Place:** , Hamilton, In
Died: 9 Apr 1909 **Place:** El Reno, , Ok

---

12. **Sex Name**
F Charlotte BARNES (AFN:MDML-CS) Pedigree

Born: 5 Jul 1811 **Place:** , Rockingham, Nc
Died: 2 Oct 1874 **Place:** , Hamilton, In
Buried: **Place:** Fall Creek Twn, Hamilton, In

---

13. **Sex Name**
F Electa Eliza BARNES (AFN:MDML-ZW) Pedigree

Born: 12 Sep 1833 **Place:** , Hamilton, In
Died: 5 Jul 1887 **Place:** , Hamilton, In
Buried: **Place:** , Hamilton, In, Mt. Zion Ub

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
Chesley BARNES (AFN:MDMD-2F) Pedigree

Born: 1760 **Place:** Slate River, Buckingham Co., Va
Died: 8 Sep 1840 **Place:** , Rockingham Co., Nc
Married: 10 Feb 1783 **Place:** , Rockingham, Nc

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name
Mary (Polly) MEANS (AFN:MDMD-3L) Pedigree

Born: 1762 **Place:** , Rockingham, Nc
Died: Abt 1857 **Place:** , Rockingham, Nc
Married: 10 Feb 1783 **Place:** , Rockingham, Nc

Father: Robert MEANS (AFN:SPJ9-66) Family
Mother: Elizabeth ROBERTSON (AFN:SPJ9-7C)

Children

1. **Sex Name**
M Robert BARNES (AFN:MDMD-4R) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1786 **Place:** <, Rockingham, Nc>

2. **Sex Name**
F Pleasant BARNES (AFN:MDMD-64) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1790 **Place:** <, Rockingham, Nc>

3. **Sex Name**
F Ann BARNES (AFN:MDMD-79) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1792 **Place:** <, Rockingham, Nc>

4. **Sex Name**
F Martha BARNES (AFN:MDMD-8G) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1794 **Place:** Robeson County, North Carolina
Died: Abt 1834 **Place:** Hinds County, Mississippi

5. **Sex Name**
F Nancey BARNES (AFN:MDMD-9M) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1796 **Place:** <, Rockingham, Nc>

6. **Sex Name**
M John BARNES (AFN:MDMD-BS) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1798 **Place:** <, Rockingham, Nc>

7. **Sex Name**
F Mary BARNES (AFN:MDMD-C0) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1800 **Place:** <, Rockingham, Nc>

8. **Sex Name**
F Susannah BARNES (AFN:MDMD-D5) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1802 **Place:** <, Rockingham, Nc>

9. **Sex Name**
M Nathaniel BARNES (AFN:MDMK-G6) Pedigree

Born: 1 Feb 1788 **Place:** , Rockingham, Nc
Died: Bef 18 1844 Jan **Place:** , Hamilton, In
Buried: **Place:** Mckay Cem, Fall Creek Twn, Hamilton, In

Family Group Record

Husband's Name

Born: 1750 Place: Slate River, Buckingham Co., Va
Died: 8 Sep 1840 Place: , Rockingham Co., Nc
Married: 10 Feb 1783 Place: , Rockingham, Nc

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name

Born: 1762 Place: , Rockingham, Nc
Died: Abt 1827 Place: , Rockingham, Nc
Married: 10 Feb 1783 Place: , Rockingham, Nc

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. Sex Name

Born: Abt. 1784 Place: <, Rockingham, Nc>

2. Sex Name

Born: Abt. 1790 Place: <, Rockingham, Nc>

3. Sex Name

Born: Abt. 1792 Place: <, Rockingham, Nc>

4. Sex Name

Born: Abt 1794 Place: Robeson County, North Carolina
Died: Abt 1834 Place: Hinds County, Mississippi

5. Sex Name

Born: Abt. 1796 Place: <, Rockingham, Nc>

6. Sex Name

Born: Abt. 1798 Place: <, Rockingham, Nc>

7. Sex Name

Born: Abt. 1800 Place: <, Rockingham, Nc>

8. Sex Name

Born: Abt. 1802 Place: <, Rockingham, Nc>

9. Sex Name

Born: 1 Feb 1788 Place: , Rockingham, Nc
Died: Bef 18 1844 Jan Place: , Hamilton, In
Buried: Place: Moxley Cem, Fall Creek Twn, Hamilton, In

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
Robert MEANS (AFN:SPJ9-66) Pedigree

Born: 1735 **Place:** Basking Ridge, Somerset, Nj
Died: 1822 **Place:** , Rockingham, North Carolina
Married: Aft 1755 **Place:** Of, Lancaster, Pa

Father: William MEANS (AFN:X36N-QB) Family
Mother: Martha PAINE (AFN:1JCP-4N0)

Wife's Name
Elizabeth ROBERTSON (AFN:SPJ9-7C) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1737 **Place:** , Lancaster, Pa
Married: Aft 1755 **Place:** Of, Lancaster, Pa

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. **Sex Name**
F Rebecca MEANS (AFN:1JCP-9LF) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1758 **Place:** , Rockingham, Nc

2. **Sex Name**
F Jane MEANS (AFN:QDP4-09) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1760 **Place:** , Rockingham, Nc
Died: 1831 **Place:** New Market, , Nc

3. **Sex Name**
F Elizabeth MEANS (AFN:1JCP-9GL) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1764 **Place:** , Rockingham, Nc

4. **Sex Name**
F Nancy MEANS (AFN:1JCP-9BR) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1768 **Place:** , Rockingham, Nc

5. **Sex Name**
F Fleming MEANS (AFN:1JCP-98C) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1770 **Place:** , Rockingham, Nc

6. **Sex Name**
F Martha MEANS (AFN:1JCP-96X) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1772 **Place:** , Rockingham, Nc

7. **Sex Name**
M Robert MEANS (AFN:1JCP-9V3) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1777 **Place:** , Rockingham, Nc
Died: 1817 **Place:** , Rhea, Tn

8. **Sex Name**
F Mary (Polly) MEANS (AFN:MDMD-3L) Pedigree

Born: 1762 **Place:** , Rockingham, Nc
Died: Abt 1857 **Place:** , Rockingham, Nc

9. **Sex Name**
M William MEANS (AFN:1JCP-9MM) Pedigree

Born: 1757 **Place:** , Rockingham, Nc
Died: 1822 **Place:** , Rockingham, Nc

Family Group Record

Husband's Name

Born: 1738 Place: Basking Ridge, Somerset, Nj
Died: 1822 Place: , Rockingham, North Carolina
Married: Abt 1758 Place: Ch, Lancaster, Pa

Wife's Name

Born: Abt 1737 Place: , Lancaster, Pa
Married: Abt 1758 Place: Ch, Lancaster, Pa

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. Sex Name

Born: Abt 1758 Place: , Rockingham, Nc

2. Sex Name

Born: Abt 1760 Place: , Rockingham, Nc
Died: 1837 Place: New Market, , Nc

3. Sex Name

Born: Abt 1764 Place: , Rockingham, Nc

4. Sex Name

Born: Abt 1768 Place: , Rockingham, Nc

5. Sex Name

Born: Abt 1770 Place: , Rockingham, Nc

6. Sex Name

Born: Abt 1772 Place: , Rockingham, Nc

7. Sex Name

Born: Abt 1777 Place: , Rockingham, Nc
Died: 1817 Place: , Rhea, Tn

8. Sex Name

Born: 1782 Place: , Rockingham, Nc
Died: Abt 1857 Place: , Rockingham, Nc

9. Sex Name

Born: 1787 Place: , Rockingham, Nc
Died: 1822 Place: , Rockingham, Nc

10. **Sex Name**
M James MEANS (AFN:1JCP-9XH) Pedigree

Born: 1774 **Place:** , Rockingham, Nc
Died: Abt 1820 **Place:** , Rockingham, Nc

11. **Sex Name**
F Rachael MEANS (AFN:1JCP-9TV) Pedigree

Born: 1786 **Place:** , Rockingham, Nc
Died: Abt 1821 **Place:**

12. **Sex Name**
F Anna MEANS (AFN:HW1M-C0) Pedigree

Born: 27 Sep 1766 **Place:** , Rockingham, Nc
Died: 12 Jan 1809 **Place:** Stokes Co., Nc

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Husband's Name
William MEANS (AFN:X36N-QB) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1710 **Place:** Basking Ridge, Somerset, Nj
Died: **Place:** , Orange, Pa
Married: Abt 1734 **Place:** , , Pennsylvania

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name
Martha PAINE (AFN:1JCP-4N0) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1710 **Place:** Basking Ridge, Somerset, Nj
Married: Abt 1734 **Place:** , , Pennsylvania

Father: Robert PAINE (AFN:1JCP-4LK) Family
Mother:

Children

1. **Sex Name**
M Samuel MEANS (AFN:1JCP-67M) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1730/1731 **Place:** Basking Ridge, Somerset, Nj

2. **Sex Name**
F Sally MEANS (AFN:1JCP-4HX) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1737 **Place:** Basking Ridge, Somerset, Nj

3. **Sex Name**
F MEANS (AFN:X36N-XC) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1737 **Place:** , Bucks, Pennsylvania
Died: **Place:** , Allegheny, Pennsylvania

4. **Sex Name**
F MEANS (AFN:1JCP-568) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1739 **Place:** Basking Ridge, Somerset, Nj

5. **Sex Name**
M John MEANS (AFN:X36N-V1) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1742 **Place:** , Bucks, Pennsylvania
Died: 1825 **Place:** , Butler, Pennsylvania

6. **Sex Name**
M William MEANS (AFN:1JCP-6B8) Pedigree

Born: 1732 **Place:** Basking Ridge, Somerset, Nj
Died: Abt 1785 **Place:** , Orange, Nj

7. **Sex Name**
M Isaac MEANS (AFN:1JCP-4KC) Pedigree

Born: 1745 **Place:** , Lancaster, Pa
Died: 1810 **Place:** , , Ky

8. **Sex Name**
M Robert MEANS (AFN:SPJ9-66) Pedigree

Born: 1735 **Place:** Basking Ridge, Somerset, Nj
Died: 1822 **Place:** , Rockingham, North Carolina

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Family Group Record

Husband's Name

Born: Abt 1710 Place: Basking Ridge, Somerset, Nj
Died: Place: , Orange, Pa
Married: Abt 1734 Place: , , Pennsylvania

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name

Born: Abt 1710 Place: Basking Ridge, Somerset, Nj
Married: Abt 1734 Place: , , Pennsylvania

Mother:

Children

---

1. Sex Name

M

Born: Abt 1730/1731 Place: Basking Ridge, Somerset, Nj

---

2. Sex Name

F

Born: Abt 1727 Place: Basking Ridge, Somerset, Nj

---

3. Sex Name

F

Born: Abt 1727 Place: , Bucks, Pennsylvania
Died: Place: , Allegheny, Pennsylvania

---

4. Sex Name

F

Born: Abt 1739 Place: Basking Ridge, Somerset, Nj

---

5. Sex Name

M

Born: Abt 1742 Place: , Bucks, Pennsylvania
Died: 1825 Place: , Butler, Pennsylvania

---

6. Sex Name

M

Born: 1732 Place: Basking Ridge, Somerset, Nj
Died: Abt 1785 Place: , Orange, Nj

---

7. Sex Name

M

Born: 1745 Place: , Lancaster, Pa
Died: 1810 Place: , , Ky

---

8. Sex Name

M

Born: 1738 Place: Basking Ridge, Somerset, Nj
Died: 1822 Place: , Rockingham, North Carolina

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

Marion Francis Mc Coy

Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage: 27 FEB 1857 , Hamilton, Indiana
Death:
Burial:

Wife

Mary A. Huffman

Pedigree

Birth: About 1835
Christening:
Marriage: 27 FEB 1857 , Hamilton, Indiana
Death:
Burial:

Children

None

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Family Group Record

Husband

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage: 27 FEB 1857 , Hamilton, Indiana
Death:
Burial:

Wife

Birth: About 1835
Christening:
Marriage: 27 FEB 1857 , Hamilton, Indiana
Death:
Burial:

Children

None

Indiana Marriages to 1850

Spouse 1:	Barnes, Charlotte
Spouse 2:	Mckay, Enoch
Marriage Date:	05 Nov 1829
Marriage Location:	Indiana Jefferson County

Source Information:
Dodd, Jordan. *Indiana Marriages to 1850* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1997. Original data: Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the individual counties in Indiana.

Description:
This database of Indiana, U.S.A. marriages to 1850 contains nearly 200,000 names. Each entry includes groom, bride, marriage date, county, and state. Learn more...

1809 Enoch McKay. Charlotte Barnes 1850

1834 Lewis

1835 Minora

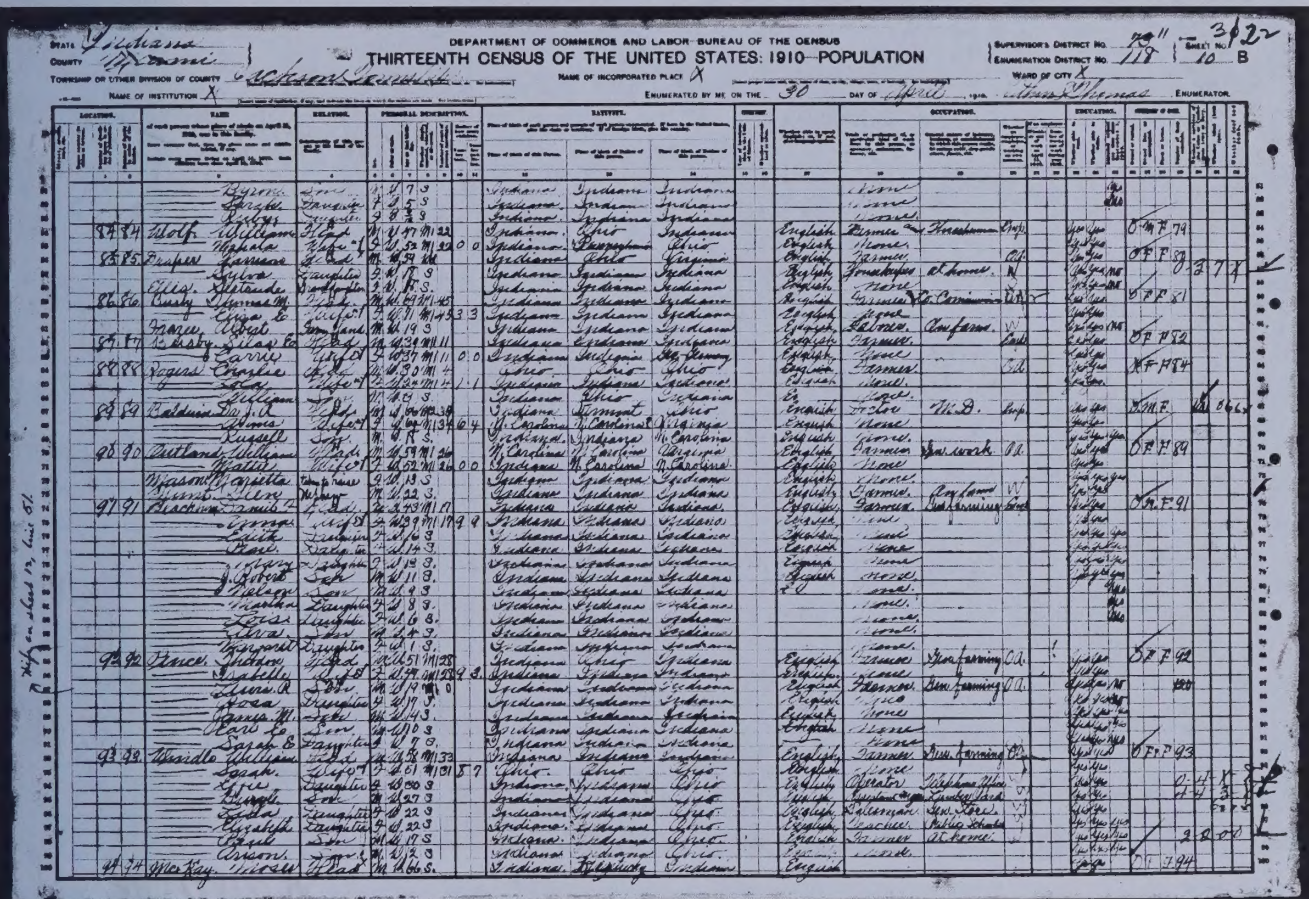
1839 Jonathan

1841 MaryB

1843 Laura

1846 Matilda

1851 Lydia



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

State Indiana
County Tipton
Township or other division of county Cicero
Name of institution X
Name of incorporated place X
Supervisor's District No. 11
Enumeration District No. 118
Sheet No. 3 B
Ward of city X
Enumerated by me, on the 30 day of April, 1910. Enumerator.

Location	Name	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Home
	Byron	Son	M S 7	Indiana Indiana Indiana		None		
	Gayle	Daughter	F S 5	Indiana Indiana Indiana		None		
	Zella	Daughter	F S 3	Indiana Indiana Indiana		None		
84 84	Wolf William	Head	M M 27 M 2 2	Indiana Ohio Indiana		English Farmer Truckfarmer Own		O H F 74
	Nahala	Wife	F M 23 2 2 0 0	Indiana Pennsylvania Ohio		English None		
85 85	Draper Lawrence	Head	M M 39	Indiana Ohio Virginia		English Farmer Gen		O F F 89
	Lyra	Daughter	F S 7	Indiana Indiana Indiana		English Housekeeper At home N		0 3 7 4
	Child Gertrude	Daughter	F S 5	Indiana Indiana Indiana		English None		
86 86	Cady Thomas M.	Head	M M 69 M 45	Indiana Indiana Indiana		English Farmer Gen Carpenter Own		O F F 81
	Inez E.	Daughter	F S 11	Indiana Indiana Indiana		English None		
	Mayer Abel	Son-in-law	M M 19 3	Indiana Indiana Indiana		English Laborer Canfarm W		
87 87	Cady Silas E.	Head	M M 39 M 11	Indiana Indiana Indiana		Irish Farmer Cash		O F F 82
	Carrie	Wife	F M 37 M 11 0 0	Indiana Indiana Ohio		English None		
88 88	Rogers Charles	Head	M M 30 M 4	Ohio Ohio Ohio		English Farmer Own		N F H 84
	Ida	Wife	F M 24 M 4 1 1	Indiana Indiana Indiana		English None		
	Sullivan	Head	M S 43 S	Indiana Ohio Indiana		Dr Regular		
89 89	Baldwin Dr. J. E.	Head	M M 46 M 38	Indiana Vermont Ohio		English Doctor M.D. Drugs		O N F. 66 7
	Anna	Wife	F M 36 M 13 4 4	N. Carolina N. Carolina Virginia		English None		
	Russell	Son	M S 8	Indiana Indiana N. Carolina		English None		
90 90	Rutland William	Head	M M 59 M 26	N. Carolina N. Carolina Virginia		English Farmer Gen. work Rr		O F H 89
	Hattie	Wife	F M 52 M 26 0 0	Indiana N. Carolina N. Carolina		English None		
	Wyason Capitola	Daughter-in-law	F M 18 S	Indiana Indiana Indiana		English None		
	Trent Leroy	Nephew	M S 22 S	Indiana Indiana Indiana		English Farmer Rent farm Wfarming Gen		O N F 91
91 91	Blachim James A.	Head	M M 43 M 17	Indiana Indiana Indiana		English Farmer		
	Minnie	Wife	F M 38 M 17 4 4	Indiana Indiana Indiana		English None		
	Faith	Daughter	F S 6	Indiana Indiana Indiana		English None		
	Mark	Son	M S 3	Indiana Indiana Indiana		English None		
	Mary	Daughter	F S 1	Indiana Indiana Indiana		English None		
	Wyatt	Son-in-law	M M 18 S	Indiana Indiana Indiana		English Farmer		
	J. Floyd	Son	M M 11 S	Indiana Indiana Indiana		English None		
	Dialogue	Son	M S 8 S	Indiana Indiana Indiana		At None		
	Martha	Daughter	F S 8 S	Indiana Indiana Indiana		None		
	Ross	Daughter	F S 6 S	Indiana Indiana Indiana		None		
	Ethel	Daughter	F S 4 S	Indiana Indiana Indiana		None		
	Hayward	Daughter	F S 1 S	Indiana Indiana Indiana		None		
92 92	Vance Andrew	Head	M M 51 M 28	Indiana Ohio Indiana		English Farmer Gen farming O.A.		O F F 92
	Isabella	Wife	F M 48 M 28 2 2	Indiana Indiana Indiana		English None		
	Vera R.	Son	M S 17 S	Indiana Indiana Indiana		English Helper on Gen farming O.A.		
	Nora	Daughter	F S 17 S	Indiana Indiana Indiana		English None		
	Paris M.	Son	M S 14 S	Indiana Indiana Indiana		English None		
	Ora Lo	Son	M S 10 S	Indiana Indiana Indiana		English None		
	Sarah E.	Daughter	F S 7 S	Indiana Indiana Indiana		None		
93 93	Wardle William	Head	M M 52 M 33	Indiana Indiana Indiana		English Farmer Gen farming O.A.		O F F 93
	Sarah	Wife	F M 61 M 31 5 7	Ohio Ohio Ohio		English None		
	Grace	Daughter	F S 30 S	Indiana Ohio Ohio		English Operator Telephone Office		O H H
	Ralph	Son	M S 27 S	Indiana Indiana Ohio		English Lineman Telephone Line		O H H
	Edna	Daughter	F S 22 S	Indiana Indiana Ohio		English Salesman Gen. Store		3
	Gertrude	Daughter	F S 22 S	Indiana Indiana Ohio		English Teacher Public Schools		3
	Frank	Son	M S 17 S	Indiana Indiana Ohio		English Farmer At home		2 8 0 0
	Orson	Son-in-law	M M 23 S	Indiana Indiana Ohio		Farmer Hired		
94 94	McKay Moses	Head	M M 66 S.	Indiana Kentucky Indiana		English		O F 794

Wife enumerated 12, last St.

Ancestry.| library edition

Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941

Name:	**Enoch McKay**
Spouse Name:	Charlotte Barnes
Marriage Date:	5 Nov 1829
Marriage County:	Jefferson
Book:	Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT
OS Page:	1310207 - 1310209

Source Citation: Title: , , ; Book: *Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT*;Page: *1310207 - 1310209*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.
Original data:

- Works Progress Administration, comp. *Index to Marriage Records* Indiana: Indiana Works Progress Administration, 1938-1940.
- Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research, comp. Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the individual counties in Indiana. Many of these records are on microfilm at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Description:
This database is a collection of Indiana marriage indexes from 86 counties in the State of Indiana, USA, covering various time periods between 1800 and 1920. Information contained in these indexes includes: spouses' names, marriage date, marriage county, source information. Learn more...

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fall Creek Township in the County of Hamilton State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1860. George Kreag Asst Marshal.

Post Office Fall Creek

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color (White, Black, or Mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1242	1242	Matthew Clifton	47	M		Farmer	3500	2175	Ohio				
2			Sarah	19	F					do do		1		
3			Lafayette	18	M		Laborer			Ohio		1		
4			George	17	M					do do		1		
5			Catharine	9	F					Ohio		1		
6			Sarah Cattenigham	47	F					do do				
7	1243	1243	William Heath	23	M		Cabinet Maker		700	Indiana				
8			Rachel Heath	24	F					do do				
9			Clara	3	F					do do				
10	1244	1244	Hiram Heath	32	M		Farmer		900	do do				
11			Cassandra Heath	24	F					do do				
12			Aaron	3	M					do do				
13			Mary	1	F					do do				
14	1245	1245	Richard Edwards	24	M		Farmer		375	Pa	1			
15			Cecline Edwards	21	F					Ohio	1			
16	1246	1246	Sarah Edwards	55	F			4000	260	Pa				
17			Catharine	21	F					Indiana				
18			Cornelia	19	F					do do				
19			Caroline	16	F					do do		1		
20			Sarah	13	F					do do		1		
21			Granville	8	M					do do		1		
22	1247	1247	John Heath	57	M		Farmer	13000	2000	NB				
23			Sarah Heath	55	F					do do				
24			Samuel	22	M					Indiana				
25			Loridon	19	M					do do				
26			Caroline	18	F					do do				
27			Sarah	17	F					do do				
28			Eliza	16	F					do do				
29			Sylvester	13	M					do do		1		
30	1248	1248	Enoch McKay	51	M		Farmer	3500	710	do do				
31			Charlotte McKay	50	F					NB				
32			Lewis	26	M		Laborer			Indiana				
33			Minerva	25	F					do do				
34			Jonathan	21	M					do do				
35			Mary E	20	F					do do		1		
36			Laura	17	F					do do		1		
37			Matilda	14	F					do do		1		
38			Lydia	9	F					do do		1		
39			Jonathan Kerbs	16	M					do do				
40			John Abney	54	M		Laborer			Germ				
			No. white males, 17 No. white females, 23			No. colored males, ___ No. colored females, ___	No. foreign born, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___	No. blind, ___ No. insane, ___	3600	6920	No. idiots, ___ No. paupers, ___			No. convicts, ___

Page No. 25

Note: Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 14, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Dale Creek Township in the County of Hamilton State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 24 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Noblesville

John R. Howard Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday prior to the first day of June, 1870	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	Education: If born within the year, months of absence from school	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Brooks Charles	29	M	W	at Home			Indiana									
2		— Emily	24	F	W	at Home			Indiana									
3		— Jackie	19	M	W	Farmer			Indiana									
4		— Melancthon	14	M	W				Indiana									
5		— Fredk	12	M	W				Indiana									
6		— Albert	10	M	W				Indiana									
7	196	196 Asf Howard	25	M	W	Farmer		500	Indiana									
8		— Mary	20	F	W	Keeping House			Indiana									
9		— Grant	1	M	W				Indiana									
10	195	197 McKay Enoch	61	M	W	Farmer	132-80	865	Indiana									
11		— Charlotte	59	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									
12		— Minerva	35	F	W	at Home			Indiana									
13		— Lydia	19	F	W	at Home			Indiana									
14		Harrison Celvin	15	M	W	Farmer			Indiana									
15		— William	13	M	W				Indiana									
16		Brown William	28	M	W	Works on Farm			Indiana									
17	198	198 McKay Johnson	33	M	W	Farmer		350	Indiana									
18		— Lidia	22	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky									
19		— Cora	4	F	W				Indiana									
20		— Charles	2	M	W				Indiana									
21		Noah Catherine	56	F	W	at Home			Ohio									
22	197	199 Keach William	34	M	W	Farmer		1240	Indiana									
23		— Rachel	34	F	W	Keeping House			Indiana									
24		— Clara	14	F	W				Indiana									
25		— Etta	6	F	W				Indiana									
26		— Bell	4	F	W				Indiana									
27		— John	2	M	W				Indiana									
28		— Samuel	33	M	W	Farmer			Indiana									
29	198	200 Keach Hiram	42	M	W	Farmer	4140	1290	Indiana									
30		— Cassandra	36	F	W	Keeping House			Indiana									
31		— Amos	12	M	W				Indiana									
32		— Clara	10	F	W				Indiana									
33		— Robert	5	M	W				Indiana									
34		— Minnie	2	F	W				Indiana									
35		— Cynthia	1	F	W				Indiana									
36	199	201 Court Byron	26	M	W	Farmer		300	Iowa									
37		— Emily	23	F	W	Keeping House			Indiana									
38		— Cora	4	F	W				Indiana									
39		— Charlie	4	M	W				Indiana									
40	200	202 McPherson John	36	M	W	Machinist		500	Ohio									

No. of dwellings 7 — No. of families 7 — No. of white males 22 — No. of white females 19 — No. of colored males — — No. of colored females — — No. of blind — — No. of males, foreign born — — No. of females — — No. of insane — — No. of colored — —

MyFamily.com

45 284

(No. 4.) 128

SCHEDULE of the whole number of Persons within the Division allotted to _____

Name of County, City, Ward, Town, Township, Parish, Precinct, Hundred, or District.	NAMES of HEADS OF FAMILIES.	FREE WHITE PERSONS, (INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.) MALES. Under five years of age	Of five and under ten	Of ten and under fifteen	Of fifteen and under twenty	Of twenty and under thirty	Of thirty and under forty	Of forty and under fifty	Of fifty and under sixty	Of sixty and under seventy	Of seventy and under eighty	Of eighty and under ninety	Of ninety and under one hundred	Of one hundred and upwards	FEMALES. Under five years of age	Of five and under ten	Of ten and under fifteen	Of fifteen and under twenty	Of twenty and under thirty	Of thirty and under forty	Of forty and under fifty	Of fifty and under sixty	Of sixty and under seventy	Of seventy and under eighty	Of eighty and under ninety	Of ninety and under one hundred	Of one hundred and upwards	SLAVES. All ages	FREE COLORED PERSONS. All ages
		under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.	under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.		
Jefferson county, including Lawrenceburgh Township	Ebenezer Willis	2			1	1		1								1	2			1									
	William Cahill						1								1	1				1									
	John Lott	2		1				1			1	1			1	2			1	1						1			
"	John McClelland		1	1	1				1							1	1	2			1								
"	Fenny Stephens	2	1	1	1										1		1			1									
"	Phillip Easton	1	1	1			1								1	2				1									
"	Binona Sherman	1	2	1	1	1			1						1		1	1	1	1		1		1					
"	Elisha Sherman	1		1				1							2		1			1									
"	Joseph Townsend					1			1								1				1								
"	John Jackson	1				1									1				1										
"	Henry Jackson	2	1			1										1			1										
"	Samuel G. Welsh					1									1			1											
"	William Snyder	1		1	1			1							2		1		1										
"	Enoch McKay					1													1										
"	William Yeats		1		3				1						1	1	1		1		1								
"	Cheney McCartney	2	2	1			1													1									
"	Benjamin Embleton	1			1		1				1				2	1			1										
"	Elisha Short		1		1		1								1	1	1				1								
"	William Weer						1								3	1			1										
"	Pleasant Bradshaw	1		1	1			1							2		1			1									
"	Levi Clendenin	3	1				1												1										
"	John Welby	2	1	1			1								1	2				1									
"	Jonah S. Sheets			1	3	3	1										2	2											
"	William Bissell					2												1											
"	John Webb	2					1									1			1										
"	William Welby	1	2	2			1								2				1										
"	Betsey Neal		1												2	1	1	1		1									
"	John K. Livingstone	2	1				1								1				1	1			1						
"	Jacob Short									1																			
		27	18	13	14	12	12	5	4	1	2	1			26	16	14	8	13	12	4	2		1	1				

DUFF GREEN, PRINTER.

Ancestry. | library edition

1860 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Jonathan McKay**
Age in 1860:	21
Birth Year:	abt 1839
Birthplace:	Indiana
Home in 1860:	Fall Creek, Hamilton, Indiana
Gender:	Male
Post Office:	Fall Creek
Value of real estate:	

Household Members:

Name	Age
Enoch McKey	51
Charlotte McKay	50
Lewis McKay	26
Minerva McKay	25
Jonathan McKay	21
Mary E McKay	20
Laura McKay	17
Mathilda McKay	19
Lydia McKay	9
Jonathan Kerts	16
John Abney	55

Source Citation: Year: *1860*; Census Place: *Fall Creek, Hamilton, Indiana*; Roll: *M653_263*; Page: *178*; Image: *179*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Eighth Census of the United States, 1860*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1,438 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census. Learn more...

peoplefinders
find anyone, anywhere

Log In

Need help? Call us at: (800) 718-89

ast Name	First Name	Initial	City	State	Age	Date of Birth			
nckay	peter			Indiana					SEARCH

People Search

Your search **MCKAY, PETER in IN** returned **3 Matches**

✓ = Available Information. Click on the **View Details** button for more information.

	NAME	CITY, STATE	DOB	PHONE	ADDRESS	EMAIL	POSSIBLE RELATIVES
VIEW DETAILS	MCKAY, PETER R (Age 75) Associated names: MC, PETER	FORTVILLE, IN	✓	✓	✓		MCKAY, JASON M (Age 49) MCKAY, HELEN P (Age 81) MCKAY, ERIC B (Age 45) MCKAY, MOLLY K (Age 46)
VIEW DETAILS	MCKAY, PETER F (Age 69) Associated names: MCKAY, PETE	INDIANAPOLIS, IN BROWNSBURG, IN	✓	✓	✓		BECKHAM, SUSAN H (Age 48) MCKAY, MICHAEL ROBERT (Age 53) MCKAY, SUE (Age 47) STEWART, GERIANN M (Age 48) MCKAY, GERIANN M MCKAY, JESSIE (Age 32)
VIEW DETAILS	MCKAY, PETER M (Age 52)	LA PORTE, IN LAPORTE, IN CHICAGO, IL CRESTWOOD, IL	✓	✓	✓		MCKAY, LISA MCKAY, GEORGE W (Age 91) MCKAYBURKE, ARLINE V (Age 81 SAUNDERS, PATRICIA A (Age 53) MCKAY, MC MCKAY, ARLINE V MCKAY, ELIZABETH C (Age 45) MCKAY, TINA (Age 26) MCKAY, PATRICIA A (Age 53)

Additional Results from Reunion.com

peter mckay, 28	Portland, OR	Email
peter mckay, 32	New York, NY	Email
peter mckay, 34	Hudson, ME	Email
peter mckay, 25	Warwick, RI	Email

More results >>

Identity Theft Protection: Did you know?

You can have your personal information removed, from:

- X **Phone and Address Listing**
- X **Telemarketing Lists**
- X **Junk Mail Lists**
- X **Credit Offers**

Enroll in **Identity Theft Protection** Today >>

Terms of Use | Privacy Policy Copyright © 2008 PeopleFinders.com

Certificate
No. 17501

The United States of America,

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, Enoch Mc Kay of Hamilton county Indiana has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Indianapolis, whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Enoch Mc. Kay according to the provisions of the act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the South West quarter of the South West quarter of Section Thirty Four, in Township Eighteen North of range Five East, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Indianapolis, Indiana containing Forty acres,

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Enoch Mc. Kay

NOW KNOW YE, That the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents, do give and grant, unto the said Enoch Mc Kay and to his heirs, the said tract above described:

To Have and to Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature thereunto belonging, unto the said Enoch Mc. Kay, and to his heirs and assigns forever

In testimony whereof, I, Andrew Jackson PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the twentieth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty five and of the Independence of the United States the fifty ninth.

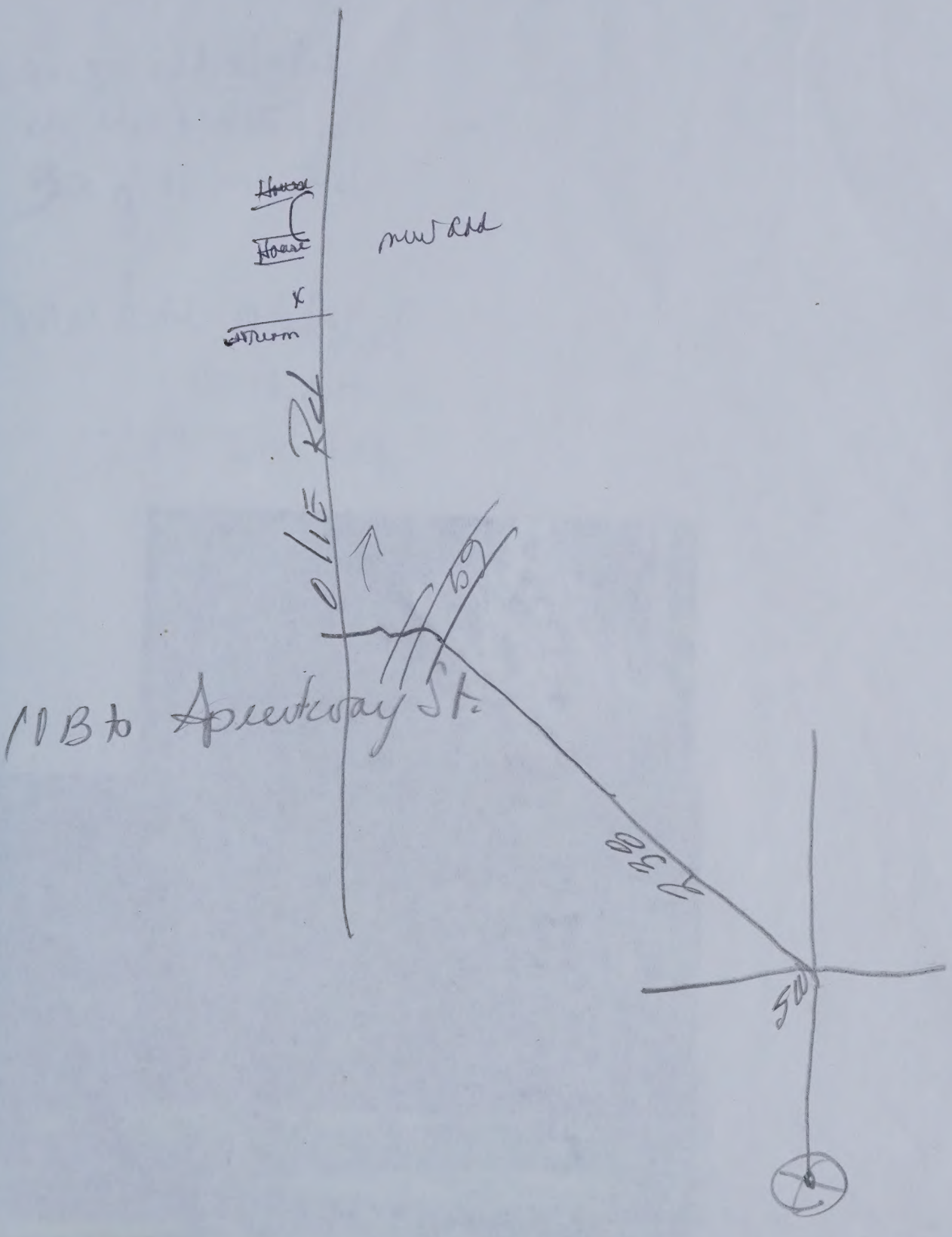
By the President:

Andrew Jackson

By A. J. Donelson Secy.

Elijah Hayward Commissioner of the General Land Office.

C. on Olive Rd
Friends

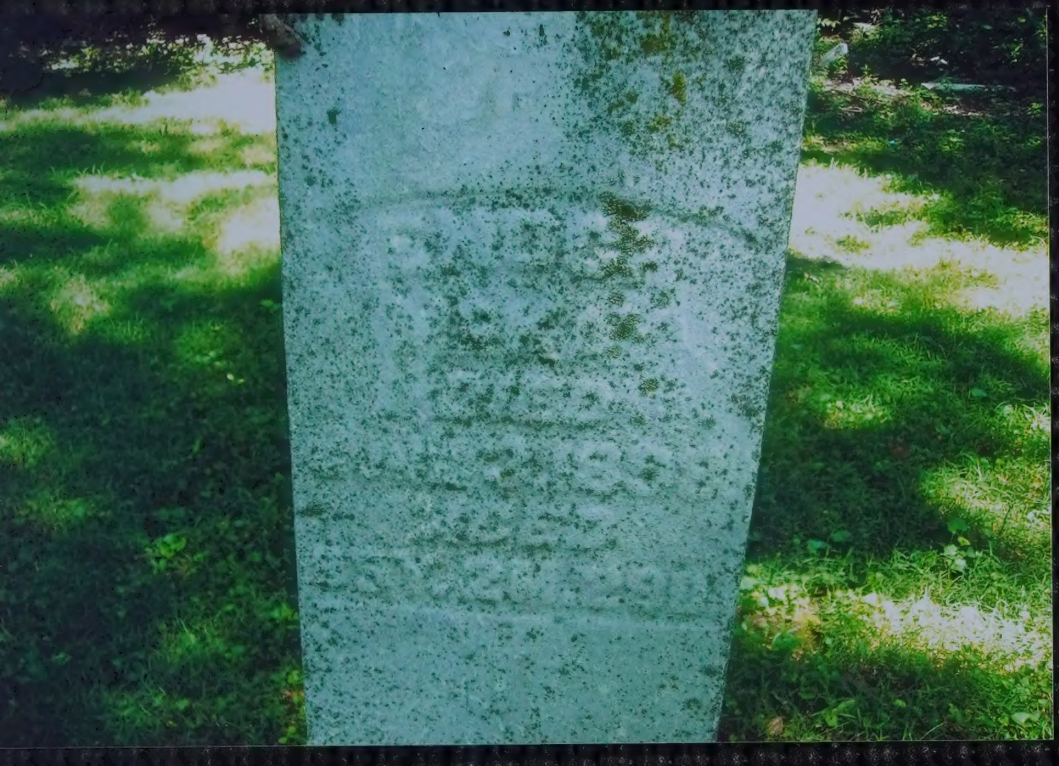


NB to Apperson St.

Bethlehem Church Yard Obs Rd

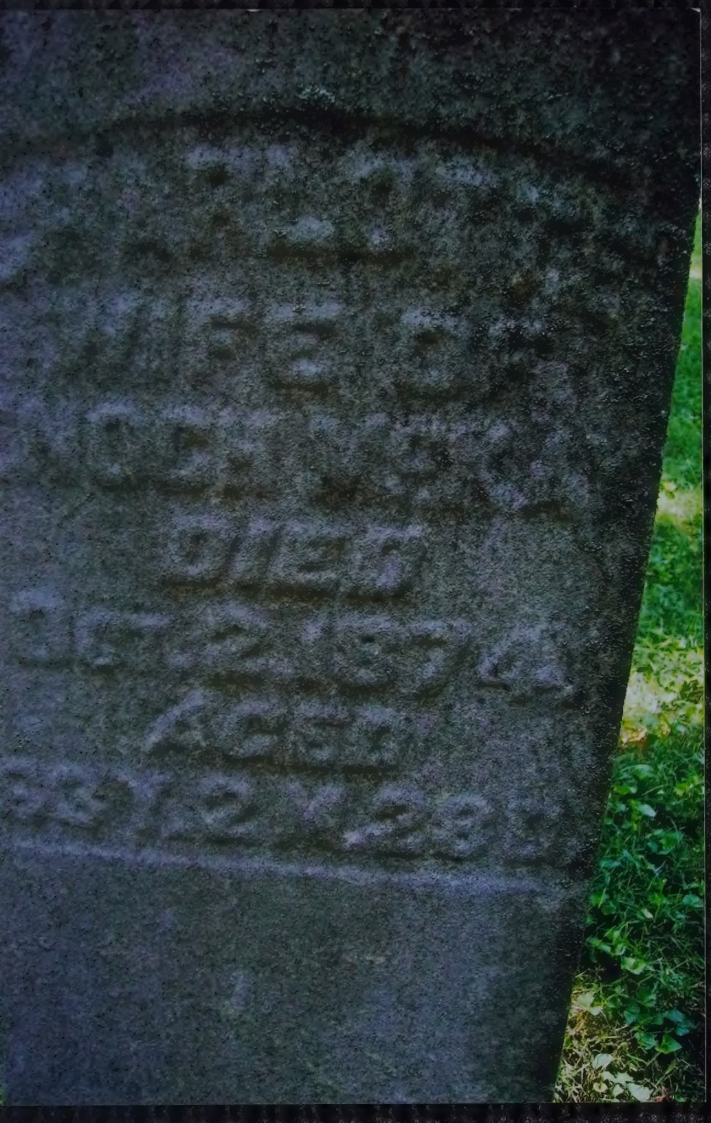
Robert Whelchel
d. 4/15/1885
32 y 11 m 2d

Mrs Ruth Whelchel
CO N & H
25th Ill Inf.



Alex Rd Cemt.

MEKADY



Ohio Rd C

Fishers In

MCKAY

The Shelby Democrat
Thursday April 7, 1898
Page 1 column 6

OBITUARY

Mary McKay died at her home in VanBuren township, March 28, 1898, at three o'clock a.m., of lung trouble. Was buried March 29. [Liberty Cemetery] Services at the Liberty Church at one o'clock p.m., the Rev. Hughes officiating, assisted by Rev. Barclay.

Deceased was the daughter of **Samuel and Permelia Bassett**. She was united in marriage to **Marion McKay**, February 26, 1871. Unto them eight children were born, four sons and four daughters, one of which, little **Mina**, was called before her, about three months ago. She leaves besides her seven children, a loving husband to mourn her loss. In the death of Mrs. McKay her family loses a loving mother and a kind companion, and the church one of its best workers. She was loved and honored by all who knew her, and as long as health permitted, associated with her friends, always carrying a pleasant smile and kind words for all she met. During her several months of suffering, she was very patient, yet often calling upon her Heavenly Father in these words, "Come, Come, and Take Me Home." And now that her spirit has gone to its Eternal Home, all we can do is say we will go to her.

Contributed by Barb Huff

Marion McKay 2-26-1871 Mary Bassett 1898 3-28-

8 children

d (1) 1898 Mena.

d (2)

d (3)

d (4)

S (5)

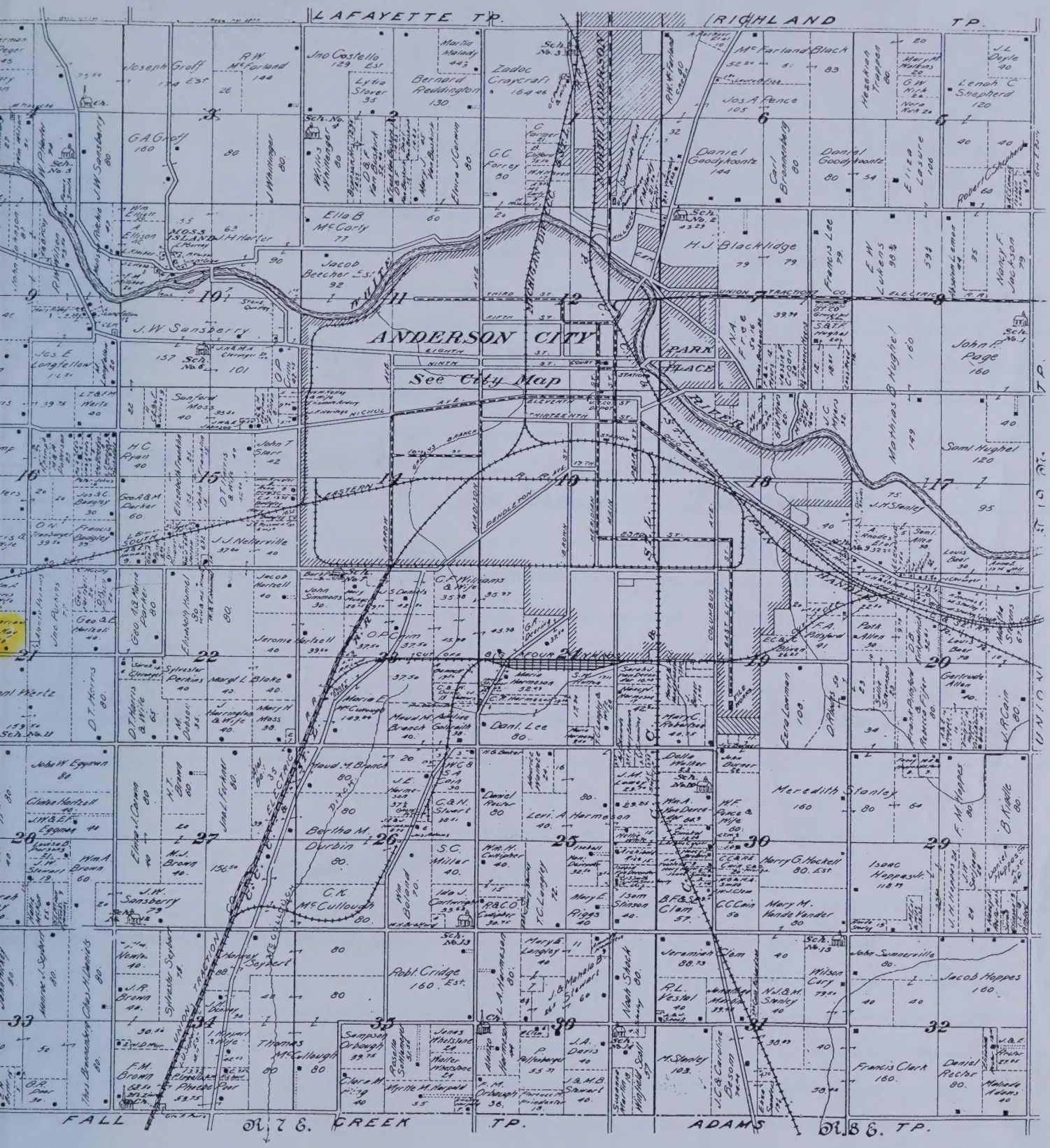
S (6)

S (7)

S (8)

Scale 2 Inches to 1 Mile.

Marion McKay



Anderson Twp

Hist Madison Co T 1820-1901

Barnes
Work Sheet

1813/1881 Nancy - Barnes — Jonathan McKay 1812/1886

John Barnes 1825/1909 Amelia Barnes — Geo McKay — McKay Nancy Barnes

1855/Ritchie Ophelia

f. Nathaniel Barnes 1874 Charlotte Barnes — Enoch McKay 1809

Jesse Law Rev W 1839

1781 VA / 1873 John Barnes - Sarah Law - 1790/1859

Barnes Graveyard

Saluda Township

1941 D.A.R. Cemetery Records

D.A.R. Notes: Top of Plowhandle Hill near Harrell

Barnes, John, d. Mar 24 1873, age 92 yrs

Barnes, Sarah Law, w/o John, d. Feb 8 1859, age 69 yrs

Dickerson, Rose E., d. Dec 7 1888, age 20 yrs

Sarah Law Barnes was the d/o Jesse Law, Revolutionary soldier,
who died Nov 14 1839, in Trimble Co., Ky.

1870 Census of Jefferson Co., Ind.:
John Barnes, age 90, born Virginia

Transcribed by Ruth Hoggatt.
Special thanks to Ken Hixon for his support.

Jefferson County Cemetery List

Barnes Graveyard

Salem Township

1991 D.A.R. Cemetery Records

D.A.R. Survey Top of Bluegrass Hill road, Section 11

Barnes, John, d. Mar. 3 1871, age 92 yrs

Barnes, Mary, wife John, d. Feb 8 1872, age 85 yrs

Thornton, Rose Ann, d. Dec 7 1900, age 20 yrs

Here lies Barnes who for his house law, Revolutionary soldier,
Who died May 14 1839, In Temple Co., Ky.

Lois Thomas of Jefferson Co., Corp.
John Barnes, Age 79, born Virginia

Transcribed by Ruth Higgins
Special thanks to Ken Dixon for his support.

Nelson County, KY - Settles, Joseph, Will & Settlement, 1819 & 1838
10 Jul 1999

Submitted by: Livings1@aol.com (Anne Linvingston)

****
USGENWEB ARCHIVES NOTICE: These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced in any format for profit or presentation by any other organization or persons. Persons or organizations desiring to use this material, must obtain the written consent of the contributor, or the legal representative of the submitter, and contact the listed USGenWeb archivist with proof of this consent. The submitter has given permission to the USGenWeb Archives to store the file permanently for free access.
http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb
****

Nelson County KY Will Book D p. 119
Will of Joseph SETTLE dec'd. Wife Susannah to have plantation for life, then to son William. Mentions daughters Rachel, Mima, Sally, Lydda, Betsey, Anna. Sons Joel and James were his administrators. Witnesses were Henry and Margaret COTTON. Written 30 Nov 1815. Probated 15 Aug 1819.

p. 121 Appraisal of the personal estate of Joseph SETTLES deceased by Thomas LEWIS, James F. NALL and Thomas HUNTER. Total Worth: $837. Returned 16 Sep 1819.

p. 133 Sale of the personal estate of Joseph SETTLES dec'd. Total $406.99, Joel SETTLES executor. These are from the old Nelson Co. Pioneer and they did not list buyers unless they had the same name as the deceased - "Family buyers: James, William, Joel, Susannah, Sally, Lidd, Ann, Betty SETTLES" 16 Sep 1819.

Nelson Co. KY Chancery Court 1838: Peter SPALDING vs. Polly SETTLES, Susan SETTLES, Mima SETTLES, John BARNES and Wife Ann, formerly SETTLES, William SETTLES, Benjamin SETTLES, Rozella SETTLES, children of Joel SETTLES, dec'd and Isaac SETTLES, William SETTLES, Washington SETTLES, Jefferson SETTLES, Fred SETTLES, Joseph SETTLES, George SETTLES and Mr. SMITH and wife Eliza formerly SETTLES, children of James SETTLES deceased.

As near as I can tell (unless I am missing him) Joseph SETTLES appeared for the first time on a tithable list in Nelson Co. in 1792 in Benjamin FRYE's list "on the south and west side of the Rolling Fork River" He is tithed for himself only - no land shown.

On the 1800 list he is tithed 12 May for himself and 361 acres in "the Southern Area" of Nelson Co. - taken by Anthony FOSTER.

Nelson County, KY -- Deeds, 1809 & Settlement, 1810 - 1838
10 Jan 1998

Submitted by: livingsrv@ol.com (Anne Livingston)

COPYRIGHT ARCHIVES NOTICE: These electronic pages may NOT be reprinted in
any format for profit or presentation by any other organization or
person. Persons or organizations desiring to use this material
must obtain the written consent of the contributor, or the legal
representative of the submitter, and credit the source consulted
in the USGenWeb Archives to allow the file permanently for free access.
http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb

Nelson County KY Will Book D p. 179
Will of Joseph BETTIS dec'd. Wife Dorothy to have plantation for life, then
to son William. Machines carpenters Rachel, Mims, Sally, Lydda, Betsey, Anne,
Jane Joel and Jesse his apprentice. Witnesses were Henry and
Margaret COFFEE. Written 30 Nov 1811. Probated 15 Aug 1815.

p. 181 Appraisal of the personal estate of Joseph BETTIS deceased by Thomas
LEWIS, James F. HALL and Thomas BUNTAIN. Total Worth $837. Returned 19 Sep
1815.

p. 183 Sale of the personal estate of Joseph BETTIS dec'd. Total $100.00.
Joel BETTIS executor. Those are from the old Nelson Co. Records and they
did not list buyers unless they had the same name as the deceased - "Family
Anyone" James, William, Joel, Susannah, Sally, Lloyd, Benj. Betty BETTIES 16
Sep 1815.

Nelson Co. KY Chancery Court 1838: Peter BOULDING vs. Polly BETTIS, Susan
BETTIES, Mary BETTIS, John BURNEY and Wife Ann, formerly BETTIES, William
BETTIES, Benjamin BETTIES, Cecelia BETTIES, only heirs of Joel BETTIS dec'd
and Isaac BETTIS, William BETTIES, Washington BETTIES, Jefferson BETTIES,
Fred BETTIES, Joseph BETTIES, Jerome BETTIES and Mr. SMITH and wife Eliz
formerly BETTIES, children of Jane BETTIES deceased.

As near as I can tell (unless I am missing one) Joseph BETTIES appears for
the first time on a tithable list in Nelson Co. In 1797 in Beechwood FERRY's
list "on the south and west side of the Salt[on] Fork River" He is listed
for himself only - no land shown.

On the 1800 list he is listed 12 ly. for himself and 10 negroes in "the
Southern Area" of Nelson Co. - taken by Anthony ROBINS.

Sullivan Farm

Lancaster Township, Section 14-5-9

East of Dupont, formerly the McConnel Farm

1941 D.A.R. Cemetery Records

McAllister, James Alexander, s/o J.A. & F., died Apr 1 1858, age 8m 4d

Nichols, Amos, Co. K. 82d Ind. Inf.
Nichols, J.L., Co. K. 82d Ind. Inf.

About 20 field stones

Notes: 1941 D.A.R.
Another graveyard on the same farm, north of this one.

Houghten, Martha W., d. Mar 1 1849, age 25y 9m 27d

The last person buried here was an old man, James Barnes,
who lived in an old house just across the creek.
No stone to his grave.

Transcribed by Ruth Hoggatt.
Special thanks to Ken Hixon for his support.

Jefferson County Cemetery List

Sullivan Farm

Lancaster Township, Ohio

Part of Original Township Lot No. [illegible]

1811 U.S.M.D. Patented Records

[illegible]

[illegible]

Some Nelson Co. Marriages

25 Oct 1855 William BARNES, Resident of Mt. Washington, Bullitt County KY, age 28, born Virginia to Crystina COX age 22 who was born and resided 5 miles North of Bardstown.

Some Nelson Co. Marriages

25 Oct 1855 William BARNES, Resident of Mt. Washington, Bullitt County KY, age 28, born Virginia to Cynthia COX age 22 who was born and resided 5 miles North of Bardstown.

Barnes Graveyard

Saluda Township

1941 D.A.R. Cemetery Records

D.A.R. Notes: Top of Plowhandle Hill near Harrell

Barnes, John, d. Mar 24 1873, age 92 yrs

Barnes, Sarah Law, w/o John, d. Feb 8 1859, age 69 yrs

Dickerson, Rose E., d. Dec 7 1888, age 20 yrs

Sarah Law Barnes was the d/o Jesse Law, Revolutionary soldier,
who died Nov 14 1839, in Trimble Co., Ky.

1870 Census of Jefferson Co., Ind.:
John Barnes, age 90, born Virginia

Transcribed by Ruth Hoggatt.
Special thanks to Ken Hixon for his support.

Jefferson County Cemetery List

Barnes, Dale March 3, 1890 April 17, 1985 "Father"
Barnes, Elizabeth Aug. 2, 1894 April 6, 1958
Barnes, Glen Roy Feb. 20, 1933 No death date
Barnes, Helen May 29, 1914 May 18, 1983
Barnes, James Edward April 17, 1923 April 17, 1923
Barnes, Nettie 1871 1931 SS as William
Barnes, Nettie A. May 12, 1896 Jan. 1, 1962
Barnes, Sadie G. Feb. 28, 1919 May 8, 1989
Barnes, W. Earl March 9, 1896 April 27, 1984 Masonic emblem
Barnes, William 1859 1949 SS as Nettie
Barnes, William Raymond Nov. 3, 1920 Aug.16, 1989 WWII

Caledonia Cemetery. Photo by Jackie Owen, 2000.

Shelby Township, Jefferson County, Section 32 Township 5N Range 12E, and partially in Pleasant Township, Switzerland County.

History by Robert W. Scott.
Survey and Photos by Jackie Owen.

The **Error! Bookmark not defined.** was founded on Aug. 7, 1827 in Jefferson Co., serving primarily Scottish families in Craig and Pleasant Townships in Switzerland Co. and Milton and Shelby Townships in Jefferson Co. The area seems to have been known as Caledonia, a name for Scotland, before the founding of the church. Many of these families arrived by 1818 and there was an earlier church that operated from 1818 until 1825. At different times, church buildings have been in Jefferson or Switzerland County. The current building is in Switzerland Co. The county line runs through the cemetery.

The earliest death date is for William Jamison, a child who died in 1826. It seems possible that either he was reburied here with his siblings or simply memorialized here. There are several cases of Scots buried here who were members at other churches, or who had been buried elsewhere and were reburied here. Also to be noted--the large number of tombstones with the maiden names of women. A Jefferson County sketch says that Scottish women kept their maiden names after marriage, and this may explain this practice.

This transcription is based on the 1941 John Paul DAR transcription. There is quite a bit of information that the DAR has inserted. These notes are shown in parenthesis. This is probably information that was not on the tombstones. Mary Hill, the transcriber, was a Culbertson descendent who wrote histories on the Culbertsons, Glenns, and Taits and probably added this information. Where information about marriages and parents is listed, but is not in parentheses, it is assumed to be part of the actual transcription. I have added many inscriptions that the DAR did not find or from deaths that occurred later. It some cases, the names and dates are from obituaries that the decedents were buried in Caledonia, but I have not seen the tombstone and the exact information on them.

Caledonia can be reached from State Road 129 and turning west onto Caledonia Road coming either south from Versailles or north from Vevay. The church and cemetery are less than a mile from the state road. The church and cemetery can be reached from either Dow Ridge Road and Puncheon Camp Road in Jefferson County, but those not familiar with the area are advised to take 129.

Robert W. Scott

Baker, John W. May 5, 1866 Feb. 16, 1948

Caledonia Cemetery. Photo by Jackie Owen. 2000.

Shelby Township, Jefferson County, Section 32 Township 6N Range 12E,
and partially in Pleasant Township, Switzerland County.

History by Robert W. Scott.
Survey and Photos by Jackie Owen

The Ferrel Bookmark was defined, was founded on Aug. 7, 1827 in Jefferson Co., serving primarily Scottish families in Craig and Pleasant Townships in Switzerland Co. and Milton and Shelby Townships in Jefferson Co. The area seems to have been known as Caledonia, a name for Scotland, before the founding of the church. Many of these families arrived by 1818 and there was an earlier church that operated from 1818 until 1825. At different times, church buildings have been in Jefferson or Switzerland County. The current building is in Switzerland Co. The county line runs through the cemetery.

The earliest death date is for William Jamison, a child who died in 1820. It seems possible that either he was reburied here with his siblings or simply memorialized here. There are several cases of Scots buried here who were members at other churches, or who had been buried elsewhere and were reburied here. Also to be noted--the large number of tombstones with the maiden names of women. A Jefferson County sketch says that Scottish women kept their maiden names after marriage, and this may explain this practice.

This transcription is based on the 1941 John Paul DAR transcription. There is quite a bit of information that the DAR has inserted. These notes are shown in parenthesis. This is probably information that was not on the tombstones. Mary Hill, the transcriber, was a Culbertson descendant who wrote histories on the Culbertsons, Glenns, and Tates and probably added this information. Where information about marriages and parents is listed, but is not in parentheses, it is assumed to be part of the actual transcription. I have added many inscriptions that the DAR did not find or from deaths that occurred later. In some cases, the names and dates are from obituaries that the decedents were buried in Caledonia, but I have not seen the tombstone and the exact information on them.

Caledonia can be reached from State Road 129 and turning west onto Caledonia Road coming either south from Versailles or north from Vevay. The church and cemetery are less than a mile from the state road. The church and cemetery can be reached from either Deer Ridge Road and Bonheon Camp Road in Jefferson County, but those not familiar with the area are advised to take 129.

Robert W. Scott

Baker, John W. May 5, 1866 Feb. 16, 1948

Mt. Pleasant Cemetery

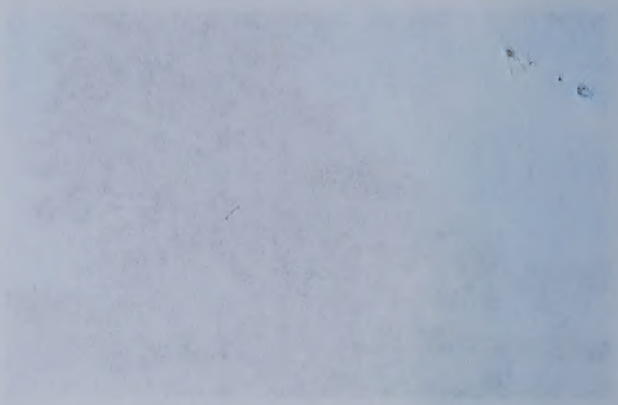
S34 T5N R11E
Shelby Township
Jefferson County, Indiana
Located south of Canaan on Hall's Ridge Road
at the Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church.

Barnes, Bernita H. Mar. 23, 1911 Oct. 14, 1983 Same stone as Elvin P.
Barnes, Charles E. Aug. 15, 1931 Jan. 1, 1982
Barnes, Elvin P. Nov. 10, 1913 Mar. 3, 1996
Barnes, Eugene 1901 1927
Barnes, Frank Feb. 3, 1891 Dec. 7, 1960
Barnes, Lotta Aug. 25, 1892 June 02, 1977
Barnes, Mary 1864 1924 Same stone as Theadore
Barnes, Mary K. July 17, 1932 ?
Barnes, Preston E. 1885 1907
Barnes, Richard W. Aug. 10, 1954 Aug. 12, 1954
Barnes, Theadore 1861 1940 Same stone as Mary his wife

Mt. Pleasant Cemetery

S34 T5N R11E
Shelby Township
Jefferson County, Indiana
Located south of Canaan on Hall's Ridge Road
at the Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church.

Barnes, Bernice H. Mar. 23, 1911 Oct. 14, 1958 Same stone as Elvin P.
Barnes, Charles E. Aug. 15, 1931 Jan. 1, 1982
Barnes, Elvin P. Nov. 10, 1913 Mar. 8, 1998
Barnes, Eugene 1901 1957
Barnes, Pearl Feb. 3, 1901 Dec. 7, 1960
Barnes, Lotta Aug. 25, 1892 June 02, 1977
Barnes, Mary 1864 1924 Same stone as Theodore
Barnes, Mary K. July 17, 1932 ?
Barnes, Preston E. 1885 1907
Barnes, Richard W. Aug. 10, 1934 Aug. 12, 1934
Barnes, Theodore 1861 1940 Same stone as Mary his wife



James McNUTT. Richard CURRY, Abraham HELMS and Francis WHELCHEL settled in the following year, and in 1825, each entered the several tracts of land which they cultivated for years afterward.

Other Early Settlers of Fall Creek Township

The families before mentioned had lived in the locality long enough to prove by experiment that their claims were tenable, and the land was placed at the disposal of purchasers in 1820-21. Visitors came from the East and South, seeking homes on the fertile soil of Indiana, some of them friends of the families already located here. Ties of friendship and kindred settled their choice for this locality, and they joined hands with their predecessors in settling and cultivating this township.

In the year 1826, James BROWN, Josiah HUMBLES, Thomas LACKEY and John HEATH entered land in different parts of the township, and began improvements at once. In 1827, John and Isaac HELMS, James MURRER, James BROWN and Absalom SETTERS came to Fall Creek Township, with Lewis OGLE, Isom GARRETT and Isom CLOUD arriving in the latter part of the same year. Jacob FAUSET entered a tract of land in the winter of 1828, and in April, 1829, came with his family to the new home. William AMMERMAN entered land in September, 1829, and settled with his family in the fall of 1830. Henry BEAVER, Justus SCOTT and William BROWN came in the same year, each having entered land in 1829. Thomas ARNETT entered a tract of land in 1823 or 1824, and leased it. The tenant occupied it until 1829, and cleared about twelve acres. The lease was sold at Constable's sale, and was purchased by Jacob FAUSET. Mr. ARNETT came to live on the land in 1830, and re-imbursed Mr. FAUSET for his outlay. He resided on this farm until a short time before the Civil War, when he removed to Fortville, where he passed the remainder of his life. Solomon BOWERS, Jacob LINGEL and John T. KINNAMAN entered land in 1830, and settled on their respective tracts in 1831. William McKINSTRY came in July, 1832, and entered land, but was unable to complete his cabin until 1833. He settled on his land in that year, and became a long-time resident of the township. John E. HELMS, Elias MORGAN< Gabriel WRIGHT, Samuel MOON, Samuel PATTERSON, John WHELCHEL, John RAGAN, William and Hugh DUKE, Francis ELLINGWOOD and Nathaniel BARNES settled in the year 1832. Nathaniel BARNES entered land in 1830 or 1831, and Enoch McKAY, his son-in-law, settled on a portion of this land in the fall of 1833. Mr. McKAY entered a tract of land in 1834, where he was still in residence in 1880. The settlers of subsequent years were as follows:

1833: Davis WHELCHELL, James LEWIS, John H. BUTTERFIELD, Thomas ESSARY, John HUMBLES, Abraham WATERMAN, MOses WRIGHT, Jacob ALEXANDER, David ALEXANDER, Martin WRIGHT, John VANZANT, Jeremiah WILSON and Edmond S. WYATT.

1834: Thomas and James HILL, Thomas CLARK, Nelson BROWN, Isaac PRATHER, Jonathan McCARTY, John MILLER, Thomas LEDNUM, Samuel P. SETTERS, Pleasant R. HUMBLES, Michael SOUDERS, Levi SELLERS, Baldwin PARSONS, Gardiner and Joseph GOLDSMITH.

1835: John CLOUD, Absalom HACKER, James WEBB, Samuel PURDUM, Right WRIGHT, Charles B. WELCHEL, John OLVEY, Peter FLANAGAN, Frederick

LOWE, Christopher SETTERS, David JONES, David PRUITT, Samuel SILVESTER, William KINNAMAN, Simon LUND, Matthew E. CLIFTON, Jonathan PARSONS, John BROWN, Samuel BROOKS, Henry CLARK, Thomas CRICKMORE, Martin WELDON, Jonathan LUNSFORD, William PILKENTON.
1836: Henry L. BURCHAM, George W. BARNES, James WEESE, William BRANDON, Newell WRIGHT, NOah CARDWELL, Enos MORGAN, Richard KINNAMAN, Thomas DUNCAN, James FELTS, Alonzo D. SHERMAN, William MARTIN.
By 1836, settlements had been made on every section of land within Fall Creek Township, excepting the sixteenth section, which was set apart as school property.

Olive Branch Cemetery

Section 7, Township 4N, Range 11E.
Madison Township, Jefferson County, Indiana.
History and survey by **Error! Bookmark not defined.**.
Copyright July, 2001.

The Olive Branch Cemetery may have grown from a family cemetery. There is a transcription for Susan Hamilton, wife of Jas. Hamilton, d. Oct.17, 1820, age 26 yrs. This burial occurred before the founding of the Olive Branch Methodist Church. However, it is the only stone transcribed by the John Paul DAR with a death date that precedes the founding of the church. The church formed by April 4, 1835 when Richard and Martha Hall deeded a half acre in the SW 1/4 Section 7 Twp. 4N Range 11E to the trustees. The church disbanded in 1938. The church building was used as a private residence for many years, last by the Denning family, until it burned in 1987. This is an active cemetery. It is located on U.S. 62 in Madison Township just west of China.

This represents a complete resurvey by Robert W. Scott. (July 3, 2001) Information added from other sources is given in brackets. [ ] Inscriptions that are on stones are listed in quotation marks, " ". with the exception that ages and information indicating that a person is a son, daughter, or wife of another person are copied from the stones without adding punctuation. Two or more names inscribed on the same stone are indicated by having the names follow a single surname. Question marks are given after a number whose reading is uncertain. Rain that began during my work made some of my notes hard to read, some rechecking is necessary. I welcome all corrections.

Barnes, Frank Ray, son of ? and Mabel, March 15, 1886-May 2,1886
Barnes, George M., son of Wm. & Julia, Feb. 27, 1869-6 Jan. 1875 (?)
Barnes, John W. , Oct. 4, 1867- Dec . 18, 1896 s of W& J. Barnes
Barnes, Julia A., w of Wm. Barnes Jan. 29, 1841-Oct. 9, 1903
Barnes, William, Apr. 10, 1835-Dec. 6, 1879

Olive Branch Cemetery

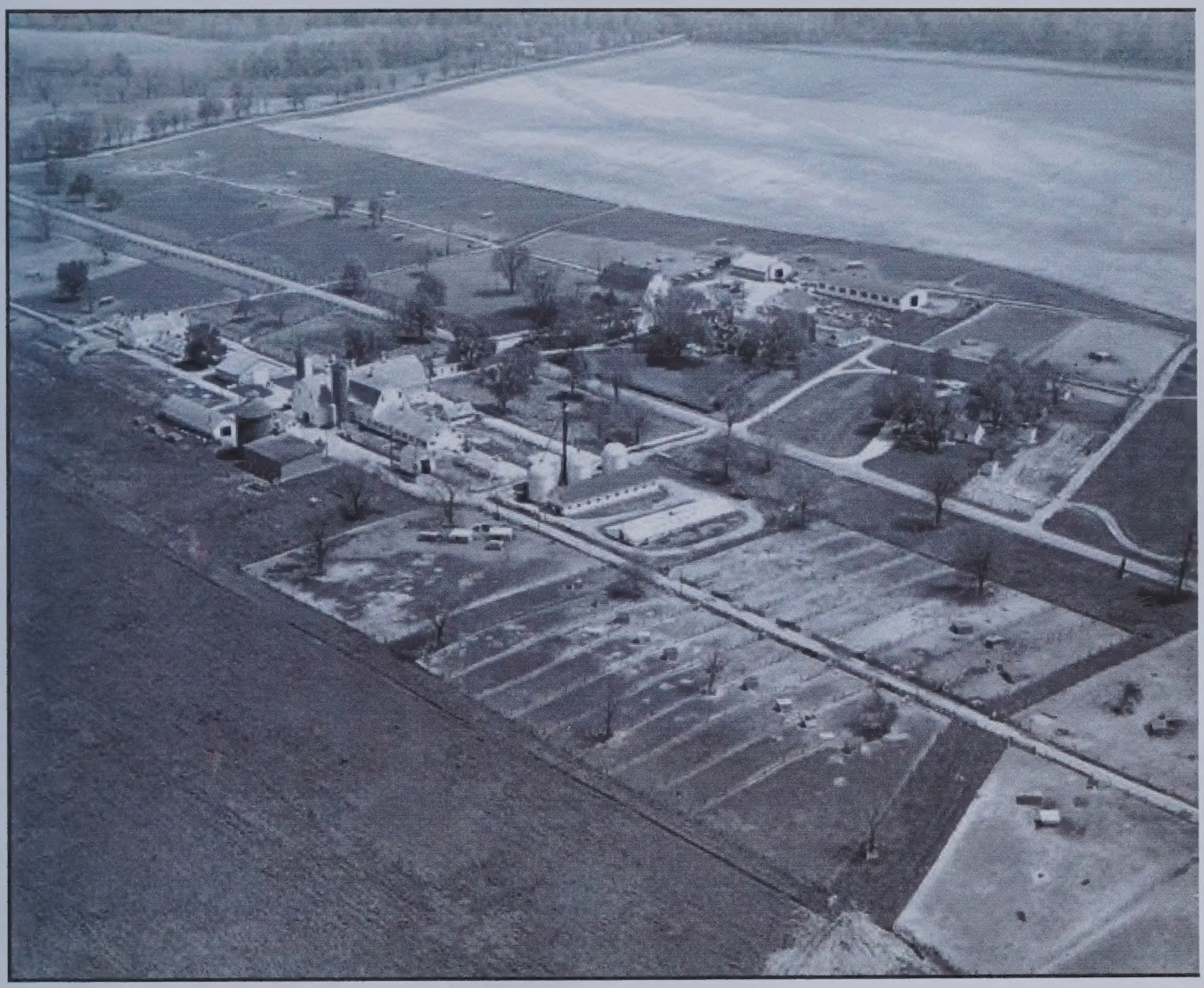
Section 7, Township 4N, Range 11E.
Madison Township, Jefferson County, Indiana.
History and survey by Error! Bookmark **not** defined.
Copyright July, 2001.

The Olive Branch Cemetery may have grown from a family cemetery. There is a transcription for Susan Hamilton, wife of Jas. Hamilton, d. Oct. 17, 1820, age 26 yrs. This burial occurred before the founding of the Olive Branch Methodist Church. However, it is the only stone transcribed by the John Paul DAR with a death date that precedes the founding of the church. The church formed by April 4, 1838 when Richard and Martha Hall deeded a half acre in the SW 1/4 Section 7 Twp. 4N Range 11E to the trustees. The church disbanded in 1938. The church building was used as a private residence for many years, last by the Denning family, until it burned in 1987. This is an active cemetery. It is located on U.S. 62 in Madison Township just west of Chinn.

This represents a complete resurvey by Robert W. Scott. (July 3, 2001) Information added from other sources is given in brackets. [ ] Inscriptions that are on stones are listed in quotation marks, " ". with the exception that ages and information indicating that a person is a son, daughter, or wife of another person are copied from the stones without adding punctuation. Two or more names inscribed on the same stone are indicated by having the names follow a single surname. Question marks are given after a number whose reading is uncertain. Rain that began during my work made some of my notes hard to read, some rechecking is necessary. I welcome all corrections.

Barnes, Frank Ray, son of ? and Mabel, March 15, 1886-May 2, 1886
Barnes, George M., son of Wm. & Julia, Feb. 27, 1869-6 Jan. 1878 (?)
Barnes, John W., Oct. 4, 1867- Dec. 18, 1896 s of W& J. Barnes
Barnes, Julia A., w of Wm. Barnes Jan. 29, 1841-Oct. 8, 1909
Barnes, William, Apr. 10, 1835-Dec. 6, 1878

The Conner Prairie Rural History Project



Joyce Cemetery

Section 24, Township 4 North, Range 11 East
Milton Township, Jefferson County, Indiana

By Robert W. Scott © Sep 2002.

This is by far the largest cemetery in eastern Jefferson County that is not associated with a church. It probably originated as a Brooks family cemetery. The oldest stones include are for Ann, wife of Humphrey Brooks, died in 1832, daughter, Nancy Neal, who died in 1840, and Humphrey, who died in 1844. The cemetery in the SW1/4 of Section 24 is on the south and west side of the Indian-Kentuck Creek (which curves south at that point). It can be reached from Pleasant Ridge via off Bishop Hill Road (which runs off Pleasant Ridge) or up Bishop Hill Road from up the Indian-Kentuck Creek from Brooksburg and going up the creek, instead of crossing the creek at Bear Bridge. A lane leads to the cemetery. A note by Martin Luther Vernon in the 1920s, recounting Vernon family history, says that the cemetery takes its name from Pliny Joyce who owned it. It more likely takes its name from Pliny's father Franklin Joyce, who owned the property in the 1870s. This cemetery probably developed for two reasons: There was no church in Brooksburg until the Brooksburg Methodist Church was founded in 1891. Several buried here were Brooksburg residents. Many were probably also members of the Home Methodist Church on Dry Fork (no records exist) and that church, which flooded repeatedly, had no suitable site for a cemetery. '

Burials for Humphrey Brooks, his wife, and Mordecai Brooks, were also missed, but were handwritten in the DAR transcriptions and have been verified by Brooks researchers. Notes in parenthesis are facts recorded by the DAR transcriber, but probably not on the stones.

Alley, Thomas, July 10, 1826-Mar. 28, 1905
Alley, Nevada A., 1853-1935
Alley, Harriet, w. of T. Alley, d. Mar. 19, 1863, age 28 yrs. [Per DAR, did not find]
Alley, William, s of T. & H.E. Alley, d. Mar. 24, 1863 [Per DAR, did not find]
Alley, Mary E., dau of Thos. & Harriet E. Alley, Oct. 22, 1859-Jan. 3, 1879

Barnes, Sarah, w of John Barnes, d. Aug. 10, 1845, age 60 yrs.
Barnes, William, s of L. & S.F. Barnes, Apr. 15,1856-Oct. 13, 1856 [stone fallen, broken]
Barnes, Leander, 1831-1872; Sarah F., his wife, 1835-1905
Boyle, David, 1819-1901; Mary E., his wife, 1823-1901; Sumner G., their son, 1960-1906;
Emma, their daughter 1852-1908
Bright, Sarah, June 18, 1819-Apr. 12, 1901; Lorenzo D., Oct. 29, 1812-Aug. 18, 1895.
Bright, T.J., d. Dec. 2, 1862, in the 20th year of his age in defense of his country
Brooks, Mary F., dau. of James & Martha Brooks, d. Dec. 10, 1861, age 9 yrs.
[Per DAR, did not find]
Brooks, inf. Dau of E&L Brooks b. & d., Jan. 11, 1892.
Brooks, Humphrey, d. Apr. 2, 1844,. Age 77 yrs [probably broken stone by his wife's]
Brooks, Ann, wife of Humphrey Brooks, , d July 19, 1832, age 77
[Death date is per DAR. Year is now unreadable.]

Comley, David H. d. July 19, 1848 age 29 yrs. [Bro of James, per DAR transcription]

Danner, inf. dau of C.A. & A. Danner, May 14, 1877
[Broken stone next to the Danner stone]
Demaree, James, July 10, 1828-Feb. 1, 1881;
Demaree, Mary, w of James Demaree, Dec. 7, 1825-Apr. 14, 1864
Demaree, James A., June 20, 1856-Nov. 5, 1940;
Alice E., his wife, Jan. 1856-Aug. 26, 1928
Demaree, Mabel, daughter of J&A Demaree, May 2, 1899-Apr. 25, 1900
Demaree, Arno, son of J&ME Demaree, Feb. 12,1878-May 5, 1881.
Demaree, Robert Baikes [?], son of James and MA Demaree, Dec. 21, 1879-July 12, 1880
Demaree, David G., Oct. 30, 1868-Feb. 5, 1909
Demaree, Mabel & George, children if Geo. & Adelia Demaree, 1888-1888
[DAR note calls them twins]
Demaree, Carler, s of A & L. Demaree, Feb. 12, 1890-Nov. 5, 1891
Demaree, inf. s of R.L. & M. Demaree, 1897, age 11 days
Demaree, Martha, dau of Jas. & Mary Ann Demaree, Oct. 2, 1867-Dec. 11, 1867
Demaree, W.W. 1858-1887
Demaree, Emily S., inf. dau of J. & M.A. Demaree, Apr. 13-18, 1864 [stone broken]
Demaree, Mary Ann Boyle, w of James Demaree, Mar. 28, 1846-June 8, 1909
Demaree, Nathaniel, 1832-1884; Mary, 1833-1914.
[When the DAR transcription was made, the transcibers noted there was no stone.
This was erected later. The DAR notes she was wife of Nathaniel Demaree and
daughter of George Rowlinson.]

Joyce Cemetery

Section 24, Township 4 North, Range 11 East
Milton Township, Jefferson County, Indiana

by [illegible] Jan 2002

This is by far the largest cemetery in eastern Jefferson County that is not associated with a church. It probably originated as a Brooks family cemetery. The oldest person buried here was Mrs. Ann Wills or Thornbury Brooks, died in 1812, daughter Nancy Neal, who died in 1840, and Humphrey, who died in 1854. The cemetery in the SW1/4 of Section 24 is on the south east side of the Hilton-Lettsville Creek (which curves south at that point). It can be reached from Hwy 56 either via the Hilton 1st Road (which runs off Hickman Ridge) or up Jo-hop Hill Road from up the Indian-Temple Creek from Hwy 62 and going up the creek, blazed at crossing the creek at Joyce Bridge. A lane leads to the cemetery. A map by Vernon in the 1920s referencing Vernon family history says that the cemetery takes its name from John Joyce who owned it. It may likely takes its name from Rhoda Joyce, who owned the property in the 1870s. This covering probably also played for no clearing. There was no church in Brooks-ing until the Brooksburg Methodist Church was founded in 1901. Several Social Inc. were Hilt-Hickory Ridges. Many were probably also members of the Hilton Methodist Church on Hwy. This is records exist and the county, with it funded especially, but no trouble to see a cemetery.

Besides the Humphrey Brooks, Jr. wife and Nineteen Brooks, were also buried but were buried in the 1st & cemeteries and have been verified by Brooks descendents. Notes in parenthesis are facts provided by the D.A.R. researcher, but probably not on the stones.

Adsey, Richard, July 10, 1822-Aug. 20, 1904
Adsey, Nancy A., 1823-1903
Adsey, Martha, w. of R. Adsey, b. Mar. 15, 1821, died 18 Oct. 1901, aged 80 yrs. 7 mos. 3 days
Adsey, William, s of R. & M. Adsey, b. Mar. 21, 1849, died Nov 1849, only 8 mos 27 days
Adsey, Mary E., dau of Thos. & Beatrice A. Adsey, Dec. 27, 1879-Dec. 7, 1879

Brooks, Thornbury, Dec. 19, 1812-Aug. 18, 1840
Brooks, Humphrey, d. Dec. 7, 1854, in the 62nd year of his age (1 believe of his cousin)
Brooks, Mary E., dau. of Thos. & Beatrice A. Adsey, Dec. 27, 1879, age 8 yrs.
[illegible] dau of [illegible]
Brooks, Infr. dau of Carl Brooks & w. Dec. 14, 1[illegible]
Brooks, Margaret, d. Nov. 9, 1924, age 1 yrs 11 mos 12 days (pitifully broken stone by its wife's)
Brooks, Mrs. Nelle A. Brooksby Brooks, d. July 19, 1[illegible], age 7
[illegible] dau of Thos. Pratt (a new brooksite).

Crosby, David H. d. July 12, 1868 age 20 yrs. (Son of James, not DAR researched)

Conner, Inf. dau of C.E. & A. Conner, May 14, 1877
[broken stone next to the Upjohn stone]
Cameron, James, July 10, 1818-Feb. 7, 1881
Cameron, Mary, w of James Cameron, Dec. 7, 1815-Apr. 19, 1864
Cameron, James A., June 20, 1846-Nov. 2, 1868
Allen E., his wife, Dec. 1851-Feb. 25, 1909
Cameron, Mabel, daughter of CHA Cameron, Nov 3, 1880-Dec 25, 1903
Cameron, Anna, dau of CHAS Cameron, Nov. 11, 1870-May 1871
Cameron, Robert Lyons III, son of Charles and Ms Cameron, Dec. 21, 1970-July 19, 1980
Cameron, David Sr., Dec. 30, 1929-Dec. 5, 1988
Cameron, Mona, & George, children of Dav. & Amelia Cameron, 1988-1988
[DAR note calls them twins]
Cameron, Carlos, s of R & L. Cameron, Dec. 12, 1880-Nov. 5, 1891
Cameron, Inf. s of R.L. & M. Cameron, 1897, age 22 days
Cameron, Melvin, Son of Jas. & Mary Ann Cameron, Dec. 5, 1847-Dec. 11, 1867
Cameron, R.M. 1852-1907
Cameron, Emily S., 1st dau of [illegible] & R.A. Cameron, Apr. 25-19, 1864 [stone broken]
Cameron, Mary Ann Boyle, w of Chas Cameron, Mar. 30, 1842-June 8, 1903
Cameron, Marshall, 1[illegible]1880; Mary, 1849-1919;
[Also the DAR transcription was wrong, the transcribers saved there was no stone.
This was erected later. The DAR noted who was help of Mildred Cameron and
daughter of George Bowlander.]

Ancestry. | library edition

Indiana Marriages to 1850

Spouse 1:	Barnes, Nancy
Spouse 2:	Mckay, Jonathan
Marriage Date:	01 Feb 1842
Marriage Location:	Indiana Jefferson County

Source Information:
Dodd, Jordan. *Indiana Marriages to 1850* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1997. Original data: Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the individual counties in Indiana.

Description:
This database of Indiana, U.S.A. marriages to 1850 contains nearly 200,000 names. Each entry includes groom, bride, marriage date, county, and state. Learn more...

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

Mary Ellen McKay
Female

Family

Event(s):
Birth: About 1814 , , Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Parents:
Father: Abraham McKay
Mother: Mary McCarty

Family

Marriages:
Spouse: Hardesty Shull
Marriage: 04 DEC 1844

Family

Messages:
Record submitted by a member of the LDS Church. The record often shows the name of the individual and his or her relationship to a descendant, shown as the heir, family representative, or relative. The original records are not indexed, and you may have to look at the film frame-by-frame to find the information you want. A family group record for this couple may be in the Family Group Record Collection; Archive Section. (See the Family History Library Catalog for the film number.) These records are alphabetical by name of the father or husband.

Source Information:
- **Film Number:** 451163
- **Page Number:** 0205
- **Reference number:** 25232

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Family Group Record

Husband

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Wife

Birth: About 1814
Christening:
Marriage: 04 DEC 1834
Death:
Burial:

Father:
Mother: Mary McCarty

Children

None

---

d. of James McKay - Mary Chuckson of?
Nancy McKay - Robert McKay?

Indiana Marriages to 1850

Spouse 1:	Mckay, Mary Ellen
Spouse 2:	Shull, John
Marriage Date:	04 Dec 1844
Marriage Location:	Indiana Jefferson County

Source Information:
Dodd, Jordan. *Indiana Marriages to 1850* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1997. Original data: Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the individual counties in Indiana.

Description:
This database of Indiana, U.S.A. marriages to 1850 contains nearly 200,000 names. Each entry includes groom, bride, marriage date, county, and state. Learn more...

daug of Abraham McKay / Mary McCarty

1821 Mary McKay – John S Hull 1822

1845 Elizabeth

1847 Thomas

1849 Charles

(Alice was not John's)

STATE Indiana
COUNTY Miami
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson Township
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LA
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNIT
NAME OF INCORPORATED PL
ENUM

LOCATION.		NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						BIRTHPLACE.		
		Nancy	Mother	W	65	F	W	6	2	Indiana	Virginia	
		Lucinda	Sister	W	41	F	S.			Indiana	Kentucky	
		Eliza	Sister	W	40	F	S.			Indiana	Kentucky	
		John	Son	W	38	M	S.			Indiana	Kentucky	
		George	Son	W	34	M	S.			Indiana	Kentucky	
95	95	Miller Jonas P	Head	W	33	M	M	11		Indiana	Indiana	
		Barbara	Wife	W	31	F	M	11	2	Indiana	Indiana (D)	
		Wilfred	Son	W	10	M	S.			Indiana	Indiana	
		Mildred	Dau	W	7	F	S.			Indiana	Indiana	
96	96	Mordy William	Head	W	62	M	M	35		Indiana	Virginia	
		Priscilla	Wife	W	50	F	M	39	4	2	Indiana	Virginia
97	97	Ulrich Edward	Head	W	34	M	M	13		Indiana	Indiana (D)	
		Elizabeth	Wife	W	44	F	M	15	0	0	Indiana	Ohio
		Merrill	Nephew	W	15	M	S.				Illinois	Illinois (D)
98	98	Reppert Lee	Head	W	28	M	M	11			Indiana	Indiana
		Ora L	Wife	W	29	F	M	11	4	4	Indiana	Indiana
		Cyrus L	Son	W	9	M	S.				Indiana	Indiana
		Elijah	Father	W	61	M	S.				Indiana	Indiana
		Ora B	Daughter	W	61	F	S.				Indiana	Indiana
		Jacob D	Father	W	66	M	W	12			Indiana	Indiana
99	99	Trisler Jacob	Head	W	62	M	M	20			Ohio	Ohio
		Sarah E	Wife	W	62	F	M	21	3	0	Indiana	Indiana
		Bonnie Harry B	Brother	W	21	M	S.				Indiana	Indiana
100	100	Wayer William	Head	W	41	M	M	20			Indiana	Ohio
		Cyrus	Father	W	67	M	W	20	4	3	Indiana	Indiana
		Albert	Son	W	20	M	S.				Indiana	Indiana
		Loyria	Daughter	W	21	F	S.				Indiana	Indiana
101	101	Poulton Joe	Head	W	31	M	M	29			Indiana	Ohio
		Sarah	Wife	W	32	F	M	29	6	4	Indiana	Ohio
		George	Son	W	10	M	S				Indiana	Indiana
		Chadie	Son	W	4	M	S				Indiana	Indiana
		Mary	Daughter	W	1	F	S				Indiana	Indiana
102	102	Pittock Wilson	Head	W	34	M	M	9			Indiana	Ohio
		Addie	Wife	W	27	F	M	9	1	1	Indiana	Ohio
		Elva	Daughter	W	8	F	S				Indiana	Indiana
103	103	Leonard James E	Head	W	32	M	M	24			Ohio	Kentucky
		Mary	Wife	W	30	F	M	24	1	1	Indiana	Indiana
104	104	Brannan William	Head	W	25	M	M	2			Indiana	Indiana
		Loretta	Wife	W	25	F	M	2	4	3	Indiana	Ohio
		Myra	Daughter	W	1	F	S				Indiana	Indiana
		Edgar	Son	W	6	M	S				Indiana	Indiana
		Lola	Daughter	W	4	F	S				Indiana	Indiana
105	105	Mearns E. G.	Head	W	31	M	M	12			Indiana	Indiana
		Lillie	Wife	W	28	F	M	12	1	0	Indiana	Indiana
106	106	Lucas Joseph	Head	W	27	M	M	9			Ohio	Illinois
		Elizabeth	Wife	W	31	F	M	9	3	2	Indiana	Ohio
		Phillip	Son	W	5	M	S				Indiana	Ohio
		Ezra L	Son	W	3	M	S				Indiana	Ohio
107	107	Hayes Elmer	Head	W	20	M	M	1			Indiana	Indiana
		Edna J	Wife	W	21	F	M	1	0	0	Indiana	Indiana

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in The City of Madison in the County of Jefferson State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 24th day of Sept 1850. David Stiver Asst Marshal. 63

33

Dwelling-houses numbered in order of visitation	Families numbered in order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Thomas Pfeiffer	1	M				Indiana					1
		Robert Sharpe	14	M				Baden					2
		William Hatfield	9	M				Indiana					3
		Margaret Johnston	60	F				England					4
33	33	Catharine Pfeiffer	65	F			1100	Wurtemburgh					5
		John "	18	M		Saloon		Pennsylvania					6
34	34	John L. Schmadel	31	M		"	1600	Bavaria					7
		Mary "	28	F				"					8
		Elizabeth "	2	F				Indiana					9
35	35	Pomfrey Long	46	M		Taylor		Kentucky					10
		Syrba "	5	F				"					11
36	36	John Kiesel	39	M		Rope Maker	1200	"					12
		Cintilla "	37	F				"					13
		Christian "	14	M				"		1			14
		Peter "	12	M				N York		1			15
		John "	10	M				Indiana		1			16
		George "	8	M				"		1			17
		Barbary "	6	F				"		1			18
		Amanda "	3	F				"					19
37	37	Philip Fleiss	36	M		Stone Cutter	300	Bavaria					20
		Christina "	38	F				Baden					21
		Philip Konrgutt	4	M				France					22
38	38	Jacob Bay	33	M		Saloon	200	Bavaria					23
		Emma "	31	F				France		1			24
		Margaret "	11	F				"		1			25
		Frank "	3/12	M				Indiana					26
39	39	John Shull	28	M		Butcher	800	Virginia					27
		Mary "	29	F				Ind		1			28
		Elizabeth "	5	F				"					29
		Thomas "	3	M				"					30
		Charles "	1/12	M				"					31
		Alice "	53	F				Ky					32
		Furl "	22	M		Tobacconist		Ind					33
		Francis Goldey	14	M				N Carolina					34
40	40	Nicholas Menter	62	M		Gardner	1200	Switzerland					35
		Mary C. "	48	F				"					36
		Ferdinand "	13	M				Indiana		1			37
		David Newberry	7	M				"					38
		William Keck	1	M				"					39
41	41	Mydicea Cook	27	M		Saloon		N Carolina		1			40
		Lucinda "	25	F				Indiana		1			41
		William C. "	9	M				Ky					42
							5200			10	5		

24
14

0017

Page No. 26

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Nevins Township, in the County of Vigo, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 12th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: West Terre Haute

Lambert C. Bergan Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months.	Sex.	Color. White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year, state month.	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— Joseph H	16	M	W	At Home			Indiana										
2		— Thomas	14	M	W	At Home			Indiana						/				
3		— William	11	M	W	At Home			Indiana						/				
4		— Joel H	9	M	W				Indiana										
5		— Eliza M	2	F	W				Indiana										
6		Shull Mary	90	F	W	At Home			Mary Land						/	/		X	
7	201	King Wilkinson	49	M	W	M.D.	1200	1376	Indiana									/	
8		— Susan	42	F	W	Keeping House			Indiana										
9		— Robert E	16	M	W	At Home			Indiana						/				
10		— John W	13	M	W	At Home			Indiana						/				
11		— Mary C	11	F	W	At Home			Indiana						/				
12		Dawson Mary	21	F	W	Keeping House			Indiana							/			
13		— Robert	1	M	W				Indiana										
14		Young Lafayette	37	M	W	Carpenter			Indiana									/	
15	202	Oldest Thomas	41	M	W	Sawyer		360	Indiana									/	
16		— Elizabeth	39	F	W	Keeping House		360	Indiana							/			
17		— Mary	15	F	W	At Home			Indiana						/				
18		— William	13	M	W	At Home			Indiana						/				
19		— Edward	11	M	W	At Home			Indiana						/				
20		— Hyacinth	7	F	W				Indiana						/				
21		— James	5	M	W				Indiana										
22		— Julia	3	F	W				Indiana										
23	203	McBride Charles	33	M	W	Sawyer	1600	1073	Virginia						/	/		/	
24		— Elizabeth	48	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia							/			
25		Mary	24	F	W	At Home			Indiana	/						/			
26	204	Sullivan Peter	21	M	W	Laborer	220	336	Iowa									/	
27		— Lida	26	F	W	Keeping House			Indiana							/			
28	205	Markwood John	27	M	W	Laborer	220	125	Indiana							/		/	
29		— Rebekel	48	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio							/			
30		— James	18	M	W	At Home			Indiana							/			
31		— Rebecca	13	F	W	At Home			Indiana						/				
32		— Emily	10	F	W	At Home			Indiana						/				
33		— Dorothea	7	F	W				Indiana							/			
34	206	McGrannahan Joseph	34	M	W	Keeping House	480	165	Indiana							/			
35		— Alonzo	16	M	W	At Home			Indiana										
36		— Samuel	16	M	W	At Home			Indiana										
37		Mary Samuel	9	M	W	At Home			Indiana										
38	207	McGrannahan Wm	39	M	W	Laborer		226	Indiana									/	
39		— Nancy	33	F	W	Keeping House			Indiana										
40		— Belinda	11	F	W	At Home			Indiana										
	7	No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, —					3300	4424	No. of issues,						1	6	8	1	
		" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —																1	
		" " white males, 9 — " " females, — — " " blind, —																	

MyFamily.com

Page No. 24

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Vermillion Township, in the County of Vigo, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 24th day of August, 1870. 258

Post Office: Terre Haute. Franklin C. Bangan, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months.	If married within the year, state month.	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Crawford Stiphy	16	M	W				Indiana										
89	93	Sullivan Sarah	49	F	W	Keeping House	1000	165	Indiana										
		— Sylvanus	24	M	W	At Home			Indiana										
		— Lorrana	22	F	W	At Home			Indiana										
		— Elizabeth	26	F	W	At Home			Indiana										
		Cheapher Boyce	38	M	B	Laborer			Mississippi										
		Charles Edwd	16	M	B	Laborer			Mississippi										
80	86	Roy Joseph	25	M	W	Farmer		267	Illinois										
		— Nathaniel	33	F	W	Keeping House			Indiana										
		— George	12	M	W	At Home			Indiana										
		— Lindsey	16	F	W	At Home			Indiana										
		— Louisa	8	F	W				Indiana										
		— Mary C	6	F	W				Indiana										
		— Sarah A	4	F	W				Indiana										
		— William	2	M	W				Indiana										
		— Joseph	12	M	W				Indiana			May							
		Long Edmund	27	M	W	Farmer			Indiana										
191	197	McCalister Joel	28	M	W	Farmer		670	Illinois										
		— Rebecca	22	F	W	Keeping House			Indiana										
		— William	7	M	W				Indiana										
		Mc Epperman Jacob	11	M	W				Indiana										
192	198	Stothard Jeremiah	42	M	W	Farmer	4400	1970	Indiana										
		— Martha	42	F	W	Keeping House			Indiana										
		— Ezekiel	17	M	W	At Home			Indiana										
		— Mary C	16	F	W	At Home			Indiana										
		— Sarah	13	F	W	At Home			Indiana										
		— Nancy	12	F	W	At Home			Indiana										
		— Franklin	16	M	W	At Home			Indiana										
		— Samuel G	7	M	W				Indiana										
		— Martha E	5	F	W				Indiana										
		— Morgan J	19	M	W	Laborer			Indiana										
193	199	Dot John D	39	M	W	Farmer		276	Indiana										
		— Elizabeth	38	F	W	Keeping House			Indiana										
		— William	7	M	W				Indiana										
		— James	6	M	W				Indiana										
		— Rhody	3	F	W				Indiana										
		— Phyllis	2	F	W				Indiana										
		— Penny	22	M	W				Indiana			Dec							
194	200	Montgomery Henry	29	M	W	Laborer		350	Ohio										
		— Cornelia	39	F	W				Indiana										
	61	No. of dwellings, 61	No. of white females, 91			No. of males, foreign born, 2	5450	3994	No. of insane,	1	2	2		6	3	6		8	
		" " families, 61	" " colored males, 2			" " females, " "			" " idiots,										
		" " white males, 77	" " " females, 2			" " blind,			" " deaf and dumb,	1									

(over)

Ancestry.com | library edition

1860 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Mary Shull**
Age in 1860:	19
Birth Year:	abt 1841
Birthplace:	Indiana
Home in 1860:	Jefferson, Switzerland, Indiana
Gender:	Female
Post Office:	Vevay
Value of real estate:	

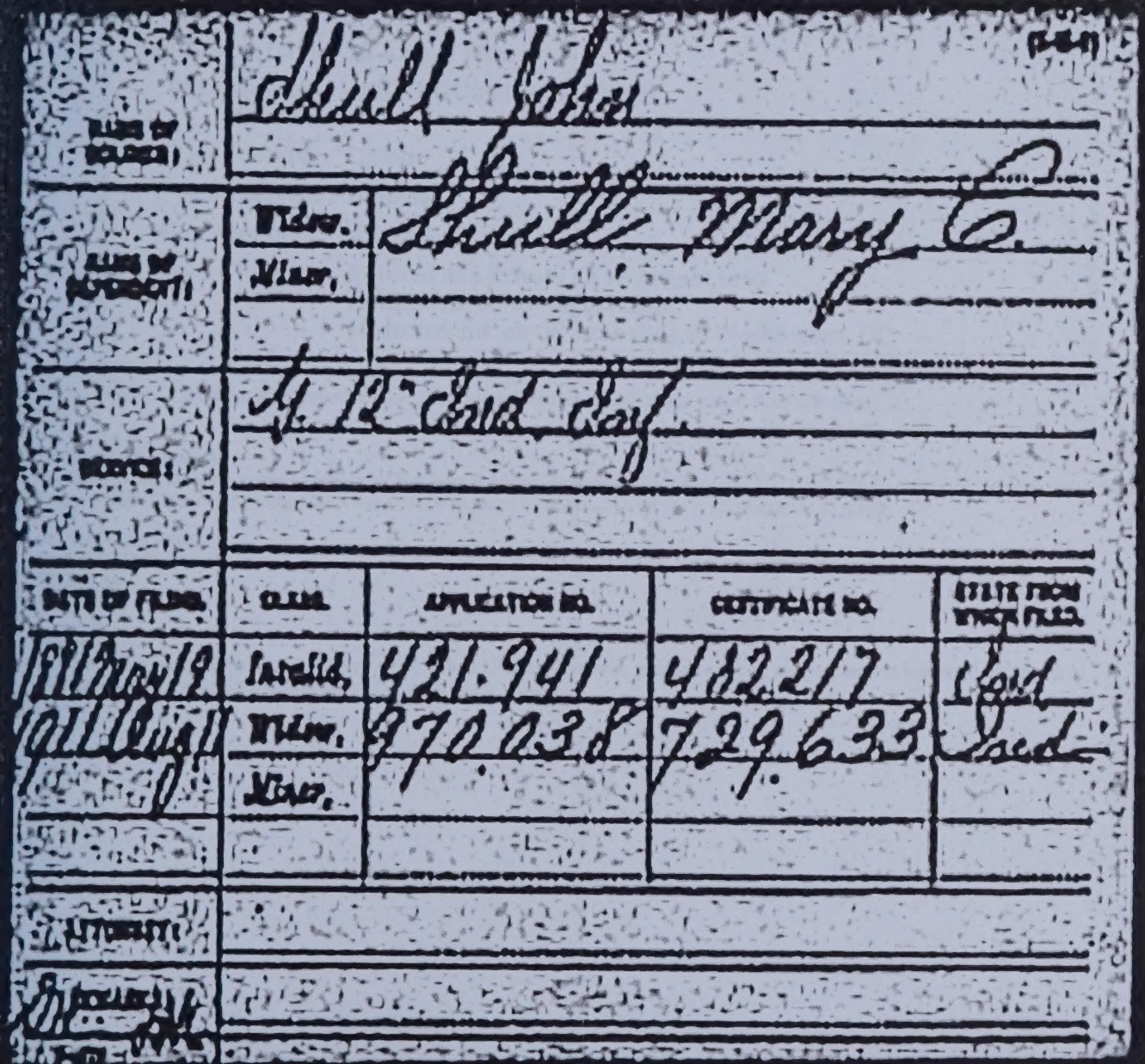
Household Members:

Name	Age
John M Shull	58
Hannah H Shull	50
Elizabeth Shull	23
Mary Shull	19
John Moore	11

Source Citation: Year: *1860*; Census Place: *Jefferson, Switzerland, Indiana*; Roll: *M653_299*; Page: *253*; Image: *258*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Eighth Census of the United States, 1860*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1,438 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census. Learn more...


NAME OF SOLDIER
Civil Service
NAME OF WITNESS
Widow.
Minor.
Sarah Mary C.
RESIDENCE
A. 12 Civil Corps
DATE OF FILING
CLAIM
APPLICATION NO.
CERTIFICATE NO.
STATE FROM WHICH FILED
Invalid.
421.941
482217
Civil
Widow.
970038
729633
Dead
Minor.
ATTORNEY
SOLICITOR

Ancestry | library edition

American Civil War Soldiers

Name:	**John Shull ,**
Residence:	Fortville, Indiana
Enlistment Date:	18 August 1862
Distinguished Service:	DISTINGUISHED SERVICE
Side Served:	Union
State Served:	Indiana
Unit Numbers:	532 532
Service Record:	Enlisted as a Private on 18 August 1862 Enlisted in on 18 August 1862. Mustered out on 08 June 1865 in Washington, DC

Source Citation: Side served: *Union*; State served: *Indiana*; Enlistment date: *18 August 1862*..

Source Information:
Historical Data Systems, comp.. *American Civil War Soldiers* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.
Original data: Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA form the following list of works.

Copyright 1997-2000
Historical Data Systems, Inc.
PO Box 35
Duxbury.

Description:
This database is a compilation of military records (including state rosters, pension records, and regimental histories) of individual soldiers who served in the United States Civil War. Learn more...

Ancestry | library edition

American Civil War Soldiers

Name:	**John W Shull ,**
Residence:	Shelby County, Indiana
Enlistment Date:	23 November 1863
Distinguished Service:	DISTINGUISHED SERVICE
Side Served:	Union
State Served:	Indiana
Unit Numbers:	492 492
Service Record:	Enlisted as a Private on 23 November 1863 Enlisted in on 23 November 1863. Died on 27 April 1865 in Steamer Sultana

Source Citation: Side served: *Union*; State served: *Indiana*; Enlistment date: *23 November 1863*..

Source Information:
Historical Data Systems, comp.. *American Civil War Soldiers* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.
Original data: Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA form the following list of works.

Copyright 1997-2000
Historical Data Systems, Inc.
PO Box 35
Duxbury.

Description:
This database is a compilation of military records (including state rosters, pension records, and regimental histories) of individual soldiers who served in the United States Civil War. Learn more...

Genealogy.com presents GENFORUM

Choose the Membership that's Right for You
Start your Free Trial today!
Click here to learn more

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Ads by Google

Jump to Forum Go

Home: Surnames: McKay Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Zachariah McKay IN

Posted by: Bob Scott

Date: July 07, 2000 at 20:21:47

979 of 2428 Go

Here's the list of Zachariah's children as I have determined it, with documentation cited. I haven't found Morris to be part of this family--but perhaps I haven't found the deed that ties him in. You will notice that in deeds many of these people specify that Zachariah was their father.

Children of Zachariah McKay and Sallie Lanham
1. Abraham McKay b. 1808/09 He m. in Jefferson Co., 30 Oct. 1828, Mary J. Piles. He and Mary sold to David Cain their interest in land which he inherited "from his father Zachariah McKay" on 21 Feb. 1837. (Switzerland Co. Deed Book G p. 520.)
2. Robert McKay IV b. 1808/09 m. Winefred ? Listed as Robert McKay the Fourth when he and Winefred sold land which "said Robert McKay inherited from Zachariah McKay his father" to David Cain on 19 Aug. 1836. (Switzerland Co. Deed Book G p. 222.)
3. Samuel McKay b. 1817/18 He m. 1st 8 Dec. 1836 in Jefferson Co., Nancy Hamilton; m. 2nd 12 Sept. 1852 in Jefferson Co., Martha Hankins, widow of Jacob Ferrigo/Pherigo. He and Nancy sold their interest in land Sec. 17 Twp. 2N Range 3W, which he "inherited from his father Zachariah McKay" on 21 June 1847. (Switzerland Co. Deed Book M p. 160.)

Children of Zachariah McKay and Theresa Mennet
4. Henry McKay b. 1824/25 He m. 1 Oct. 1833 in Switzerland Co., Rhoda Cotton He and Rhoda sold his land to David Cain which "he inherited from his father Zachariah McKay" on 14 Nov. 1835. (Switzerland Co. Deed Book F p. 536.)
5. Francis Marion McKay b. 1828/29 lived 1850 with his mother. On 16 Feb. 1850 when he sold to David Cain his interest in land which he inherited "from his father Zachariah McKay..." (Switzerland Co. Deed Book Q p. 83.)
6. Lewis McKay b. 1829/30 He sold interest in his Zachariah's estate to David Cain on 25 Aug. 1851. Lived with his mother in 1850. Listed as an heir in Zachariah's probate records.
7. Riley McKay b. 1829/30 Lived with his mother in 1850. Listed as an heir in Zachariah's probate records
8. Charles Johnston McKay b. 1831/32. Listed as an heir in Zachariah's probate records
9. Sarah Josephine McKay b. 1834/35 Listed as an heir in Zachariah's probate records
10. Barbara McKay b. ca. 1836 She sold her interest in "inherited from Zachariah McKay her father" to David Cain on 19 Aug. 1836. (Switzerland Co. Deed Book G Page 233.) A posthumous Child?

Bob Scott

Painted Family Tree

Personalized, Hand Painted Artwork Perfect gift for anniversaries!

www.paintedfamilytree.com

Advertise on this site

Followups:

- Correction **Bob Scott** *7/16/00*
  - Re: Correction **Alli Sheldon** *5/04/03*
    - Re: Correction **Bob Scott** *5/04/03*
- Re: Zachariah McKay IN **DON LARGENT** *7/13/00*
  - Re: Zachariah McKay IN **Bob Scott** *7/16/00*

Click here to post a followup message

(Ahz)

Genealogy.com presents GENFORUM

Choose the Membership that's Right for You
Start your Free Trial today!
Click here to learn more

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum Go

Correction

Posted by: Bob Scott
In Reply to: Zachariah McKay IN by Bob Scott

Date: July 16, 2000 at 11:06:03
990 of 2428 Go

Having rechecked Zachariah's estate records in Switzerland Co. I found that Riley McKay was not a son. Don't know why I added him in this list.

Also, Barbara McKay was over 21 years of age in 1838, so she is not the youngest child and belongs to the first marriage, not the second. The other children are as listed.

Followups:

- Re: Correction **Alli Sheldon** *5/04/03*
  - Re: Correction **Bob Scott** *5/04/03*

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

ENTER TO WIN A TRIP TO ENGLAND!

BRITAIN
visitBritain.com

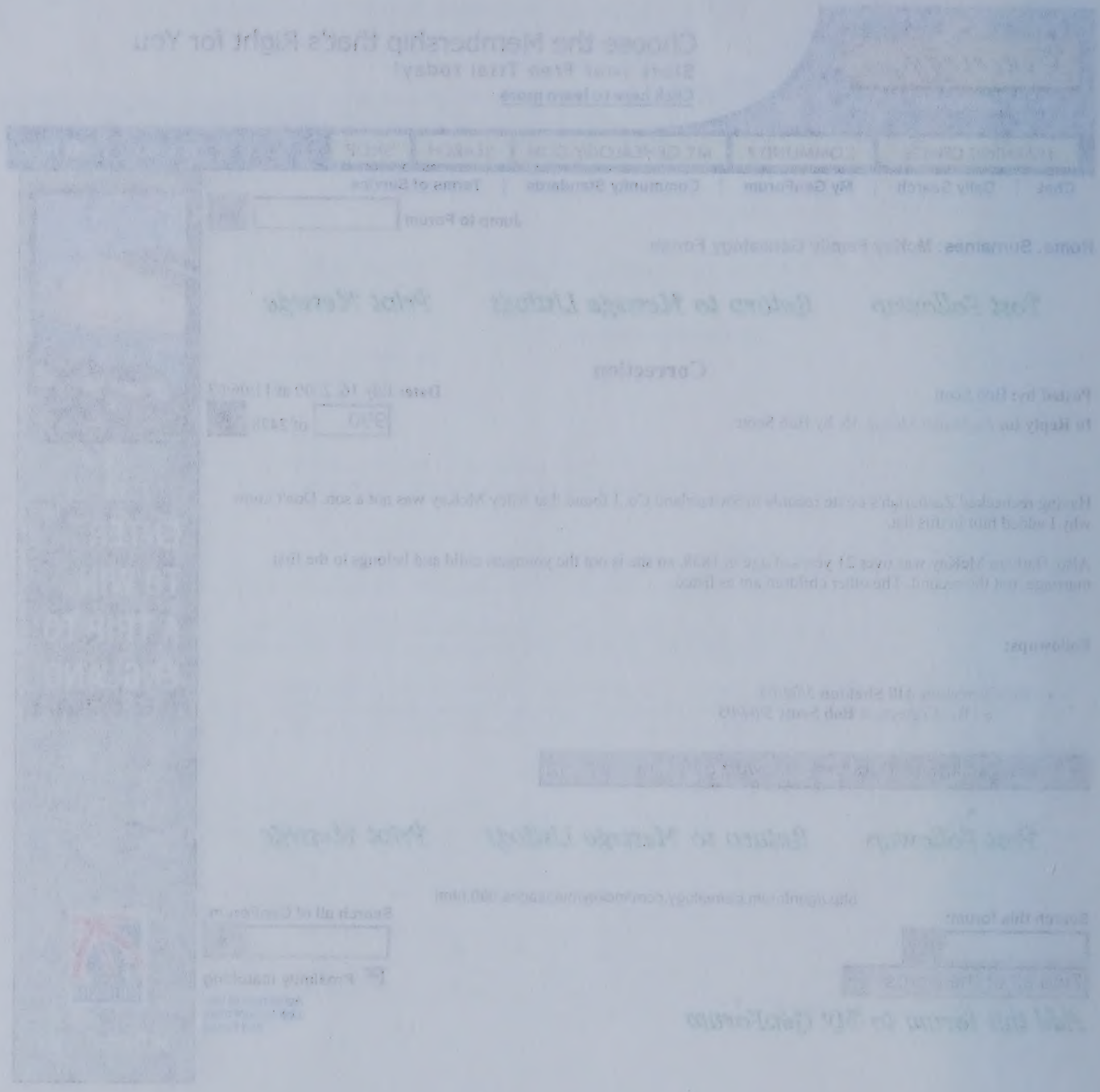
Search this forum: Go
Find all of the words

Search all of GenForum: Go
Proximity matching
Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Add this forum to My GenForum

Home | Help | About Us | Site Index | Jobs | PRIVACY | Affiliate
© 2005 MyFamily.com, Inc.

Who are your ancestors? Click Here



Family Group Record

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Husband's Name
Zachariah MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-1HW) — Pedigree

Born: 1783 **Place:** , Shenandoah, Virginia
Died: 1836 **Place:** , Switzerland, Indiana
Married: 11 Nov 1806 **Place:** Shenandoah, , Virginia

Father: James MCKAY (AFN:QF39-Z6)
Mother: Mary CHEEK (AFN:18NZ-0W7) — Family

Wife's Name
Sallie LANHAM (AFN:18NZ-1J4) — Pedigree

Born: Abt 1788 **Place:** , Shenandoah, Virginia
Died: Abt 1823 **Place:** , Switzerland, Indiana
Married: 11 Nov 1806 **Place:** Shenandoah, , Virginia

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. **Sex Name**
M Abraham MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-4L2) — Mary J Pike — Pedigree

Born: 1809 **Place:** Shenandoah, , Virginia

2. **Sex Name**
F Barbara MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-1MQ) — Pedigree

Born: 1815 **Place:** Shenandoah, , Virginia

3. **Sex Name**
F MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-1NX) — Pedigree

Born: 1815 **Place:** Switzerland, , Indiana

4. **Sex Name**
M Samuel MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-1QC) — ① Nancy Hamilton Dewpeath maps Ripley Co. ② Martha Hawkins — Pedigree

Born: 1818 **Place:** Switzerland, , Indiana

5. **Sex Name**
M Enos MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-267) — Pedigree

Born: 1817 **Place:** Switzerland, , Indiana

6. **Sex Name**
M Thomas J MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-22D) — Pedigree

Born: 1819 **Place:** Switzerland, , Indiana

7. **Sex Name**
M Morris MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-1WD) — Pedigree

Born: 1820 **Place:** Switzerland, , Indiana — d. 11-15-1883

8. **Sex Name**
M Henry MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-1LJ) — Rhoda Cotton — Pedigree

Born: 22 Oct 1810 **Place:** Shenandoah, , Virginia

9. **Sex Name**
M Robert MCKAY (AFN:CRVR-QL) — Winford Smith Sophrona Lucinda J Harvey D Moriah Virginia Henry Osen Mose Anderson — Pedigree

Born: 19 Dec 1808 **Place:** , Shenandoah, Virginia
Died: 4 Jan 1892 **Place:** , Sullivan Co, Missouri

Family Group Record

Husband's Name

Born: 1783 Place: , Shenandoah, Virginia
Died: 1829 Place: , Switzerland, Indiana
Married: 11 Nov 1808 Place: Shenandoah, , Virginia

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name

Born: Abt 1782 Place: , Shenandoah, Virginia
Died: Abt 1829 Place: , Switzerland, Indiana
Married: 11 Nov 1808 Place: Shenandoah, , Virginia

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1 Sex Name

Born: 1808 Place: Shenandoah, , Virginia

---

2 Sex Name

Born: 1815 Place: Shenandoah, , Virginia

---

3 Sex Name

Born: 1818 Place: Switzerland, , Indiana

---

4 Sex Name

Born: 1818 Place: Switzerland, , Indiana

---

5 Sex Name

Born: 1819 Place: Switzerland, , Indiana

---

6 Sex Name

Born: 1820 Place: Switzerland, , Indiana

---

7 Sex Name

Born: 22 Oct 1810 Place: Shenandoah, , Virginia

---

8 Sex Name

Born: 15 Dec 1808 Place: , Shenandoah, Virginia
Died: 4 Jan 1832 Place: , Sullivan Co, Missouri

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
Zachariah MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-1HW) — Pedigree

Born: 1783 **Place:** , Shenandoah, Virginia
Died: 1836 **Place:** , Switzerland, Indiana
Married: 11 Nov 1806 **Place:** Shenandoah, , Virginia

Father: James MCKAY (AFN:QF39-Z6) — Family
Mother: Mary CHEEK (AFN:18NZ-0W7)

Wife's Name
Sallie LANHAM (AFN:18NZ-1J4) — Pedigree

Born: Abt 1788 **Place:** , Shenandoah, Virginia
Died: Abt 1823 **Place:** , Switzerland, Indiana
Married: 11 Nov 1806 **Place:** Shenandoah, , Virginia

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. **Sex Name**
M Abraham MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-4L2) — Pedigree

Born: 1809 **Place:** Shenandoah, , Virginia

2. **Sex Name**
F Barbara MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-1MQ) — Pedigree

Born: 1815 **Place:** Shenandoah, , Virginia

3. **Sex Name**
F MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-1NX) — Pedigree

Born: 1815 **Place:** Switzerland, , Indiana

4. **Sex Name**
M Samuel MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-1QC) — Pedigree

Surplat Maps Ripley Co

Born: 1818 **Place:** Switzerland, , Indiana

5. **Sex Name**
M Enos MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-267) — Pedigree

Born: 1817 **Place:** Switzerland, , Indiana

6. **Sex Name**
M Thomas J MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-22D) — Pedigree

Born: 1819 **Place:** Switzerland, , Indiana

7. **Sex Name**
M Morris MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-1WD) — Pedigree

Born: 1820 **Place:** Switzerland, , Indiana / d 11-5-1883

8. **Sex Name**
M Henry MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-1LJ) — Pedigree

Born: 22 Oct 1810 **Place:** Shenandoah, , Virginia

9. **Sex Name**
M Robert MCKAY (AFN:CRVR-QL) — Pedigree

Born: 19 Dec 1808 **Place:** , Shenandoah, Virginia
Died: 4 Jan 1892 **Place:** , Sullivan Co, Missouri

Family Group Record

Husband's Name

Born: 1759 Place: Shenandoah, Virginia
Died: 1808 Place: Switzerland, Indiana
Married: 11 Nov 1805 Place: Shenandoah, , Virginia

Wife's Name

Born: Abt 1758 Place: Shenandoah, Virginia
Died: Abt 1823 Place: Switzerland, Indiana
Married: 11 Nov 1805 Place: Shenandoah, , Virginia

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1. Sex Name

Birth: 1809 Place: Shenandoah, , Virginia

---

2. Sex Name

Born: 1813 Place: Shenandoah, , Virginia

---

3. Sex Name

Born: 1815 Place: Switzerland, , Indiana

---

4. Sex Name

Born: 1816 Place: Switzerland, , Indiana

---

5. Sex Name

Born: 1817 Place: Switzerland, , Indiana

---

6. Sex Name

Born: 1819 Place: Switzerland, , Indiana

---

7. Sex Name

Born: 1820 Place: Switzerland, , Indiana

---

8. Sex Name

Born: 22 Oct 1819 Place: Shenandoah, , Virginia

---

9. Sex Name

Born: 18 Dec 1828 Place: Shenandoah, Virginia
Died: 4 Jan 1832 Place: Sullivan Co, Illinois

Son of James McKay Mary Clark

1836 Zachariah McKay - Sallie Lenhart

b 1811

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
Zachariah MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-1HW) Pedigree

Born: 1783 **Place:** , Shenandoah, Virginia
Died: 1836 **Place:** , Switzerland, Indiana
Married: 11 Nov 1806 **Place:** Shenandoah, , Virginia

Father: James MCKAY (AFN:QF39-Z6)
Mother: Mary CHEEK (AFN:18NZ-0W7) Family

Wife's Name
Sallie LANHAM (AFN:18NZ-1J4) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1788 **Place:** , Shenandoah, Virginia
Died: Abt 1823 **Place:** , Switzerland, Indiana
Married: 11 Nov 1806 **Place:** Shenandoah, , Virginia

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. **Sex Name**
M Abraham MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-4L2) Pedigree

Born: 1809 **Place:** Shenandoah, , Virginia

2. **Sex Name**
F Barbara MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-1MQ) Pedigree

Born: 1815 **Place:** Shenandoah, , Virginia

3. **Sex Name**
F MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-1NX) Pedigree

Born: 1815 **Place:** Switzerland, , Indiana

4. **Sex Name**
M Samuel MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-1QC) Pedigree

Born: 1818 **Place:** Switzerland, , Indiana

5. **Sex Name**
M Enos MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-267) Pedigree

Born: 1817 **Place:** Switzerland, , Indiana

6. **Sex Name**
M Thomas J MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-22D) Pedigree

Born: 1819 **Place:** Switzerland, , Indiana

7. **Sex Name**
M Morris MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-1WD) Pedigree

Born: 1820 **Place:** Switzerland, , Indiana

8. **Sex Name**
M Henry MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-1LJ) Pedigree

Born: 22 Oct 1810 **Place:** Shenandoah, , Virginia

9. **Sex Name**
M Robert MCKAY (AFN:CRVR-QL) Pedigree

Born: 19 Dec 1808 **Place:** , Shenandoah, Virginia
Died: 4 Jan 1892 **Place:** , Sullivan Co, Missouri

Family Group Record

Husband's Name

Born: 1782 Place: , Shenandoah, Virginia
Died: 1836 Place: , Switzerland, Indiana
Married: 11 Nov 1808 Place: Shenandoah, , Virginia

Wife's Name

Born: Abt 1782 Place: , Shenandoah, Virginia
Died: Abt 1832 Place: , Switzerland, Indiana
Married: 11 Nov 1808 Place: Shenandoah, , Virginia

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1. Sex Name

Born: 1809 Place: Shenandoah, , Virginia

---

2. Sex Name

Born: 1813 Place: Shenandoah, , Virginia

---

3. Sex Name

Born: 1816 Place: Switzerland, , Indiana

---

4. Sex Name

Born: 1818 Place: Switzerland, , Indiana

---

5. Sex Name

Born: 1817 Place: Switzerland, , Indiana

---

6. Sex Name

Born: 1819 Place: Switzerland, , Indiana

---

7. Sex Name

Born: 1820 Place: Switzerland, , Indiana

---

8. Sex Name

Born: 22 Oct 1810 Place: Shenandoah, , Virginia

---

9. Sex Name

Born: 19 Dec 1808 Place: , Shenandoah, Virginia
Died: 4 Jan 1882 Place: , Sullivan Co, Missouri

Manville School

Milton Township
Jefferson County, Indiana

Circa 1895.

George Miller donated this picture to the JCHS,
which was given to him by his father.

Courtesy of the Jefferson County Historical Society.

FRONT ROW: Glen Vernon, Charlie Jones, Hilda Spencer, Bertha Demaree, Mamie Wolf, Bertha Lanham, Butler Manville, Paul Miller, Ollie Manford.

MIDDLE ROW: Edson Spencer, Harry Lanham, Albert Wolf, Hazel Moore, Lottie Moore, Rosie Wolf, Beryl Miller, Clarence Scherit, Si Miller, Frank Hammel, Arthur Hammel.

BACK ROW: Bert Adams, Bess Manville (teacher), Suley Spencer, Mae Jones, Nellie Spencer, Grace Buchanan, Aurora Denny, Jane Miller, Eva Miller, John Denny.

IN WINDOW: Jim Reed, Ida Reed.

If you would like to order this picture in finer quality,
contact the Jefferson County Historical Society.
Attention Ron Grimes: jchs@seidata.com

CIVIL WAR - LIST B:

Misc. data after July 1, 1965

7/14/1883 BAIRD, JAMES...Dies 7/13/1883 Union War Vet
11/7/1887 McCARTY, WM...buried G.A.R Lot 11/5/1887 Union War Vet
9/16/1910 McKAY, BARTLETT...Dies 9/16/1910 Union War Vet
12/3/1912 McKAY, THOMAS H...Dies 12/3/1912 Union War Vet

John McCarty Madison Sept 10, 1862 Captured at Chickamauga; Died in Andersonville prison, Nov 6, 1864
William McCarty Madison Sept 10, 1862 Transferred to 68th Indiana Inf.

McKay, Daniel Madison Feb. 06, 1865 Mustered out Aug. 31, 1865

Militia Enrollment
Milton Township

1862

Leander Barnes 33 " Injured Head

John Fisher 22 Laborer
Jackson Turner 24 "
Benjam D Fisher 45 Farmer

Ruel C Fugett 44 Carpenter

David Lanham 18 Farmer
Warren Lanham 20 "
James A Lanham 19 " Miller
David Lanham 18 "
James W Lanham 30 Minister

CIVIL WAR - LIST B:

Misc. data after July 1, 1965

7/14/1883 BAIRD, JAMES...Dies 7/13/1883 Union War Vet
11/7/1887 McCARTY, WM...buried G.A.R Lot 11/5/1887 Union War Vet
9/16/1910 McKAY, BARTLETT...Dies 9/16/1910 Union War Vet
12/3/1912 McKAY, THOMAS H...Dies 12/3/1912 Union War Vet

John McCarty Madison Sept 10, 1862 Captured at Chickamauga. Died in Andersonville prison, Nov 6, 1864
William McCarty Madison Sept 10, 1862 Transferred to 69th Indiana Inf.

McKay, Daniel Madison Feb. 05, 1865 Mustered out Aug. 31, 1865

Militia Enrollment
Milton Township

1862

Leander Barnes 38 " Injured Hand

John Fisher 22 Laborer
Jackson Turner 24 "
Benjam D Fisher 45 Farmer

Ruel C Fugett 44 Carpenter

David Lanham 18 Farmer
Warren Lanham 20 "
James A Lanham 19 " Miller
David Lanham 18 "
James W Lanham 30 Minister

Lanham Graves

Milton Township
Section 23, Twp. 4N Range 11E

by Robert W. Scott

The DAR transcription notes this as being on the George Demaree farm. This appears to be in a sliver of land in the SE1/4 of Section 23 bordering Section 24.

- John Lanham, died Apr. 6, 1853, aged 71 years and 11 days. He was a native of Maryland and a citizen of Jefferson County since 1811
- Nancy O'Neal Lanham. (no stone); wife of John Lanham.

ancestry.com

U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles

Name:	**Francis M McKay**
Residence:	Craig, Indiana
Enlistment Date:	8 Oct 1862
Rank at enlistment:	Private
State Served:	Indiana
Survived the War?:	Yes
Service Record:	Enlisted in on 10 Aug 1862. Mustered out on 01 Dec 1864. Transferred to on 01 Dec 1864.
Sources:	Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Indiana

Source Information:
Historical Data Systems, comp.. *U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009. Original data: Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA from the .

Copyright 1997-2009
Historical Data Systems, Inc.
PO Box 35
Duxbury, MA 02331.

Description:
This database is a compilation of military records (including state rosters, pension records, and regimental histories) of individual soldiers who served in the United States Civil War.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

Name:	**Francis M McKay**
Residence:	Craig, Indiana
Enlistment Date:	8 Oct 1862
Rank at enlistment:	Private
State Served:	Indiana
Served the Union?	Yes
Service Record:	Enlisted in on 10 Aug 1862. Mustered out on 01 Dec 1864. Transferred to on 01 Dec 1864.
Source:	Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Indiana

McKay, Ellis. (Probate Book J-68) 1832. Heirs: David Cain, gdn of Francis Marion McKay, Mary Isabel McKay, Isaac F. McKay, Nancy Adaline McKay, all minors.

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Husband's Name

Zachariah MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-1HW) — Pedigree

Born: 1783 Place: , Shenandoah, Virginia
Died: 1836 Place: , Switzerland, Indiana
Married: 4 Nov 1824 Place: Switzerland, , Indiana

Father: James MCKAY (AFN:QF39-Z6) ? ✓ sr
Mother: Mary CHEEK (AFN:18NZ-0W7) — Family

Wife's Name

Theresa MENNETT (AFN:18NZ-0Q6) ?, 2nd? ✓ sr — Pedigree

Born: Abt 1804 Place: , , Kentucky
Married: 4 Nov 1824 Place: Switzerland, , Indiana

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. **Sex Name**
M Francis Marion MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-1T0) — Pedigree
Born: 1829 Place: Switzerland, , Indiana

2. **Sex Name**
M Lewis H MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-0SL) — Pedigree
Born: 1830 Place: Switzerland, , Indiana

3. **Sex Name**
M Charles Johnston MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-0TS) — Pedigree
Born: 1832 Place: Switzerland, , Indiana

4. **Sex Name**
F Sarah Josephine MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-0V1) — Pedigree
Born: 1835 Place: Switzerland, , Indiana

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

Zachariah MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-1HW) Pedigree

Born: 1783 **Place:** , Shenandoah, Virginia
Died: 1836 **Place:** , Switzerland, Indiana
Married: 4 Nov 1824 **Place:** Switzerland, , Indiana

Father: James MCKAY (AFN:QF39-Z6) Family
Mother: Mary CHEEK (AFN:18NZ-0W7)

Wife's Name

Theresa MENNETT (AFN:18NZ-0Q6) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1804 **Place:** , , Kentucky
Married: 4 Nov 1824 **Place:** Switzerland, , Indiana

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. **Sex Name**
M Francis Marion MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-1T0) Pedigree

Born: 1829 **Place:** Switzerland, , Indiana

2. **Sex Name**
M Lewis H MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-0SL) Pedigree

Born: 1830 **Place:** Switzerland, , Indiana

3. **Sex Name**
M Charles Johnston MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-0TS) Pedigree

Born: 1832 **Place:** Switzerland, , Indiana

4. **Sex Name**
F Sarah Josephine MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-0V1) Pedigree

Born: 1835 **Place:** Switzerland, , Indiana

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 25 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Family Group Record

(Type in Family Descriptive Data)

Husband's Name

(Husband's Father and Mother's Name)

Born: 1733 Place: Glenmorgan, Virginia
Died: 1826 Place: Switzerland, Indiana
Married: 4 Nov 1824 Place: Switzerland, Indiana

Father: James MCKAY (1691-1750)
Mother: Mary CHESNUT (1701-1780)

Wife's Name

(Wife's Father and Mother's Name)

Born: 1801 Place: Kentucky
Married: 4 Nov 1824 Place: Switzerland, Indiana

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1. Boy Name

M Place: Switzerland, Indiana

Born: 1825

---

2. Girl Name

M Place: Switzerland, Indiana

Born: 1830

---

3. Boy Name

M Place: Switzerland, Indiana

Born: 1832

---

4. Boy Name

M Place: Switzerland, Indiana

Born: 1837

Error! Bookmark not defined. Error! Bookmark not defined.Error! Bookmark not defined. Error! Bookmark not defined.Error! Bookmark not defined. Error! Bookmark not defined.

Zechariah McKay

Posted by: Error! Bookmark not defined. **Date:** June 28, 1998 at 23:07:09

of 2428

I am looking for information on Zechariah McKay. Married to Sara Lanham Nov.11, 1806 in Shenandoah County, Virginia. Indiana census records show that He, Sara and 3 yr. old Abram moved there. He is recorded as "head of the Household" in the 1830 census but not listed in the 1840. Any help would be greatly appreciated!

Re: Zechariah McKay

Posted by: Error! Bookmark not defined. **Date:** October 29, 1998 at 22:47:08
In Reply to: Error! Bookmark not defined. by Anna McKay Moore

of 2428

I am looking for information for children of Zechariah Mckay - namely Jeremiah McKay born about 1813 in Switzerland County, Indiana. We can trace our ancestors back to Jeremiah but can not find who Jeremiah's father was.

Re: Zechariah McKay

Posted by: Error! Bookmark not defined. **Date:** July 23, 1998 at 13:58:01
In Reply to: Error! Bookmark not defined. by Anna McKay Moore

of 2428

I have since found info connecting Zechariah(Zachariah) McKay to Robert McKay, Shenandoah Co. VA. Zachariah was one of Robert's sons. The other sons being Robert, James and Moses, Sr. Any more information concerning this gentleman would be greatly appreciated!

Genealogy.com GenForum, presented by Genealogy.com
LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP

Zachariah McKay, 1823 IN to Calif - Native American

Posted by: Amy Levesque (ID *****4240) **Date:** April 04, 2010

2658 of

Lucy Valerie McKay (California 1890-1976) married into the Maker family in California in 1908. She was listed on several native American. I have found her father to be John McKay (CA 1863-1948) who married Diana Bussel and then Lucy Geor Native American's as well). His father was Zachariah (1823-1895) and was born in either Indiana or Kentucky, married to tw women named Anna from California. I am looking for more info on Zachariah and his lineage. Any help would be appreciat

Amy Maker Levesque

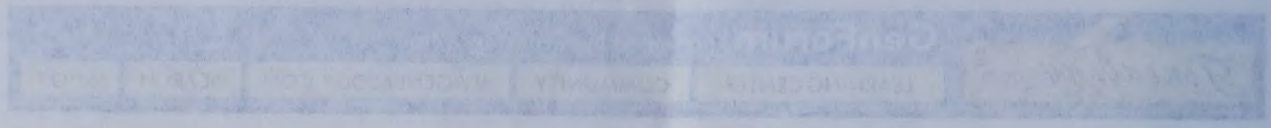
Notify Administrator about this message?

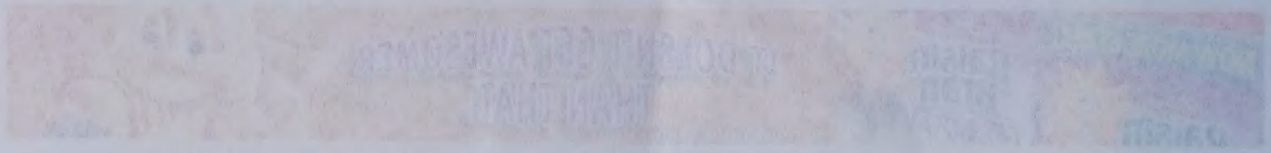
Followups:

No followups yet

Post Followup | Return to Message Listings | Print Message

© 2009 Ancestry.com





Zachariah Mekay, 1823 IN to Cal/ - Native American

Posted by: Amy Lovejoy (ID ********2340) Date: April 04, 2010

Lucy Valerie Mekay (California 1890-1974) married into the Mekay family in California in 1908. She was listed on several native American. I have found no father to be Lucy Volcky (C.A.1885-1918) who married Dana Pascal and then Lucy Dean Native American as well). His father was Zachariah (1823-1895) and was born in other Indians or Kentucky, married to by women named Anna from California. I am looking for more info on Zachariah and his lineage. Any help would be appreciat

Amy Maker Lovejoy

Notify Administrator about this message

Follow-ups:

No Followups Yet

http://genforum.genealogy.com/mekay/messages/2658.html

Search this forum.

Search all of

Find all of the words

Prev | Next | Thread | Post | Forum | Alphabetic | Addition

© 2000+ Ancestry.com

Genealogy.com presents GENFORUM

The Soulmate Calculator
You Can Calculate The Exact Name Of Your Soulmate, Try It Now!
www.TheSoulmateCalculator.com
Ads by Google

Advertise on this site

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Ads by Gooooooogle

Jump to Forum Go

Home: Surnames: McKay Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Re: Morris Mckay, Switzerland Co. IN

Posted by: Dee Ann Buck

Date: July 05, 2000 at 15:27:41

In Reply to: Re: Morris Mckay, Switzerland Co. IN by Irene Mendelson

978 of 2428 Go

Check out my cousin Michael L. McKay web site

www.geocities.com/Heartland/Park/8030

Michael & I are descendants of Robert Sr. & his eldest son Robert Jr., the McKays in Switzerland Co. IN are descendants of Robert Sr.'s second son James Sr.

I have compiled a book dealing with some of the descendants of Robert Mackay Sr. if interested.

Followups:

No followups yet

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/mckay/messages/978.html

Search this forum: Go

Find all of the words

Add this forum to My GenForum

Search all of GenForum: Go

Proximity matching

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Advertise on this site

Free Genealogy
Access millions of Genealogy records here. Free.
FreeGenealogyArchives.c

Family Search
Search for relatives across the nation. Search for free!
www.Public-records-now.com

Family Tree
Find lost family members, over 2 billion records, make contact today
www.peoplefinders.com

Find Your Ancestors Fast
Search our Archive Index Free Post your Family Tree Online Free
www.kindredkonnections.

Home | Help | About Us | Site Index | Jobs | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© 2005 MyFamily.com, Inc.

Genealogy.com presents GENFORUM

Fast Probate Cash Advance - $5K to $500K cash advance for Heirs of estates in Probate or Trust. www.HeirAdvance.com

Ads by Google

Advertise on this site

Re: Morris Mckay, Switzerland Co. IN

Posted by: Irene Mendelson

Date: July 04, 2000 at 10:30:33

In Reply to: Re: Morris Mckay, Switzerland Co. IN by Connie McCormick

976 of 2428 Go

Thanks for the response. I had a list of Zachariah's heirs from a probate record in Switzerland Co. and Morris and Enos aren't on the list I copied. Did I miss something?

Followups:

- Re: Morris Mckay, Switzerland Co. IN **Dee Ann Buck** *7/05/00*

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/mckay/messages/976.html

Search this forum: Go

Find all of the words

Add this forum to My GenForum

Search all of GenForum: Go

Proximity matching

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

1607

visitBritain.com

© 2005 MyFamily.com, Inc.

Who are your ancestors? Click Here

Fast Probate Cash Advance - 50K to 250K cash advance for heirs
of estates in Probate or Trust. www.HeirAdvance.com
Ads by Google

Home: Surnames: Mckay Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Forums for Mckay Family Post Message

Re: Morris Mckay, Switzerland Co. IN

Posted by [illegible]

In Reply to Re: Morris Mckay, Switzerland Co. IN by Connie McCormick

Dates July 04, 2006 at 10:10:27

Thank you for the reply. I had a list of [illegible] which was received in Switzerland Co. and Shore, and [illegible] aren't on the list I found. Did I miss something?

Followups:

- Re: Morris Mckay, Switzerland Co. IN by Ann Davis, July 04

Post Followup Forums for Mckay Family Post Message

Search this forum:

Find all posts by

View All Forums for My GenForum

Search all GenForum

Proximity Searches

Who are your advertisers? Click here!

Genealogy.com®
presents GENFORUM

Choose the Membership that's Right for You
Start your Free Trial today!
Click here to learn more

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Ads by Google

Jump to Forum Go

Home: Surnames: McKay Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Morris Mckay, Switzerland Co. IN

Posted by: Irene Mendelson

Date: July 04, 2000 at 05:34:32

973 of 2428 Go

Looking for the father of Morris McKay ca 1820-5 Nov. 1883 He married Elizabeth Bray on 6 Dec. 1841 in Switzerland Co. Elizabeth lived19 May 1824-26 March 1886. They are both buried in the McKay Cemetery near Braytown. A family Bible contains an obituary that shows that their son Meshack Lanham McKay was born in the same house as his father and grandfather were born (doesn't sound likely, but that's what it says.) Is Meshack a son of Asa McKay and Milly Lanham. Enos and Chancy McKay also married Brays. Are they brothers?

Followups:

- Re: Morris Mckay, Switzerland Co. IN **Connie McCormick** *7/04/00*
  - Re: Morris Mckay, Switzerland Co. IN **Irene Mendelson** *7/04/00*
    - Re: Morris Mckay, Switzerland Co. IN **Dee Ann Buck** *7/05/00*

Click here to post a followup message

Fast Probate Cash Advance

$5K to $500K cash advance for Heirs of estates in Probate or Trust.

www.HeirAdvance.com

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/mckay/messages/973.html

Search this forum: Go

Find all of the words

Add this forum to My GenForum

Search all of GenForum: Go

Proximity matching

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Advertise on this site

Home | Help | About Us | Site Index | Jobs | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© 2005 MyFamily.com, Inc.

Who are your ancestors? Click Here

Choose the Membership that's Right for You
Start your Free Trial today!
Click here to learn more

Jump to Forum:

Morris Mckay, Switzerland Co. IN

Fast Probate Cash Advance

Posted by: Irene Mcdaniel

Looking for the father of Irene McKay co 1820-5 Nov. 1853 He married Elizabeth Bray on 6 Dec. 1841 in Switzerland Co. Elizabeth died 9 Mar. 1924. She was buried in the McKay Cemetery near Hanover. A family Bible confirms the above but they are Charles L. Carlton McKay, was born in the same area as his father and grandfather were (doesn't sound likely, not that's what it says.) He married a son of Asa McKay and Milly Lawson. Lives and Cheney McKay also married Bray. Are they brother?

Followups:

- Re: Morris Mckay, Switzerland Co. IN | Connie McCarthy 7/2/00
- Re: Morris Mckay, Switzerland Co. IN | Irene Mcdaniel 7/2/00
- Re: Morris Mckay, Switzerland Co. IN | Dee Ann Beck 7/5/00

Search this forum:

Search all of GenForum:

Genealogy.com®
presents GENFORUM

Choose the Membership that's Right for You
Start your Free Trial today!
Click here to learn more

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum Go

Home: Surnames: McKay Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Re: Morris Mckay, Switzerland Co. IN

Posted by: Connie McCormick

Date: July 04, 2000 at 09:03:30

In Reply to: Morris Mckay, Switzerland Co. IN by Irene Mendelson

975 of 2428 Go

Zachariah McKay born 1786 who married first Sallie Lanham b 1788, d 1823 are the parents of Morris McKay b. 1820 who married Elizabeth Bray 6 Dec 1841. Morris and Elizabeth McKay had a son Meshack Lanham McKay b. 18 Oct 1846 Switzerland Co., IN. Enos McKay who married Malinda Bray was a brother to Morris.

Followups:

- Re: Morris Mckay, Switzerland Co. IN **Irene Mendelson** *7/04/00*
  - Re: Morris Mckay, Switzerland Co. IN **Dee Ann Buck** *7/05/00*

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/mckay/messages/975.html

Search this forum: Go

Find all of the words

Search all of GenForum: Go

Proximity matching

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Add this forum to My GenForum

Enter to win a trip to England!

BRITAIN

visitBritain.com

Home | Help | About Us | Site Index | Jobs | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© 2005 MyFamily.com, Inc.

Who are your ancestors? Click Here

Choose the Membership that's Right for You
Start your Free Trial today!
Click here to learn more

Re: Morris Mckay, Switzerland Co. IN

Posted by: Connie McConnell

In Reply to: Morris Mckay, Switzerland Co. IN by Irene Mendelson

Date: Jan 04, 2000 at 09:03:35

975 of 1257

Generally, about 1786 when married Ester Stella Lanham b. 1767 d. 1823 dau of Moses Mckay b. 1800 who married Elizabeth Mckay b. Dec 1811. Morris and Elizabeth Mckay had a son Nicholas Lanham Mckay b. 18 Dec 1840 Switzerland Co., IN. Irene Mckay who married Mellinda Day was a daughter to Morris

Follow-ups:

- Re: Morris Mckay, Switzerland Co. IN Irene Mendelson (1/2000)
- Re: Morris Mckay, Switzerland Co. IN Ike Ann Day (1/2000)

Post Reply | Return to Message Index | Prior Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/mckay/messages/975.html

Search all of GenForum

Search this forum:

Find on this page:

Jump to My GenForum

Who are YOU looking for? Click Here

RE: Processing math: 0%

Genealogy.com presents GENFORUM

The Soulmate Calculator
You Can Calculate The Exact Name Of Your Soulmate, Try It Now!
www.TheSoulmateCalculator.com
Ads by Google

Advertise on this site

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Ads by Gooooooogle

Jump to Forum [ ] Go

Home: Surnames: McKay Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Re: Morris Mckay, Switzerland Co. IN

Posted by: Dee Ann Buck

Date: July 05, 2000 at 15:27:41

In Reply to: Re: Morris Mckay, Switzerland Co. IN by Irene Mendelson

978 of 2428 Go

Check out my cousin Michael L. McKay web site

www.geocities.com/Heartland/Park/8030

Michael & I are descendants of Robert Sr. & his eldest son Robert Jr., the McKays in Switzerland Co. IN are descendants of Robert Sr.'s second son James Sr.

I have compiled a book dealing with some of the descendants of Robert Mackay Sr. if interested.

Followups:

No followups yet

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/mckay/messages/978.html

Search this forum: [ ] Go
Find all of the words

Search all of GenForum: [ ] Go
Proximity matching

Add this forum to My GenForum

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Free Genealogy
Access millions of Genealogy records here. Free.
FreeGenealogyArchives.c

Family Search
Search for relatives across the nation. Search for free!
www.Public-records-now.com

Family Tree
Find lost family members, over 2 billion records, make contact today
www.peoplefinders.com

Find Your Ancestors Fast
Search our Archive Index Free Post your Family Tree Online Free
www.kindredkonnections.

Advertise on this site

Home | Help | About Us | Site Index | Jobs | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© 2005 MyFamily.com, Inc.

Union Baptist Church (Craig Twp., Switzerland Co.)

Located in Lamb, this church organized in 1841 according to the *History of Switzerland Co.* (p. 1152.) The original nineteen members included Samuel McKay and wife, Henry Peters and wife, Shadrach Laman (sic Lanham), and wife, John and Sallie Miles, John Stratford, James McKay and wife, Edward Combes and wife, Raleigh McKay and wife. This church drew heavily from the McKay family and allies (Stratford, the Lanhams and Smiths fit this category.) The first meetings were held by Elders Archie Smith and William Wallace, with fifty admitted. Rev. John Graham was chosen as the first pastor and served two years.

The Switzerland Co. History lists the succeeding ministers as Joseph Hawkins (sic Hankins), Thomas Stewart and McDonald (no first name given) and J.D Griffith with 200 people admitted in the first twenty-two years of service. The church was a member of the Madison Association in 1842 with 116 members, according to association minutes. The messengers were J. Miles and H. Peters.

The earliest recorded election of trustees came on April 15, 1843 with the election of John Stratford, Samuel Bray, Thomas Miller, David Cain and Meshack Lanham (Switzerland Co. Deed Book I p. 317.) George Ash deeded land to the church trustees (not listed by name) on June 11, 1844 (Switzerland Co. Deed Book J p. 619.) The church switched to the Long Run Association on the 3rd Saturday Sept. 1852 reporting, eighty five members. The church building standing at the time of the Switzerland County History was built 1845/46 and was once used as a school house. At the time of the history, (1885) membership was 100. The church is still active

Published Historical Information
About Jefferson and Switzerland Counties

Copyright June 2001 by **Error! Bookmark not defined.** Robert W Scott

This listing gives basic source material for both Jefferson and Switzerland County. The works included here are chosen because they have some genealogical value, and are not just general historical accounts. There are several more recent histories of Jefferson County, none of them very good in my opinion.

Each work must be evaluated separately for its accuracy. Most county histories that were printed in the second half of the nineteen century offered biographical sketches. Since at least some of these books were sold by subscription, it appears that the writers tended to flatter subscribers. Sketches quite often picture the subject as one of the earliest pioneers in a particular county, even though such statements weren't true. Genealogical material in these sketches is sometimes confused. Nevertheless, they represent some of the earliest published genealogical material in many counties in the Midwest. I have not included officials records, with one exception, in this list, or any church histories.

One very good source of information was a series of columns in the Madison Courier in the 1930s and probably later by Charles E. Heberhart, which ran under the title, "They Say and Do in the Country." If someone is looking for a good deed, it would very helpful to historians if these were to be collected in one volume, or at least one folder, in the way the Perret Dufour's writings were collected.

Biographical & Historical Souvenir for the Counties of Clark, Crawford, Harrison, Floyd, Jefferson, Jennings, Scott and Washington, Chicago. 1889 Gresham, John M. & Co. This is the earliest printed history that touches on Jefferson County and because of the inclusion of other counties, it's not as extensive as are other county histories of this type and era. It has general county history and a section of biographical sketches. The history appears to be largely accurate, although sources are not cited. Available at the Jefferson County library.

Executive Journal of Indiana Territory. Edited and Annotated by William Wesley Woolen, Daniel Wait House, and Jacob Piatt Dunn. Published in 1900 as Vol. III No. 3 of the Indiana Historical Society Publications. Reprinted with revisions by the Family History Section of the Indiana Historical Society. This is the record of the official acts of the territorial government of Indiana from 1801 through1816 when Indiana became a state. Most of the information regarding individuals involves appoints of county officers, such as justices of the peace, and members of the militia. Avalailable at the Jefferson County library.

History of Lancaster Township by George S. Cottman. This typewritten

Published Historical Information About Jefferson and Switzerland Counties

Copyright June 2001 by Errol Bookmark not defined.

This listing gives basic source material for both Jefferson and Switzerland County. The works included here are chosen because they have some genealogical value, and are not just general historical accounts. There are several more recent histories of Jefferson County, none of them very good in my opinion.

Each work must be evaluated separately for its accuracy. Most county histories that were printed in the second half of the nineteen century offered biographical sketches. Since at least some of these books were sold by subscription, it appears that the writers tended to flatter subscribers. Sketches quite often picture the subject as one of the earliest pioneers in a particular county, even though such statements weren't true. Genealogical material in these sketches is sometimes confused. Nevertheless, they represent some of the earliest published genealogical material in many counties in the Midwest. I have not included officials records, with one exception, in this list, or any church histories.

One very good source of information was a series of columns in the Madison Courier in the 1930s and probably later by Charles E. Heberhart, which ran under the title, "They Say and Do in the Country." If someone is looking for a good deed, it would very helpful to historians if these were to be collected in one volume, or at least one folder, in the way the Porter Dufour's writings were collected.

Biographical & Historical Souvenir for the Counties of Clark, Crawford, Harrison, Floyd, Jefferson, Jennings, Scott and Washington, Chicago. 1889 Gresham, John M. & Co. This is the earliest printed history that touches on Jefferson County and because of the inclusion of other counties, it's not as extensive as are other county histories of this type and era. It has general county history and a section of biographical sketches. The history appears to be largely accurate, although sources are not cited. Available at the Jefferson County library.

Executive Journal of Indiana Territory. Edited and Annotated by William Wesley Woolen, Daniel Wait House, and Jacob Piatt Dunn. Published in 1900 as Vol. III No. 3 of the Indiana Historical Society Publications. Reprinted with revisions by the Family History Section of the Indiana Historical Society. This is the record of the official acts of the territorial government of Indiana from 1801 through1816 when Indiana became a state. Most of the information regarding individuals involves appointe of county officers, such as justices of the peace, and members of the militia. Available at the Jefferson County library.

History of Lancaster Township by George S. Cottman. This typewritten

document is in the Jefferson County library. It gives a basic history of the township, along with a few biographical sketches. It's not quite up to the level of detail of the similar histories of Milton and Shelby Township. History of Milton Township by the Jefferson County Historical Society. This document does not list either an author or a date published. It was published no earlier than 1908 because it mentions Isaiah Brooks of Brooksburg as living and Brooks died that year. It draws upon obituaries of some of its subjects and quotes two early petitions that are not on record elsewhere. I have found it to be generally accurate, although it has one real blooper in attributing the founding of the Manville Christian Church to members breaking away from the Manville Baptist Church (It should have said Milton Baptist Church). It contains some material that is attributed to James W. Lanham (the long-time minister of the Manville Christian Church) and to material from George Cottman, who reportedly planned to write a history of all townships. It contains a handful of brief biographical sketches. This history and the similar History of Shelby Township were both available at the Jefferson County library in typewritten form. I have both of these typed into my computer

document is in the Jefferson County library. It gives a basic history of the township, along with a few biographical sketches. It's not quite up to the level of detail of the similar histories of Milton and Shelby Township.

History of Milton Township by the Jefferson County Historical Society.

This document does not list either an author or a date published. It was published no earlier than 1908 because it mentions Isaiah Brooks of Brooksburg as living and Brooks died that year. It draws upon obituaries of some of its subjects and quotes two early petitions that are not on record elsewhere. I have found it to be generally accurate, although it has one real blooper in attributing the founding of the Manville Christian Church to members breaking away from the Manville Baptist Church (it should have said Milton Baptist Church). It contains some material that is attributed to James W. Lanham (the long-time minister of the Manville Christian Church) and to material from George Cottman, who reportedly planned to write a history of all townships. It contains a handful of brief biographical sketches. This history and the similar History of Shelby Township were both available at the Jefferson County library in typewritten form. I have both of those typed into my computer

Switzerland County, Indiana
Complete Record B - Index
Oct. 1816 - Nov. 1818

United States vs. Zachariah McCay 13 or 15

Switzerland County, Indiana
Complete Record B - Index
Oct. 1816 - Nov. 1818

8. Lanham - McKay Bible - **Jefferson County** - 4k - 13 Jan 2001

Lanham - **McKay** Bible The transcription was probably made by Miss Mary Hill, a historian who was active in Jefferson County in the 1930s through...

Excerpt: lanham **mckay** bible the transcription was...
bray june 29 1839 john silas **mckay** jan 21 1851 henry lanham may 28...
lanham feb 29 1765 meshack lanham **mckay** oct 18 1846 elizabeth **mckay** oct 19...
ephraim **mckay** mar 18 1818 lydia **mckay** may 8 1822 marriages meshack lanham...
bray may 27 1850 meshack lanham **mckay** elizabeth **mckay** nov 15 1874 deaths...
lanham mar 10 1884 elizabeth **mckay** mar 26 1886 morris **mckay** nov 5 1883...
jerusha martin apr 20 1844 malinda **mckay** feb 3 1851 john silas **mckay** jun 8...
susan cain feb 6 1871 ephraim **mckay** feb 13 1896 meshack lanham **mckay**...
7 1914 elizabeth **mckay** june 28 1923 copyright 2001 by...

Switzerland Co Ind Will Records 1825-1903 Sturm

LANCASTER, Catharine (cont'd)

Exec- James Cowan

Wit- Robert Porter
Frederick L. Theibaud
Louis O. Schroeder

LANHAM, Mashack Bk 4 p 143

Dtd 26 Sept 1863 Rec 23 Aug 1883

Wife- Susan Lanham

Heirs- One share of land deeded me by Daniel Bray
Benjamin Bray - 1 share
Henry W. Martin &
Catharine Martin - 1 share

Asa McKay, Daniel McKay
Eliza McKay and Susan Bray - 1 share

The share of Lydia McKay to go to John Bray making him 2 shares

Lucy Philips - 1 share
David W. Bray - 1 share

Wife to have all my other real estate and personal property.

Exec- None

Wit- John S. Malcomson
Isaac McKay
Martin M. Grimes

LANHAM, Susan Bk 4 p 155

Dtd 10 Oct 1883 Rec 18 Mar 1884

Nephew- Meshack McKay - everything

Exec-

Wit- William S. McKay
John S. Malomson

LAWRENCE, Elizabeth Bk 4 p 367

Dtd 2 Sept 1877 Rec 19 Dec 1890

Husband- William Lawrence

Friend- Virginia Cole, wife of John Cole, whom testator raised from infancy. All real estate some of which is in name of Elizabeth Hales? testator's name before marriage to present husband William Lawrence.

Sisters- Margaret Speer, wife of John Spear
Sarah Smith, widow of Alexander Smith
Dorothy Cotton, wife of Robert Cotton

Brother- Thomas H. Boas

Stone to be placed at testators grave and that of her former husband - Hugh B. Hales?

Exec- Augustus Welch

Wit- John Orem

Exec- George S. Pleasants

Wit- Leonard E. Smith
John W. Smith

McDOWELL, Alexander Bk 4 p 31

Dtd 31 May 1855 Rec 27 March 1878

Wife- ?

Dau- Ann Mariah McDowell (youngest dau)

Exec- James Wilson

Wit- Jacob R. Harris
Jefferson Hizer

McKAY, Isaac Sr. Bk 4 p 222

Switzerland Co
Ind Will Records
1825-1903
Slevin

Dtd 9 Aug 1882 Rec 22 April 1886

Wife- Anna McKay

Sons- Isaac McKay Jr
John R. McKay
George W. McKay
William S. McKay

Dau- Anna Siebenthall
Three children of dec'd dau Margaret Plunkett

Exec- George W. McKay (son)

Wit- Charles D. Cain
William R. Johnson

MEAD, Grovelina Bk 4 p 321

Dtd ? Sept 1887 Rec 18 Sept 1889

Husband- Hiram Mead

Dau- Hannah Vawter
Henrietta Douglass
Phebe E. Smith
Girty Trusdill (adopted dau)

Son- Stephen Mead

"each of aforesaid children - $100.00"

Selar Mead - $1.00

Exec- None

Wit- James H. Gurley
John Gurley

Lanham - McKay Bible

The transcription was probably made by Miss Mary Hill, a historian who was active in Jefferson County in the 1930s through 1950s. Inscription says "This Bible record in possession of Mrs. E.T. Andress, Madison, Indiana." –Robert Scott, January 12, 2001

Births:

Meshack Lanham	Oct. 11,1811
Susanne Lanham	May 6, 1813
Susanne Bray	June 29, 1839
John Silas McKay	Jan. 21, 1851
Henry Lanham	May 28, 1751
Millia Lanham	Feb. 29, 1765
Meshack Lanham McKay	Oct. 18, 1846
Elizabeth McKay	Oct. 19, 1851
Ephraim McKay	Mar. 18, 1818
Lydia McKay	May 8, 1822

Marriages:

Meshack Lanham & Susanne Bray	May 27, 1850
Meshack Lanham McKay & Elizabeth McKay	Nov. 15, 1874

Deaths:

Henry Lanham	Nov. 20, 1849
Millia Lanham	Oct. 9, 1837
Meshack Lanham	Aug. 19, 1863
Susanne Lanham	Mar. 10, 1884
Elizabeth McKay	Mar. 26 1886
Morris McKay	Nov. 5, 1883
Samuel Bray	Jan. 12, 1840
Catherine Bray	Dec. 28, 1870
Jerusha Martin	Apr. 20, 1844
Malinda McKay	Feb. 3, 1851
John Silas McKay	Jun 8, 1851
Susan Cain	Feb.6, 1871
Ephraim McKay	Feb. 13, 1896
Meshack Lanham McKay	Aug. 7, 1914
Elizabeth McKay	June 28, 1923

Copyright 2001 by Robert W. Scott

Bible Records

Jefferson County INGenWeb.
Copyright 1996 - 2001. All Rights Reserved.

Carlson - McKay Bible

The transcription was probably made by Miss May Hill, a historian who was active in Jefferson County in the 1910s through 1930s. The inscription says "This Bible record is possession of Mr. E.T. Andrew, Madison, Indiana." -Robert Scott, January 12, 2001

Births:

Mahalia Carlson	Oct. 12, 1871
Seymour Carlson	May 6, 1873
Stanley Hay	June 20, 1839
John Silas McKay	Jan. 23, 1871
Henry Carlson	Mar. 28, 1771
Sally Carlson	Feb. 20, 1795
Mercy Carlson McKay	Oct. 18, 1866
Elizabeth McKay	Dec. 19, 1871
Ephraim McKay	Mar. 13, 1818
Lydia McKay	Aug. 9, 1822

Marriages:

Mahalia Carlson & Seymour Hay	May 27, 1850
Mahalia Carlson McKay & Elizabeth McKay	Nov. 13, 1874

Deaths:

Henry Carlson	Nov. 20, 1799
Mahlia Carlson	Oct. 12, 1871
Mahalia Carlson	Aug. 19, 1901
Seymour Carlson	Mar. 10, 1884
Elizabeth McKay	May 25, 1869
Ephraim McKay	Dec. 5, 1893
Sam Carlson	Jan. 12, 1870
Carlson Hay	Dec. 28, 1870
James Hay	Apr. 20, 1944
Mahala McKay	Feb. 7, 1921
John Silas McKay	Jan. 8, 1951
Susan Carlson	Feb. 6, 1871
Ephraim McKay	Feb. 13, 1899
Mercy Carlson McKay	Aug. 7, 1914
Elizabeth McKay	June 28, 1923

Copyright 2001 by Robert W. Scott

Jefferson County INGenWeb
Copyright 1999 - 2001. All Rights Reserved.

Shelby Co I

Complete Record Probate Bk. 10
1873-76

Page 251. Thomas Moberly the adm. of the estate of John Cotton dec. petitions the court to sell John's real estate in Union Twp. as the personal property was insufficient to pay the claims against the estate. John's heirs are listed as; Elizabeth his widow and these children and heirs; Jerusha 58 the wife of John Bright, Elizabeth 55 the wife of Samuel Rossell and Lucinda Cotton 53; and these grandchildren and great grandchildren; John W. McKay 35, Sarah E. 31 the wife of William T. Wicker who are the only living children of Rhoda McKay dec. (a dau. of John) and wife of Henry McKay; Elbert M. Branson aged 10 a child ofBarbara Branson dec. who was a daughter of Rhoda McKay and the wife of Levi Branson; Sarah E. Cotton 21, Elizabeth Cotton 19, Mary A. Cotton 14, Landy E. Cotton 15 and David E. Cotton aged 11 who are the children of John W. Cotton who died before John Cotton Sr. Also Phebe A. Cotton 15 the daughter of Henry Cotton who also died before John Cotton Sr. The real estate was purchased by Thomas A. Cotton with Hiram Cotton as his security. Dec.1874.

Page 263. William Major the gdn. of Albert O., Eliza H., Peter L. Laura J. and Willis Cline,minor heirs of John Cline dec. of Stearns Co., Minn. petitions the court to sell his ward's real estate. The gdn. states that his wards live with their mother Martha A. Cline in Minnesota and that their father was the son of Lewis Cline of Shelby Co. Jeremiah Dugan and Richard H. Bentley appraised the real estate which was purchased by Cyrus Andrews with Job Tindall as his security.Dec.22,1874.

Page 270. Peter Myer the gdn. of William Jr. 14, Emma 12 and Jacob W. Wickliff aged 10, minor heirs of Marvel Wickliff dec. petitions the court to sell his ward's real estate. The gdn states that his ward's reside with their mother in Tipton Co. and a sum received by the gdn. from the estate of William Wickliff dec. is mentioned. Alfred Fox and Leason Bass appraised the real estate which is purchased by Margaret O'Toole. The gdn. filed additional bond with Eli Myer as his security. Jan.20,1875.

Page 285. David Smith adm. of the estate of Homer Palmerton dec. who replaced Francis M. Palmerton now dec. petitions the court to sell Homer's cont.

Samuel McKay

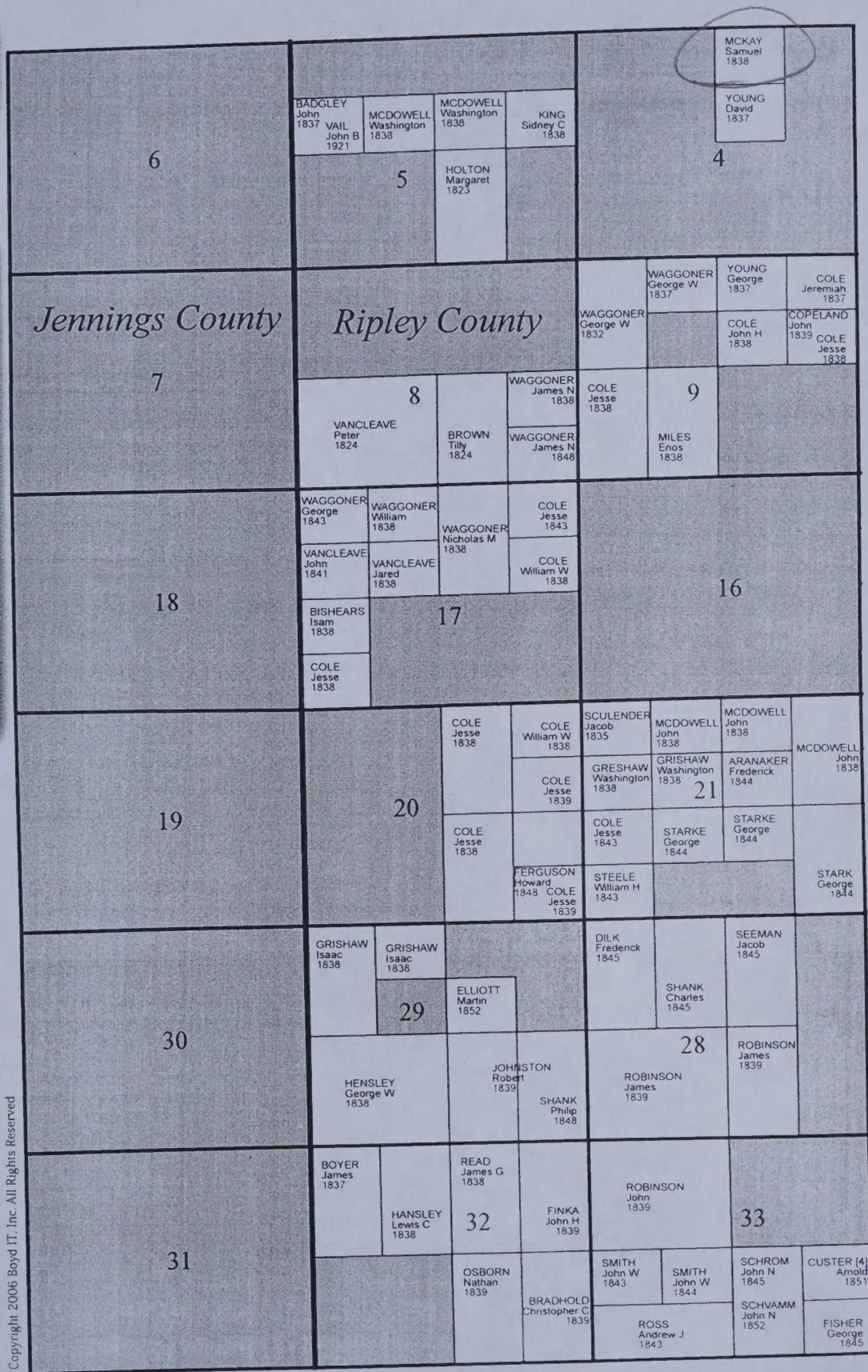
Patent Map

T6-N R10-E
2nd PM Meridian

Map Group 16

Township Statistics

Parcels Mapped	:	202
Number of Patents	:	190
Number of Individuals	:	135
Patentees Identified	:	134
Number of Surnames	:	108
Multi-Patentee Parcels	:	1
Oldest Patent Date	:	1/5/1818
Most Recent Patent	:	5/18/1921
Block/Lot Parcels	:	0
Parcels Re - Issued	:	3
Parcels that Overlap	:	13
Cities and Towns	:	3
Cemeteries	:	1



Copyright 2006 Boyd IT, Inc. All Rights Reserved

Samuel McKay

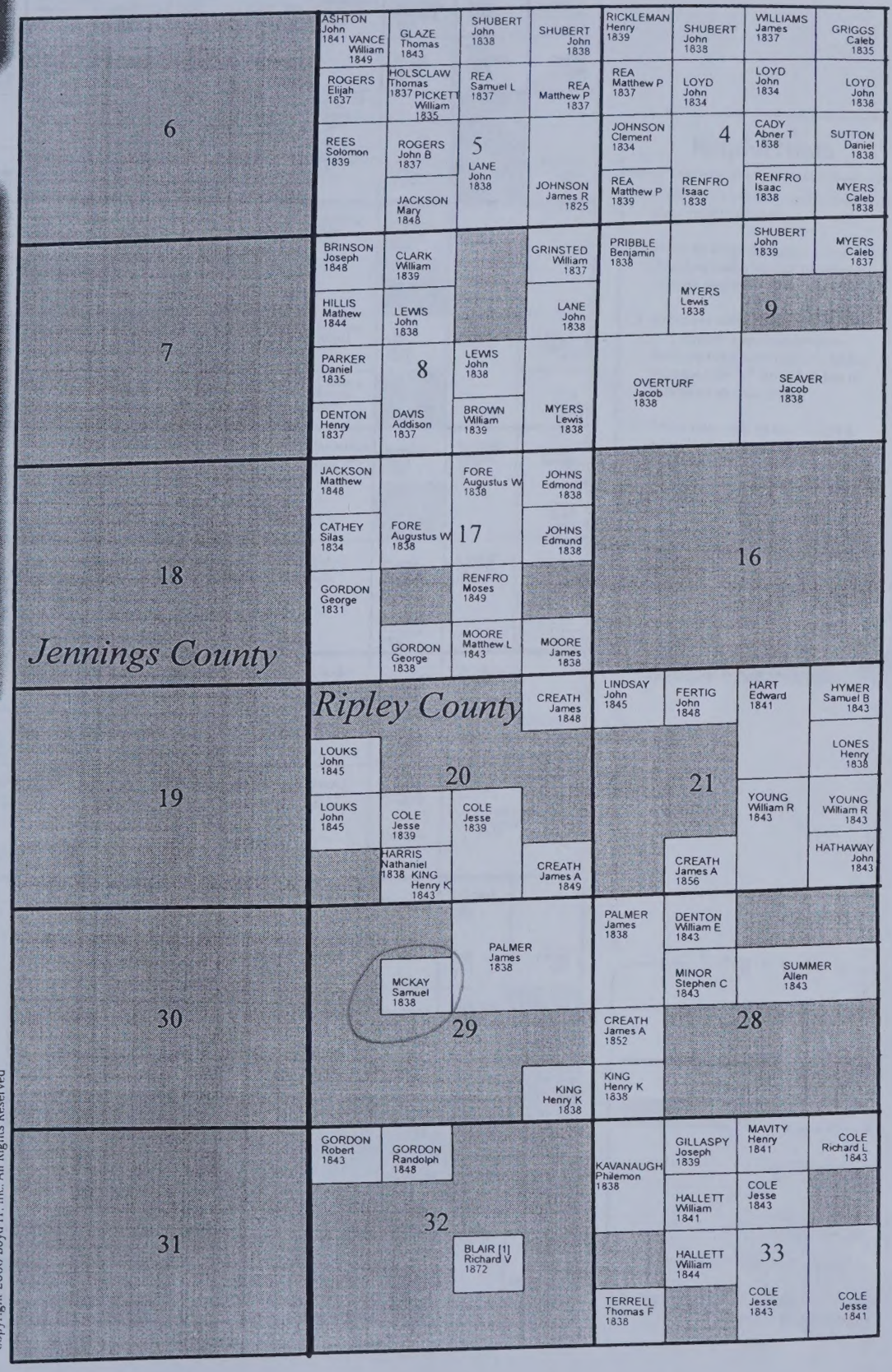
Patent Map

T7-N R10-E
2nd PM Meridian

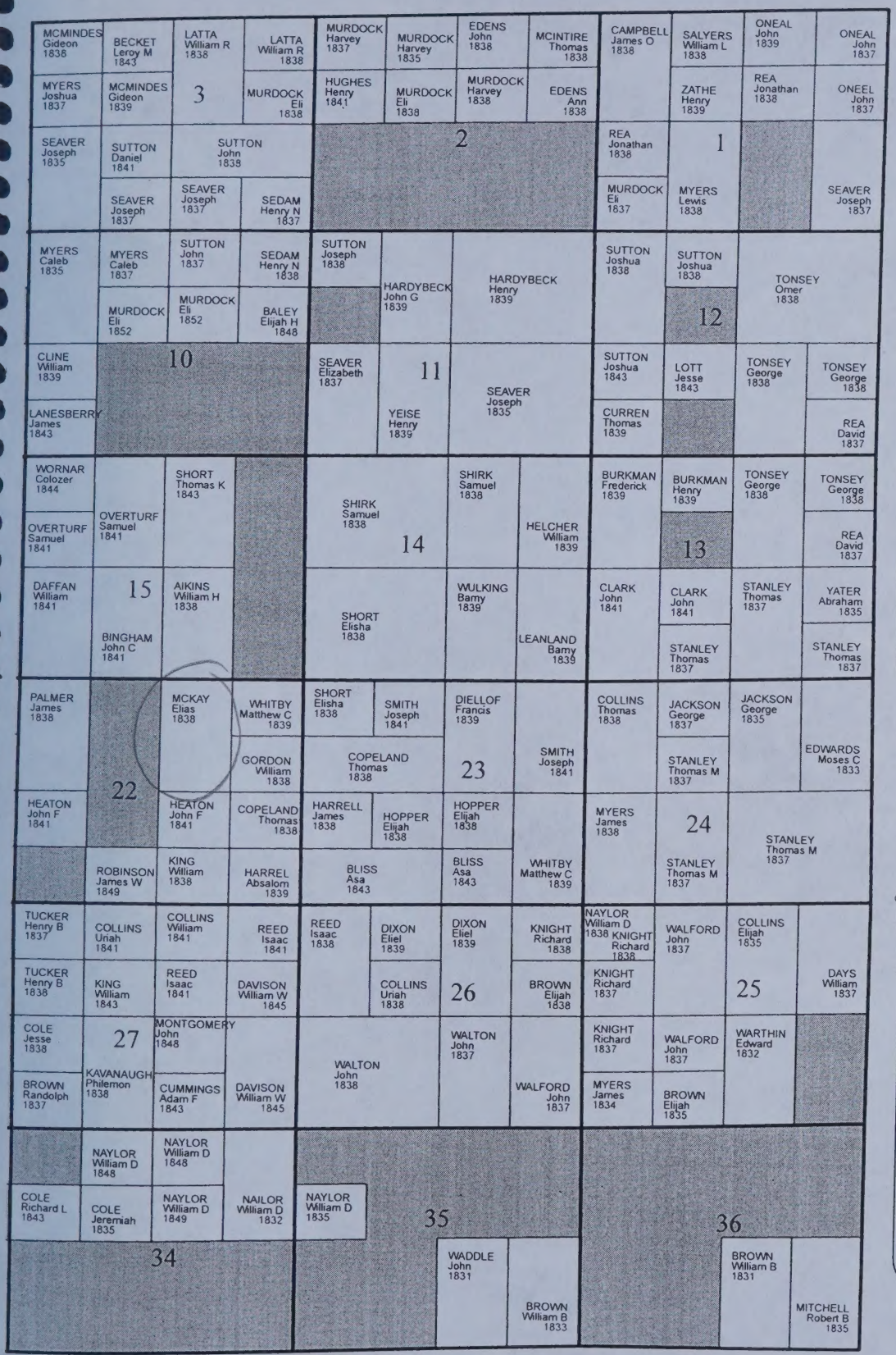
Map Group 12

Township Statistics

Parcels Mapped	:	252
Number of Patents	:	230
Number of Individuals	:	162
Patentees Identified	:	161
Number of Surnames	:	120
Multi-Patentee Parcels	:	1
Oldest Patent Date	:	4/27/1825
Most Recent Patent	:	4/10/1872
Block/Lot Parcels	:	0
Parcels Re - Issued	:	2
Parcels that Overlap	:	6
Cities and Towns	:	3
Cemeteries	:	3



Copyright 2006 Boyd IT, Inc. All Rights Reserved



Helpful Hints

1. This Map's INDEX can be found on the preceding pages.
2. Refer to Map "C" to see where this Township lies within Ripley County, Indiana.
3. Numbers within square brackets [ ] denote a multi-patentee land parcel (multi-owner). Refer to Appendix "C" for a full list of members in this group.
4. Areas that look to be crowded with Patentees usually indicate multiple sales of the same parcel (Re-issues) or Overlapping parcels. See this Township's Index for an explanation of these and other circumstances that might explain "odd" groupings of Patentees on this map.

Copyright 2006 Boyd IT, Inc. All Rights Reserved

Legend

- Patent Boundary
- Section Boundary
- No Patents Found (or Outside County)
- 1., 2., 3., ... Lot Numbers (when beside a name)
- [ ] Group Number (see Appendix "C")

Scale: Section = 1 mile X 1 mile (generally, with some exceptions)

February 25, 1897
Page 3

Samuel McKay, aged eighty years, an old resident at Flat Rock, died at the home of his son, **Lucellas McKay**, at eleven o'clock Thursday, February , 1897, of apoplexy. Mr. McKay was born in Switzerland county, Ind. He came to Shelby county some forty years ago. He was an honest, upright ızen, honored and respected by all who knew him. He leaves a wife, one son and two daughters. Funeral services were held in the Lewis Creek Baptist ırch at ten o'clock, February 20, 1897. Funeral in charge of Edwards and & Hageman.

ntributed by Phyllis Miller Fleming

Lewis C C

Walgreens (207) 07/13/06

The Shelby Republican
Thursday, December 27, 1883.
Volume XVIII. Number 44

Boston Notes.

BOSTON, Dec. 24, '83
---------- New Year's gift!

Isaac Johnson made a flying visit to Howard county last week.

The lime factory will close down for the season after one more burn.

James Hogue and his pap spent Christmas in the city of concentric circles.

Charley Hawkins took in the pancake festival at **Scudder's** Saturday night.

John Nelson, head miller of the meal department of the city mills, is very busy now grinding feed.

Bill Johnson is at present undecided whether to take in Kansas or the Hendricks boom this winter.

Elijah Johnson, who has been traveling extensively in the West for several weeks, has returned home.

George Hawkins is reslating his house with shingles and making other internal improvements which adds much to the beauty of the 17th ward.

A **Mr. Low**, of Adams, has moved in the house formerly occupied by **James Flynn**. He is employed by the **Vaughn** lime company, of this city.

Charley Scudder will spend the holidays in Hamilton county, Ohio. It is supposed that he will bring home home[sic] a sparerib du\one up in calico.

Chas. Thompson has bought a new cutter and is prepared to cut a dash if the snow will only hold out faithful. We are laying low to see how the Pher-e-goes.

It is reported that the Norristown belle has been caught and is about to be landed by the dexterous angling of Mr. "Joker," of Flat Rock. Et tu brute, **David**.

Thomas Hogue, sr., is building a patent, reversible, automatic smoke house; when completed it will be the most successful smoke house in this city. **'Roe Sephens [Stephens?]** is the supervising architect.

Notwithstanding the advantage of hogs and other cereals, the matrimonial market continues quite dull, but **Frank Trees** and **John Nelson** thinks there will be a large local demand after the holidays.

John Hogue and **Charley Hawkins**, of the rifle team of this city, have nine cords of rabbits and two cords of muskrat hides to ship as soon as the St. Paul, Geneva, Boston and Omaha railroad is completed.

Dave Dunlap will start in a few days for Arkansas, where, if he likes the country, he will make his future home. Dave is a whole-souled, good-hearted fellow, and will leave many warm friends to regret his goneness, and many a tremulous sigh will be heard -- from under -- a corset's so.

Senator Walker Sanders of Peoria Ill., will spend the holidays in this city; it was just fun to see him and **Jim Dunlap** plowing through the snow towards **Billy Monroe's** last Sunday evening. Greater love hath no man than he who would drive

eight miles last Sunday evening to see his gal. Do you catch on Tom.

The Geneva Quartette of singers is furnishing that city and vicinity with some magnificent vocal music this winter. The leader **James Hatton** is well know in musical circles in this and Bartholomew[sic] county, he is perhaps the finest baritone[sic] singer in central Indiana. he is ably assisted by such well known talent as **John McDonald, James Bowls and Lucullus McKay**. They expect to start on a starring tour as soon as they can make the necessary arrangements. They will travel under the nom de plume of the widows of the west.

John Nelson has just returned from China. He reports the situation in that country as very grave. **General Ah Sin Worland** and *his* (*his*) celestials are surrounded, having taken refuge in **Bob Herter's** Joss house. It is reported the Ah Sins's command is in a starving condition, their supply of chewing gum and opium being exhausted, and they are compelled to live on such course diet as oysters, turtle soup, snipe on toast, etc. The French besiegers under the command [several lines are not legible] ... which is Ah Sin's only avenue of escape. Dad Carlos Fiddler Admiral of the French fleet, is anchored below the railroad bridge, in point blank range of the [?]. Ah Sin Worland has just telegraphed to the emperor of China that he hoped he might [?] if he know how he was going to get out of there. He also telephoned Dr. Wong Long Victor, of Lewis Creek, to hurry up with [?] and kick the stuffin' out of the measley French

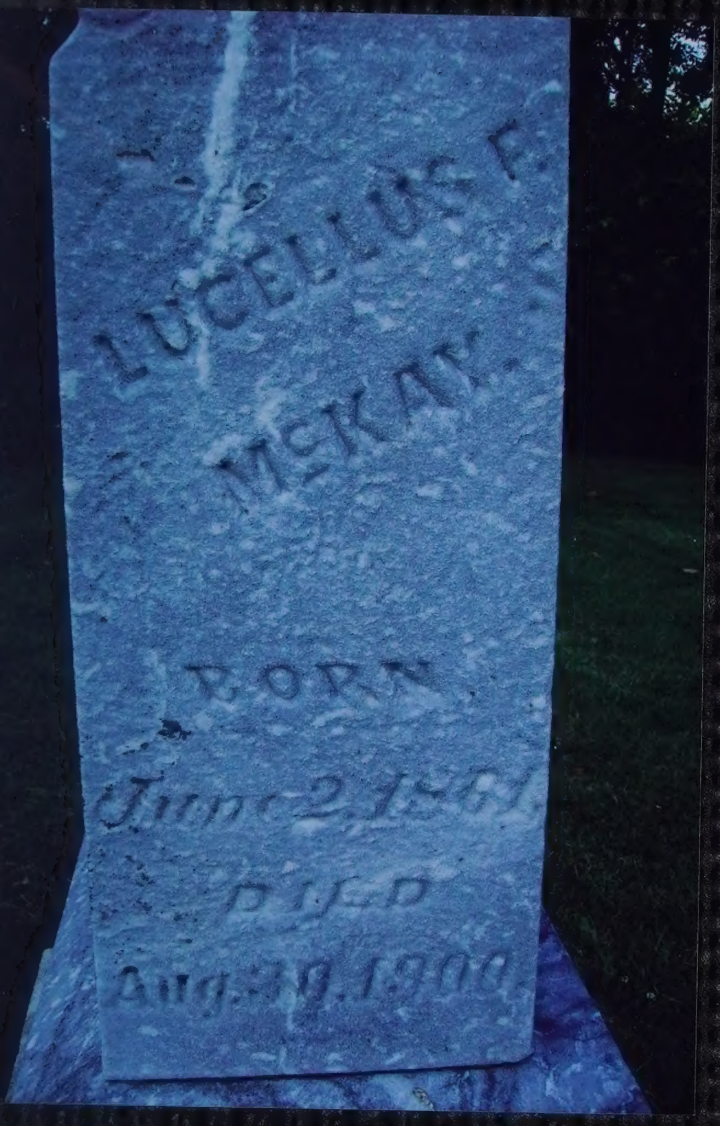
---

London, Moral Township, Shelby County The village of London is principally located in Section 25, of Moral Township. Before the building of the Cincinnati, Indianapolis, St. Louis & Chicago Railroad early in the decade of the fifties, there was nothing attempted at its present site in the way of merchandising. Soon after the completion of that important highway of commerce, **Jesse Oaks** began doing a small retail business in a building he had erected for that purpose. It was the first building erected on the present site of the town and it still stands for the accommodation of business. Oaks remained but a short time when, on account of failing health, he sold to **McDougal & McKay**, who did a prosperous business for some time. McDougal had formerly been in business at Pleasant View, and after about two years he sold his interest to his partner who continued for several years. This same store building has nearly always been occupied by merchandising, the present merchant being **Oliver Means**. After the railroad had been completed a few years, **Joel Crum and John Jeffries** began business under the firm name of Crum & Jeffries. For a while, they did a good business. Their store stood on the site now occupied by the new building of **Wesley Crum**. The most successful merchant that has ever been in trade at London was Thomas Francis, who succeeded Crum & Jeffries. There have been others in business here at various times, but the importance of the place as a trading point has decreased much in the last few years. Various other enterprises have been started but all alike have disappeared. About the year 1856, a large building was erected for the purpose of holding a seminary, but after a few years the school was discontinued, and the house is now occupied as a dwelling. **Nathan Earlywine** was the earliest village blacksmith, and the business has been represented from his time to this. **Thomas Rubush** is the present physician. London is now llittle more than a dexaying village, and excepting in name can have no hope of rivaling its namesake the renowned metropolis of the British Empire.

The town with its additions was laid out by **Aaron House**, July 21, 1852; surveyed by **J. M. Elliot**, June 30, 1852...(Deed Record T, 405 and New Plat Book No. 1, page 23, plat 4)

History of Shelby County, Indiana, Chicago, Brant and Fuller, 1887, page 445.

Copied by Judith Lucero


LUCELLUS F.
McKAY
BORN
June 2, 1861
DIED
Aug. 30, 1900

Lewis & Clem

walgreens <211> 07/13/06

PHOEBE
WIFE OF
LUCELIUS F.
McKAY.
BORN
DIED

Lewis Creek 1

Walgreens (213) 07/13/06

ENDICOTT
McKAY
WIFE
SABINA E
918 – 1966
MARRIED
FEB 3.
1939
HUSBAND
CHARLES S
1919 – 1976
TOGETHER FOREVER

Lewis C d

Walgreens <176> 07/13/06

MARTHA ANN
MCKAY
BORN
July 6, 1820
DIED
Dec. 6, 1904

Lewis Creek

Walgreens (209) 07/13/06

NETTIE M.
MCKAY
BORN
SEPT 13, 1881
DIED
1883

Lewis
Count C

d. of Noel and q

Isabelle

Born
9-13-1881
died
Oct 3 1883

Will

McKay, Ellis. (Probate Book J-68) 1832. Heirs: David Cain, gdn of Francis Marion McKay, Mary Isabel McKay, Isaac F. McKay, Nancy Adaline McKay, all minors.
Jefferson Co I

1832 Ellis McKay

/ Son of Zachariah / Theresa Menxett

Francis Marion McKay

m Cain

David Cain

Minors heirs

Mary Isabel McKay

Isaac F McKay

Nancy Adaline McKay

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results

Joseph MCKAY (AFN: 18NZ-251)
Sex: M

Pedigree
Family

Event(s):
Birth: 1849
, Switzerland, Indiana

Parents:
Father: Thomas J MCKAY (AFN: 18NZ-22D)
Mother: Louise ALFREY (AFN: 18NZ-23L)

Family

Submitter(s):

Details

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

BST/ 1847

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Joseph MC KAY	Self	M	Male	W	33	IN	Farmer	IN	IN
Mary MC KAY	Wife	M	Female	W	27	IN	Keeping House	IN	IN
Ranald MC KAY	Son	S	Male	W	6	IN		IN	IN
Frances E. MC KAY	Dau	S	Female	W	3	IN		IN	IN

Source Information:

Census Place Craig, Switzerland, Indiana
Family History Library Film 1254313
NA Film Number T9-0313
Page Number 31D

View original image
for a fee at Ancestry.com

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 25 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Household Record

1850 United States Census

Previous Household | Next Household

Household:

Jeremiah MCKAY	Head	M	Male	W	33	IN	Farmer	1N	IN
Mary McKAY	Wife	M	Female	W	27	IN	Keeping House	1N	IN
Reinhold MCKAY	Son	S	Male	W	9	IN		1N	IN
Phebe E. McKAY	Dau	S	Female	W	3	IN		1N	IN

Source Information:

Census Place	Craig Switzerland Indiana
Family History Library Film	1293213
NA Film Number	M9-0213
Page Number	210

Image Not Available

http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/Search/RG/Census/household_record.asp?HOUSEHOLD_CODE=1850... 1/4 07

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Joseph MC KAY	Self	M	Male	W	29	IN	Carpenter	IN	IN
Casandria MC KAY	Wife	M	Female	W	23	IN	Keeping House	IN	IN
Oscar MC KAY	Son	S	Male	W	1	IN		IN	IN

Source Information:

Census Place	Pleasant, Switzerland, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254313
NA Film Number	T9-0313
Page Number	84A

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v 2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Husband's Name

Thomas J MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-22D) Pedigree

Born: 1819 **Place:** Switzerland, , Indiana
Married: 27 Jun 1844 **Place:** Switzerland, , Indiana

Father: Zachariah MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-1HW)
Mother: Sallie LANHAM (AFN:18NZ-1J4) Family

Wife's Name

Louise ALFREY (AFN:18NZ-23L) Pedigree

Born: 1828 **Place:** , , Indiana
Married: 27 Jun 1844 **Place:** Switzerland, , Indiana

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. **Sex** **Name**

M Henry MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-24S) Pedigree

Born: 1847 **Place:** , Switzerland, Indiana

2. **Sex** **Name**

M Joseph MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-251) Pedigree

Born: 1849 **Place:** , Switzerland, Indiana

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results

Thomas J MCKAY (AFN: 18NZ-22D)
Sex: M

Pedigree
Family

Event(s):
Birth: 1819
Switzerland, , Indiana

Parents:
Father: Zachariah MCKAY (AFN: 18NZ-1HW)
Mother: Sallie LANHAM (AFN: 18NZ-1J4)

Family

Marriage(s):
Spouse: Louise ALFREY (AFN: 18NZ-23L)
Marriage: 27 Jun 1844
Switzerland, , Indiana

Family

Submitter(s):

Details

About Ancestral File:
Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:
Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Husband's Name
Robert MCKAY (AFN:CRVR-QL) — Pedigree

Born: 19 Dec 1808 Place: , Shenandoah, Virginia
Died: 4 Jan 1892 Place: , Sullivan Co, Missouri

Father: Zachariah MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-1HW)
Mother: Sallie LANHAM (AFN:18NZ-1J4) — Family

Wife's Name
Winiford SMITH (AFN:CRVR-RR) — Pedigree

Born: 31 Oct 1807 Place: , Shenandoah, Virginia
Died: 11 May 1874 Place: , Sullivan Co, Missouri

Father: William SMITH (AFN:18NX-VFN)
Mother: Elizabeth (AFN:18NX-VGV) — Family

Children

1. **Sex** **Name**
F Saphrona C. MCKAY (AFN:18NX-P7K) — Pedigree

Born: 1839 Place: , Shelby, Indiana

2. **Sex** **Name**
F Lucinda J. MCKAY (AFN:18NX-QPM) Thomas W Glaze — Pedigree

Born: 1841 Place: , Shelby, Indiana

3. **Sex** **Name**
M Harvey S. MCKAY (AFN:18NX-R7W) — Pedigree

Born: 1844 Place: , Shelby, Indiana
Died: 1915 Place: , Sullivan, Missouri

4. **Sex** **Name**
F Moriah MCKAY (AFN:18NX-PB6) — Pedigree

Born: 1846 Place: , Shelby, Indiana

5. **Sex** **Name** Abigail
F Virginia MCKAY (AFN:18NX-PCD) — Pedigree

Born: 1849 Place: , Shelby, Indiana
Died: 1876 Place: Lindsey Cemetery, Sullivan, Missouri

6. **Sex** **Name**
M Henry Oscar MCKAY (AFN:4NDZ-HB) – Mary Isabell Chancellor — Pedigree

Born: 28 Mar 1837 Place: , Shelby, Indiana
Died: 31 May 1919 Place: Humphreys, Sullivan County, Mo

7. **Sex** **Name** (Aaron?)
M Mose Anderson MCKAY (AFN:18NX-P6C) – Rovey ann FENN (Fern - Mary Fern) — Pedigree

Born: 28 Aug 1833 Place: , Putnam Co, Indiana
Died: 28 Mar 1901 Place: Laredo, Grundy, Missouri
Buried: Place: Richardson, Cemetary, Grundy, Missouri

Dora May Oscar D
Cary S
Grow
James F
Edna E

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Husband's Name
Robert MCKAY (AFN:CRVR-QL) — Pedigree

Born: 19 Dec 1808 **Place:** , Shenandoah, Virginia
Died: 4 Jan 1892 **Place:** , Sullivan Co, Missouri

Father: Zachariah MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-1HW)
Mother: Sallie LANHAM (AFN:18NZ-1J4) — Family

Wife's Name
Winiford SMITH (AFN:CRVR-RR) — Pedigree

Born: 31 Oct 1807 **Place:** , Shenandoah, Virginia
Died: 11 May 1874 **Place:** , Sullivan Co, Missouri

Father: William SMITH (AFN:18NX-VFN)
Mother: Elizabeth (AFN:18NX-VGV) — Family

Children

1. **Sex Name**
F Saphrona C. MCKAY (AFN:18NX-P7K) — Pedigree

Born: 1839 **Place:** , Shelby, Indiana

2. **Sex Name**
F Lucinda J. MCKAY (AFN:18NX-QPM) — Pedigree

Born: 1841 **Place:** , Shelby, Indiana

3. **Sex Name**
M Harvey S. MCKAY (AFN:18NX-R7W) — Pedigree

Born: 1844 **Place:** , Shelby, Indiana
Died: 1915 **Place:** , Sullivan, Missouri

4. **Sex Name**
F Moriah MCKAY (AFN:18NX-PB6) — Pedigree

Born: 1846 **Place:** , Shelby, Indiana

5. **Sex Name**
F Virginia MCKAY (AFN:18NX-PCD) — Pedigree

Born: 1849 **Place:** , Shelby, Indiana
Died: 1876 **Place:** Lindsey Cemetery, Sullivan, Missouri

6. **Sex Name**
M Henry Oscar MCKAY (AFN:4NDZ-HB) — Pedigree

Born: 28 Mar 1837 **Place:** , Shelby, Indiana
Died: 31 May 1919 **Place:** Humphreys, Sullivan County, Mo

7. **Sex Name**
M Mose Anderson MCKAY (AFN:18NX-P6C) — Pedigree

Born: 28 Aug 1833 **Place:** , Putnam Co, Indiana
Died: 28 Mar 1901 **Place:** Laredo, Grundy, Missouri
Buried: **Place:** Richardson, Cemetary, Grundy, Missouri

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband
Robert MCKAY Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Wife
Winifred H. Smith Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Children

1. Mose Anderson MCKAY Pedigree
   Male

   Birth: 28 AUG 1833 , Putnam, Indiana
   Christening:
   Death: 28 MAR 1901
   Burial:

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

Robert MCKAY
Male

Family

Event(s):
Birth:
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Marriages:
Spouse: Winifred H. Smith

Family

Source Information:
No source information is available.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

IGI Individual Record

Robert MCKAY

Event(s):
Birth:
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Marriage(s):
Spouse:

Source Information:

Genealogy.com presents GENFORUM

The Soulmate Calculator
You Can Calculate The Exact Name Of Your Soulmate, Try It Now!
www.TheSoulmateCalculator.com
Ads by Google - Advertise on this site

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum Go

Home: Surnames: McKay Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Re: Zachariah McKay IN

Posted by: DON LARGENT

Date: July 13, 2000 at 13:50:35

In Reply to: Zachariah McKay IN by Bob Scott

984 of 2428 Go

Bob
I think that you have located my ggggrandfather and my missing generation connecting my tree back to Robert Mackay, Sr.
Zachariah's second son, Robert McKay IV may be my gggrandfather. Here is what I know about him:

Robert Mckay b 19 Dec 1808 VA d 4 Jan 1892
Married ? date ? place to
Winifred H (unknown) b 19 Oct VA 1808 d 11 May 1874
Robert and Winifred are buried in Lindley Cem. Grundy Co MO

Children
1 Moses Abram b 28 Aug 1833 IN d 28 Mar 1901
m ? date ? place to Roxey Ann Fenn dau of
Levi and Mary Fenn b 7 Sep 1836 OH d 26 Sep 1916
both buried in Richardson Cem Grundy Co MO
2.Henry O b c 1837 IN
3 Saphroma C b c 1840 IN
4 Lucinda J b c 1842 IN
5 Harvey S b c 1844 IN
6 Mariah M b c 1846 IN
7 Virginia Abigail b 17 Jun 1849 d 13 Aug
1878 bd Lindley Cem Grundy Co MO

1840 census Union Twp Shelby Co IN lists Robert et ux with three oldest children
1850 census Addison Twp Shelby Co IN lists family as shown above
1860 census Shelbyville Shelby Co IN also lists Henry McKay 23 Maria 21 and Henry C 5 mo in the same household

If anyone can help me fill in the unknowns above or givr me any information on Zachariah's family I would be grateful

I would like to contact any other descendents of this family. I have considerable information on Moses Abram's family to share

Don Largent
largent5553@webtv.net

Followups:

Ads by Google

Locate This Person
Current address and phone available. Instant results.
www.usa-people-search.com

Obituaries Search
Millions Use Our Database To Find All Obituaries & Death Records
www.DeathSearch.org/Ot

Family Tree
Find lost family members, over 2 billion records, make contact today
www.peoplefinders.com

Free Genealogy
Access millions of Genealogy records here. Free.
FreeGenealogyArchives.c

Advertise on this site

Genealogy.com presents GENFORUM

Choose the Membership that's Right for You
Start your Free Trial today!
Click here to learn more

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Ads by Google

Jump to Forum Go

Home: Surnames: McKay Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Re: Zachariah McKay IN

Posted by: Bob Scott **Date:** July 16, 2000 at 11:03:55

In Reply to: Re: Zachariah McKay IN by DON LARGENT

989 of 2428 Go

Glad this helped. All I know about Robert McKay IV and Winefred is that they are show on the deed that verifies he was a son of Zachariah and that he did call himself Robert IV. Their marriage is not on record in Indiana, at least I can't find it through the Indiana Marriage index. Maybe he married in Kentucky.

Bob Scott (bobwscott@aol.com)

Followups:

No followups yet

Click here to post a followup message

Howard Miller Floor Clock

Unique Floor Clocks To Enhance Your Home.

www.HowardMiller.com

Search this forum: Go

Find all of the words

Add this forum to My GenForum

Search all of GenForum: Go

Proximity matching

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Advertise on this site

Home | Help | About Us | Site Index | Jobs | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© 2005 MyFamily.com, Inc.

Who are your ancestors? Click Here

Howard

Miller Floor

Clock

Unique Floor
Clocks To
Enhance Your
Home

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Moses P. MCKAY	Self	M	Male	W	46	IN	Farmer	VA	VA
Roxana MCKAY	Wife	M	Female	W	43	OH	Keeping House	CT	OH
George W. MCKAY	Son	S	Male	W	18	IL	At School	IN	OH
James F. MCKAY	Son	S	Male	W	15	IL	At School	IN	OH
Edna E. MCKAY	Dau	S	Female	W	13	MO	At School	IN	OH
Ida May MCKAY	Dau	S	Female	W	11	MO	At School	IN	OH
Cay S. MCKAY	Dau	S	Female	W	4	MO		IN	OH
Oscar D. MCKAY	Son	S	Male	W	2	MO		IN	OH

Source Information:

Census Place	Wilson, Grundy, Missouri
Family History Library Film	1254688
NA Film Number	T9-0688
Page Number	474C

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Individual Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Next Individual

Moses P. MCKAY

Male

Household

Other Information:

Birth Year	<1834>
Birthplace	IN
Age	46
Occupation	Farmer
Marital Status	M <Married>
Race	W <White>
Head of Household	Moses P. MCKAY
Relation	Self
Father's Birthplace	VA
Mother's Birthplace	VA

Source Information:

Census Place	Wilson, Grundy, Missouri
Family History Library Film	1254688
NA Film Number	T9-0688
Page Number	474C

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Individual Record

Page 1 of 1

1880 United States Census

Individual Record

Name Indexed

Moses P. McKAY

Male

Other Information:

Birth Year

Birthplace

Age

Occupation

Marital Status

Race

Name of Household

Relation

Father's Birthplace

Mother's Birthplace

<1834>

IN

46

Farmer

M <Married>

W <White>

Moses P. McKAY

Dad

VA

VA

Source Information:

Census Place

Family History Library Film

NA Film Number

Page Number

Wilson, Grundy, Tennessee

1254

70-0252

414C

Son of Robert / Winyfred Smith

Moses P McKay - Roxana (Roxey Ann) Fenn

Geo W
James F
Edna E
Ida May
Cary D
Oscar D

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
Thomas W. GLAZE (AFN:18NX-QNF) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1837 **Place:** <, Shelby, Indiana>
Married: 10 Nov 1864 **Place:** , Sullivan, Missouri

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name
Lucinda J. MCKAY (AFN:18NX-QPM) Pedigree

Born: 1841 **Place:** , Shelby, Indiana
Married: 10 Nov 1864 **Place:** , Sullivan, Missouri

Father: Robert MCKAY (AFN:CRVR-QL) Family
Mother: Winiford SMITH (AFN:CRVR-RR)

Children

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 25 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
Henry Oscar MCKAY (AFN:4NDZ-HB) — Pedigree

Born: 28 Mar 1837 **Place:** , Shelby, Indiana
Died: 31 May 1919 **Place:** Humphreys, Sullivan County, Mo

Father: Robert MCKAY (AFN:CRVR-QL) — Family
Mother: Winiford SMITH (AFN:CRVR-RR)

Wife's Name
Mary Isabel CHANCELLOR (AFN:4NDZ-JH) — Pedigree

Born: 26 Dec 1839 **Place:** Cumberland, Casey-Clark County, Il
Died: 22 Mar 1920 **Place:** Humphreys, Sullivan County, Mo
Buried: 25 Mar 1920 **Place:** (humphreys Cemetary) Humphreys, Sullivan County, Mo

Father: Ewing CHANCELLOR (AFN:CRVR-SX) — Family
Mother: Hulda (AFN:CRVR-T4)

Children

1. **Sex Name**
F Arminta Jane MCKAY (AFN:18NX-MMP) — Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1858 **Place:** , , Missouri

2. **Sex Name**
M Henry Columbus MCKAY (AFN:4NF0-F3) — Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1859 **Place:** <Cumberland, Casey-Clark County, Il>

3. **Sex Name**
U Adah MCKAY (AFN:18NX-MNW) — Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1860 **Place:** , , Missouri

4. **Sex Name**
M Walter MCKAY (AFN:18NX-MP4) — Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1864 **Place:** , , Missouri
Died: **Place:** , , Missouri

5. **Sex Name**
F Arminta Jane MCKAY (AFN:4NF0-HF) — Pedigree

Born: 18 May 1863 **Place:** <, Sullivan County, Mo>
Died: 13 Jul 1920 **Place:**

6. **Sex Name**
M Walter Gilbert MCKAY (AFN:4NF0-JL) — Pedigree

Born: 19 Jun 1872 **Place:** <, Sullivan County, Mo>
Died: 8 Mar 1959 **Place:**

7. **Sex Name**
F Florence Ada MCKAY (AFN:4NDZ-6R) — Pedigree

Born: 6 Nov 1867 **Place:** , Sullivan County, Mo
Died: 20 Oct 1962 **Place:** , , Ca
Buried: **Place:** (humphreys Cemetary), Sullivan County, Mo

8. **Sex Name**
M Robert Leroy MCKAY (AFN:4NF0-G8) — Pedigree

Born: Dec 1862 **Place:** , , Missouri
Died: **Place:** , Sullivan, Missouri

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Family Group Record

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Henry O. MCKAY	Self	M	Male	W	42	IN	Farmer	VA	VA
Mary I. MCKAY	Wife	M	Female	W	39	IL	Keeping House	KY	IL
Henry C. MCKAY	Son	S	Male	W	20	IN		IN	IL
Robert L. MCKAY	Son	S	Male	W	16	IL		IN	IL
Arminta J. MCKAY	Dau	S	Female	W	14	IL		IN	IL
Adelia F. MCKAY	Dau	S	Female	W	11	MO		IN	IL
Walter D. MCKAY	Son	S	Male	W	7	MO		IN	IL

Source Information:

Census Place	Bowman, Sullivan, Missouri
Family History Library Film	1254738
NA Film Number	T9-0738
Page Number	193B

View original image for a fee at Ancestry.com

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

20. Death Records: M - **Jefferson County** - 34k - 01 Feb 2002

Jefferson County Death Records Held by the Jefferson County Historical Society M. Name Date Age Mack, Unis S. Jul 10, 1882 Mahaffey, Earl Mar...

Excerpt: 4 1905 mcinvers james apr 13 1892 **mckay** belle jun 27 1896 **mckay** della apr 7...
18 **mckay** elizabeth b may 17 1900 32 **mckay**...
s jan 22 1899 **mckay** henry feb 16 1890 **mckay** herbert feb...
1904 **mckay** martha mar 5 1901 69 **mckay** miss sarah jun 30 1881 **mckay** olive...
27 1888 **mckay** william jan 2 1890 mckee sarah b...

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

Abraham MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-4L2) Pedigree

Born: 1809 **Place:** Shenandoah, , Virginia
Married: 8 Jan 1823 **Place:** Frederick, , Virginia

Father: Zachariah MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-1HW) Family
Mother: Sallie LANHAM (AFN:18NZ-1J4)

Wife's Name

Harriett STEPHENS (AFN:18NZ-4M8) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1810 **Place:** <Frederick, , Virginia>
Married: 8 Jan 1823 **Place:** Frederick, , Virginia

Father:
Mother:

Children

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

9. Morris Chapel Cemetery - Milton Twp. - **Jefferson County** - 17k - 13 Jul 2002

Morris Chapel Cemetery Section 6, Township 3 North, Range 12 East Milton Township, Jefferson County, Indiana By Robert W. Scott © 2002 Morris...

Excerpt: his wife 1842 1927 dar has eliza a **mckay** wife of j h coleman but their stone...
mother july 10 1912 apr 21 1938 **mckay** dale son of g h aug 1 1887 feb 4...
mckay eliza j feb 23 1842 dec 12 1902 the...
does not appear on the tombstone **mckay** george s of f l d oct 28 1865 age...
yrs did not find this stone **mckay** gilbert son g h july 6 1890 july 11...
mckay grover aug 5 1885 mar 13 1921 near...
and theodore s stone **mckay** herbert february 11 1887 february...
1904 in **mckay** row near thomas and theodore s...
mckay thomas h nov 25 1843 dec 3 1912 co...

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
Morris MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-1WD) Pedigree

Born: 2-22 1820 **Place:** Switzerland, , Indiana
Married: 9 Dec 1841 **Place:** Switzerland, , Indiana
?, 11-5-1883
Father: Zachariah MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-1HW) Family
Mother: Sallie LANHAM (AFN:18NZ-1J4)

Wife's Name
Elizabeth BRAY (AFN:18NZ-1XL) Pedigree

Born: 1842 **Place:** , , Indiana
Married: 9 Dec 1841 **Place:** Switzerland, , Indiana

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. **Sex** Name Catherine
F Malinda MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-1ZS) Pedigree

Born: 1842 **Place:** , Switzerland, Indiana 1-9-1898

2. **Sex** Name
M Meshack Lanham MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-CBL) 11-15-1874 Elizabeth Nancy McKay Pedigree

Born: 18 Oct 1846 **Place:** , Switzerland, Indiana
Died: 7 Aug 1914 **Place:**

3. **Sex** Name
M George MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-216) Pedigree

Born: 22 Aug 1850 **Place:** Craig Twp, Switzerland, Indiana 12-15-1950

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Morris McKay Bible

This Bible was probably transcribed by Miss Mary Hill in the 1940s. The notes show at the time it belonged to Mrs. Culver, Moorefield, Ind. Published by the New York American Bible Society, 1855. –Robert Scott, January 12, 2001

Family Records

Morris McKay born	February 22, 1820
Elizabeth McKay	May 19, 1824
Malinda Catherine McKay	Oct. 24, 1842
Meshack L. McKay	Oct. 18, 1846
George D. McKay	Aug. 22, 1850
Susann McKay	Nov. 17, 1853
Mary E. McKay	Mar. 20, 1857
Lillian McKay	June 16, 1860
Benjamin W. McKay	July 9, 1863
Ida B. McKay	Mar. 16, 1867
Edgar McKay	Apr. 24,1870

Deaths

Edgar McKay	Dec. 14, 1935
Morris McKay	Nov. 5, 1883
Elizabeth McKay	Mar. 26, 1886
Benjamin Wallace McKay	May 15, 1869
Susan McKay	July 16, 1869
Malinda C. McKay	Sept. 5, 1898
Ida B. Manford	June 29, 1901
George D. McKay	Dec. 15, 1910
M.L. McKay	Aug. 7, 1914

Births

Minnie J. McKay	Borned Aug. 25, 1868
Annie McKay	Apr. 20, 1871

In this Bible was an obituary of Meshack Lanham McKay. "Son of Morris and Elizabeth McKay; born Switz. Co., Ind., Oct. 18, 1846, born in the same house as his father and grandfather were born; lived 68 years in sight of the old place. Married Elizabeth McKay Nov. 15, 1874; leaves wife, 2 sisters, one brother. Died Aug. 7, 1914

Copyright 2001 by Robert W. Scott

Bible Records

Jefferson County INGenWeb.
Copyright 1996 - 2001. All Rights Reserved.

5. Morris McKay Bible - **Jefferson County** - 3k - 13 Jan 2001

Morris **McKay** Bible This Bible was probably transcribed by Miss Mary Hill in the 1940s. The notes show at the time it belonged to Mrs. Culver,...

Excerpt: morris **mckay** bible this bible was probably...
12 2001 family records morris **mckay** born february 22 1820 elizabeth...
may 19 1824 malinda catherine **mckay** oct 24 1842 meshack l **mckay** oct 18...
george d **mckay** aug 22 1850 susann **mckay** nov 17...
mary e **mckay** mar 20 1857 lillian **mckay** june 16 1860 benjamin w **mckay** july...
1863 ida b **mckay** mar 16 1867 edgar **mckay** apr 24 1870 deaths edgar **mckay** dec...
1935 morris **mckay** nov 5 1883 elizabeth **mckay** mar 26...
benjamin wallace **mckay** may 15 1869 susan **mckay** july 16...
malinda c **mckay** sept 5 1898 ida b manford june 29...
george d **mckay** dec 15 1910 m l **mckay** aug 7 1914 births minnie j **mckay**...
aug 25 1868 annie **mckay** apr 20 1871 in this bible was an...
of meshack lanham **mckay** son of morris and elizabeth **mckay**...
of the old place married elizabeth **mckay** nov 15 1874 leaves wife 2 sisters...

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results

Henry MCKAY (AFN: 18NZ-1LJ)
Sex: M

Pedigree
Family

Event(s):
Birth: 22 Oct 1810
Shenandoah, , Virginia

Parents:
Father: Zachariah MCKAY (AFN: 18NZ-1HW)
Mother: Sallie LANHAM (AFN: 18NZ-1J4)

Family

Submitter(s):

Details

About Ancestral File:
Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:
Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Enos MC KAY	Self	W	Male	W	66	IN	Wagon Maker	IN	IN
Henry MC KAY	Son	S	Male	W	22	IN	Farmer	IN	IN
James MC KAY	Son	S	Male	W	18	IN	Farmer	IN	IN
Charles I. MC KAY	Son	S	Male	W	14	IN	Farmer	IN	IN

Source Information:

Census Place	Craig, Switzerland, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254313
NA Film Number	T9-0313
Page Number	25D

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Household Record

Household:

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	Son	W	Male	W	36	IN	Worker Miller
[illegible]	Son	4	Male	W	12	IN	Farmer
[illegible]	Son	8	Male	W	10	IN	Farmer
[illegible]	[illegible]	3	Male	W	14	IN	Farmer

Source Information:

Census Place	Orbe, Switzerland, Indiana
Family History Library Film	[illegible]
NA Film Number	[illegible]
Page Number	[illegible]

Indiana State Library

Genealogy Database:

Marriages through 1850

Previous List of Results

New Search

Last Name: MCKAY

First Name: ENOS

Spouse- Last Name: BRAY

Spouse- First Name: MALINDA

County: Switzerland

Date: 3-6-1843

Remarks:

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Husband's Name
Enos MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-267)

Pedigree

Born: 1817 **Place:** Switzerland, , Indiana
Married: 9 Mar 1843 **Place:** Switzerland, , Indiana

Father: Zachariah MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-1HW)
Mother: Sallie LANHAM (AFN:18NZ-1J4)

Family

Wife's Name
Malinda BRAY (AFN:18NZ-27F)

Pedigree

Born: 1820 **Place:** , , Indiana
Married: 9 Mar 1843 **Place:** Switzerland, , Indiana

Father:
Mother:

Children Charles I 1866 Census Switz Co Craig Twn

1. **Sex** **Name**
M Asa MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-28M)

Pedigree

Born: 1844 **Place:** , Switzerland, Indiana

2. **Sex** **Name**
M Daniel MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-29T)

Pedigree

Born: 1845 **Place:** , Switzerland, Indiana

3. **Sex** **Name**
F Eliza MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-2B2)

Pedigree

Born: 1847 **Place:** , Switzerland, Indiana

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Page No. 19

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Craig Township, in the County of Switzerland, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 4th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Craig

O. W. Shinn, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months.	Sex: Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	118	118	McKay Enos	54	M	W	Wagon Maker			Virginia								/	
2			" Henry	11	M	W				Indiana									
3			" James	9	M	W				"									
4			" Charles	4	M	W				"									
5	119	119	Martin Henry	31	M	W	Farmer	1200	575	"								/	
6			" Nancy A	28	F	W	Keeping House			"									
7			" Mary A	8	F	W				"									
8			" James E	1	M	W				"									
9	120	120	Johnson George W	72	M	W	Farmer			Kentucky								/	
10			" William	36	M	W	Farm Laborer			Indiana								/	
11			" Abigal	36	F	W	Keeping House			"									
12			" Vandalia	31	M	W	Farm Laborer			"								/	
13			" Rachel	29	F	W				"									
14	121	121	Miller William M	40	M	W	Farmer	1000	650	"								/	
15			" Augusta	37	F	W	Keeping House			"									
16			" Cyrus E	16	M	W				"									
17			" Charles A	14	M	W				"									
18			" Sarah E	12	F	W				"									
19			" Ella	8	F	W				"									
20			" Ondila	6	F	W				"									
21			" Harvey	9/12	M	W				"									
22	122	122	Stewart John	65	M	W	Farmer	2400	900	Pennsylvania		Jan						/	
23			" Mazella	57	F	W	Keeping House			Connecticut									
24			" Lucretia R	28	F	W				Indiana									
25	123	123	Stewart Simeon	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			"			May					/	
26			" Emma	26	F	W	Keeping House			"			May						
27	124	124	Brem Michael	44	M	W	Farmer			"								/	
28			" Mary E	37	F	W	Keeping House			"									
29			" Alice M	21	F	W				"									
30			" Noah	14	M	W				"									
31			" Elizabeth E	8	F	W				"									
32			" Charles L	6	M	W				"									
33			" Alfred & Albert	3	M	W				"									
34			" Alana L	1	F	W				"									
35	125	125	Lanham Lucian	56	M	W	Farmer	3000	775	"					1	/		/	
36			Buchanan Inglise	23	F	W	Keeping House			"						/			
37			" John	2	M	W				"									
38			" Sophrona	19	F	W				"						/			
39			" Sylvester	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/			
40			" Minerva	15	F	W				"						/			
			" Elizabeth	14	F	W				"						/			

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, ____ 10,200 300 No. of insane, ____ 10

" " families, 8 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 25 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

ancestry.com

1860 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Eliza McKay**
Age in 1860:	12
Birth Year:	abt 1848
Birthplace:	Indiana
Home in 1860:	Craig, Switzerland, Indiana
Gender:	Female
Post Office:	Craig
Value of real estate:	

Household Members:

Name	Age
Enos McKay	43
Francis J McKay	27
Asa McKay	16
Daniel McKay	15
Eliza McKay	12
Henry McKay	2
Mary E McKay	4
Milley McKay	67

Source Citation: Year: *1860*; Census Place: *Craig, Switzerland, Indiana*; Roll: *M653_299*; Page: *162*; Image: *167*.

arce Information:
cestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States of America, reau of the Census. *Eighth Census of the United States, 1860.* Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1,438 rolls.

scription:
is database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details luding each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between mbers of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census. Learn more...

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. –

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Craig Township in the County of Switzerland State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 8th day of June 1860. Geo. W. Wylie Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Craig Indiana.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation	Families—numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Isaac Peters	66	M					Virginia			1	Idiotic
2	134	Charles Hastkill	33	M		Farmer	1200	455	Kentucky	1			
3		Melissa "	28	F					Indiana	1			
4		Michael "	31	M		Farm Laborer		250	Do				
5	135	Thomas A. Hastkill	57	M		Farmer	1740	598	Massachusetts				
6		Philippina "	53	F					Switzerland				
7		George W. "	17	M		Farm Laborer			Indiana		1		
8		Elizabeth "	14	F					Do		1		
9		Thomas J. "	10	M					Do		1		
10		Benj. Sebastian	41	M		Physician			Kentucky				
11		Lucy H. "	38	F					Indiana				
12		Julia Ann Peters	13	F					Do		1		
13		Benj. Sebastian Jr.	7	M					Kentucky		1		
14		Charles H. "	5	M					Do				
15		Lucy M. "	3	F					Indiana				
16		Henry H. "	1	M					Do				
17	136	Enos McKay	48	M		Farmer		313	Virginia			1	
18	136	Francis J. "	27	F					Ohio				
19		Asa "	16	M		Farm Laborer			Indiana		1		
20		Lewis "	15	M		Do Do			Do		1		
21		Eliza "	13	F					Do		1		
22		Henry "	3	M					Do				
23		Mary E. "	4	F					Do				
24		Milley McKay	67	F				77	Maryland			1	
25	137	137 Augustine Wernekin	58	F			3200	974	Switzerland				
26		Just H. "	23	M		Farmer			Indiana				
27		Morton "	21	M		Farmer			Do				
28		William H.H. "	19	M		Farm Laborer			Do		1		
29		Augustine "	16	F					Do				
30		Mary G. "	15	F					Do		1		
31		Frederick H. O'Neil	10	M					Do		1		
32	138	138 Joseph Bray	30	M		Farmer	800	236	Do				
33		Clarinda "	28	F					Kentucky				
34		Ruth Ann "	7	F					Do		1		
35		Richard J. "	5	M					Indiana				
36		Humphry "	3	M					Do				
37		Lewis W. "	1	M					Do				
38	139	139 William M. Miller	34	M		Farmer	800	365	Do				
39		Augusta J. "	27	F					Do				
40		Agnes E. "	6	M					Do		1		
		No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ___ No. slaves born, ___ No. blind, ___							No. idiots, ___				No. convicts, ___
		No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___					$2340	3140	No. paupers, ___				

McKAY
ADA E.
1908 — 2005
RAYMOND W.E.
1905 — 1981
CHARLES I.
1866 — 1944

Jones C Del Co

9901066685 CIM00001_1_0015

Walstreams (15) 01/06/07

JACKSON
EDNA
1878 — 1914
LESTER
1876 — 1953

Jones C Del Co

5-23-1917 C23 112 Del Co

Lester T Jackson — m Fannie Deeter
Bd. 10/10/1876

9901066857 CIR_0006_1_0011
Walgreens 06/07

THOMA
JACKSON

Jones v Del Co

9901066685 CIMG0004_1_0013

Walgreens (13) 01/06/07

EARL
1913 — 1913

Jane C Doe

9901066685 CIM00007_1_0010

Walgreens <10> 01/06/07

JACKSON
W. THARP
843—1929
BLANCHE
1888—1969
ERNES
1880—1

Jones C Del Co

990106685 CIMG0003_1_0014

Walgreens (14) 01/06/07

JACKSON
PEARL E.
1886 - 1944
OSCAR L.
1878 - 1947

Jones C Del Co

Oscar Jackson m Pearl Rathel

6-15-1903

C-15 40

Delaware Co I

99010668S CIMG0005_0012

Veterans 01/01/07

JACKSON
BABY
TONY
JUNE 4-5
1964
MOTHER
KATHRYN
JULY 9
1926
FATHER
H. PAUL
MAR. 22
1923
MAR
1968

Jones C Del O

990106685 C1M60008_1_0009

Walgreens (9) 01/06/07

Charles David McKay

January 21, 1945 - February 3, 2018

ANDERSON — Charles David McKay, 73, Anderson, passed away Saturday, Feb. 3, 2018.

He was born Jan. 21, 1945, in Indianapolis, to the late Raymond F. and Ruth (Simpson) McKay.

Charles worked in retail for over 50 years before retiring. He was a member of the Huntsville Good Shepherd Church. He loved boating and was an avid skier. He also loved traveling in his RV, meeting new people, and woodworking, but above all loved spending time with his family.

He is survived by his wife of 38 years, Rebecca Ann (Newcomb) McKay; children, Deborah (husband, Mark) Harris, Lorrie (husband, Patrick) Ruble, and Craig (wife, Julie) McKay; sister, Jenny (husband, Floyd) McClane; grandchildren, Emma, Olivia, Jack, Phillip, Ian, Marley, Ashlee and Charlee. He was blessed with wonderful sisters-in-law and many nieces and nephews. Special friends that have touched his heart were Jo Yattaw, Jeff and Kristi Humble and Darrel and Helga Cunningham.

He was preceded in death by his brother, William McKay.

Celebration of Life will be held at a later date.

Arrangements were entrusted to Wilson St. Pierre Funeral Service & Crematory, Lahm Chapel.

Memorial contributions may be made to Huntsville Good Shepherd Church, P.O. Box 45, Pendleton, IN 46064.

www.wilsonstpierre.com.

. Cleary | The Herald Bulletin

d clues that will open
vity Tuesday in the
n Castillo's collection of

REPORTER

INDIANAPOLIS — A legislative bill that would have merged about 300 of Indiana's townships has died for this session amid concerns whether consolidation would save tax money and make government more efficient.

House Bill 1005, authored by Rep. Cindy Ziemke, R-Batesville, was eligible for third reading Monday and, if passed, would have moved to the Senate. However, the bill was not called up by House Speaker Brian Bosma, R-Indianapolis.

Ziemke said she'll introduce similar legislation in the 2019 session.

"I'll try again," Ziemke said. "I will continue to work on it because it's extremely important."

Ziemke's initial bill intended to push townships with a population of less than 1,200 to merge with a contiguous township in the same county. About 300 of the state's 1,005 townships would be impacted.

"We're looking for ways to streamline, to reduce layers of government where possible," Bosma said on Tuesday.

Enos

|

1866/1944 Charles I McKay -

Jones Del. Co

|

1905/1981 Raymond WE - Ada E 1908/2005

Mason

Mary Jackson graves & McKay

Individual Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Individual

Charles I. MC KAY
Male

Household

Other Information:

Birth Year	<1866>
Birthplace	IN
Age	14
Occupation	Farmer
Marital Status	S <Single>
Race	W <White>
Head of Household	Enos MC KAY
Relation	Son
Father's Birthplace	IN
Mother's Birthplace	IN

Source Information:

Census Place	Craig, Switzerland, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254313
NA Film Number	T9-0313
Page Number	25D

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

Daniel Boone McKay Pedigree

Birth: 1845 Of Hemlock, , , Indiana
Christening:
Marriage: 16 MAR 1865 Of Hemlock, , , Indiana
Death: 1936
Burial:

Father: Enos McKay Family
Mother: Malinda Bray

Wife

Malinda McKay Pedigree

Birth: 22 OCT 1842 Of Hemlock, , , Indiana
Christening:
Marriage: 16 MAR 1865 Of Hemlock, , , Indiana
Death:
Burial:

Children

None

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Daniel B. MC KAY	Self	M	Male	W	34	IN	Farmer	IN	IN
Malinda MC KAY	Wife	M	Female	W	36	IN	Housekeeper	IN	IN
Minnie MC KAY	Dau	S	Female	W	12	IN		IN	IN
Amie MC KAY	Son	S	Male	W	10	IN		IN	IN
Elisabeth MC KAY	Dau	S	Female	W	5	IN		IN	IN

Source Information:

Census Place Craig, Switzerland, Indiana
Family History Library Film 1254313
NA Film Number T9-0313
Page Number 22B

View original image for a fee at Ancestry.com

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

1880 United States Census Household Record

Page 1 of 1

Household Record

Search results | Overview

Previous household | Next household

Household:

Daniel D. MCKAY	Self	M	Male	W	24	IN	Farmer	IN
Bessie MCKAY	Wife	M	Female	W	25	IN	Housekeeper	IN
Mona MCKAY	Dau	S	Female	W	12	IN		IN
Jude MCKAY	Son	S	Male	W	10	IN		IN
Eleanor MCKAY	Dau	S	Female	W	5	IN		IN

Source Information:

Census Place: Clark, Switzerland, Indiana

Family History Library Film: 1255312

NA Film Number: T9-0312

Page Number: 222

Ancestry.com

Genealogy.com presents GENFORUM

Choose the Membership that's Right for You
Start your Free Trial today!
Click here to learn more

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum Go

Home: Surnames: McKay Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Re: Chancy McKAY - Switz. Co., IN 1850 to ??

Posted by: D.A. Buck **Date:** December 02, 1999 at 08:24:50

In Reply to: Re: Chancy McKAY - Switz. Co., IN 1850 to ?? by Becky Wiseman 742 of 2428 Go

My records show that

Cora McKay m. Arthur Irwin dtr of

Orrin McKay m. Sarah Ann Rogers son of

Floyd McKay m. Lucinda Vaughan. He was born 4 Mar 1814 Shenandoah Co. VA d. 3 Mar 1882. I have a copy of his will. He and his wife were said to be cousins. But I have not found the evidence that they were. Lucinda Vaughan was the daughter of Thomas Vaughan & Polly McKay. Said Polly McKay was the daughter of James McKay & Mary Cheek. He the son of James MacKay Sr. of Shenandoah Co. VA & wife Mary Chester. He the son of Robert MacKay Sr. (Quaker from PA to VA).

My cousin Michael L. McKay was a web site just concerning the MacKay/McKay of said Robert MacKay & allied families. His address I believe on this site. His e-mail address:

mckyrbnsn@hotmail.com

Followups:

- Alexander/Floyd McKay **Dee Ann Buck** *7/18/00*

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/mckay/messages/742.html

Search this forum: Go
Find all of the words
Add this forum to My GenForum

Search all of GenForum: Go
Proximity matching
Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Home | Help | About Us | Site Index | Jobs | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© 2005 MyFamily.com, Inc.

Ads by Google

Locate This Person
Current address and phone available. Search free.
www.usa-people-search.com

Obituaries Search
Millions Use Our Database To Find All Obituaries & Death Records
www.DeathSearch.org/Ot

Family Tree
Find lost family members, over 2 billion records, make contact today
www.peoplefinders.com

Free Genealogy
Access millions of Genealogy records here. Free.
FreeGenealogyArchives.c

Advertise on this site

Choose the Membership that's Right for You
Start your Free Trial Today!
Click here to learn more

Home: Surnames: McKay Family Genealogy Forum

Re: Clancy McKAY - Swtz, Co., IN 1850 to ??

Posted by: DA Bird

In Reply to: Re: Clancy McKAY - Swtz, Co., IN 1850 to ?? by Becky Anderson

Date: December 02, 1999 at 08:32:40

742 of 2028

My records show that

Clara McKay m. Arthur Irwin ab of

Clara McKay m. Simon Jno Rogers ab of

Daniel McKay m. Hannah Vaughan. He was born 5 Mar 1814 Spencerburgh Co., VA & d. 1 Mar 1862. I am looking at his will. He and his wife seem to be cousins. But I have not found the evidence that they were? Could Vaughan was the daughter of Thomas Vaughan & Polly Mc? Can you help Me? Was the daughter of James McKay & Mary C.? Could Thomas Vaughan & Polly Mc? Can you help Me? Was the daughter of James McKay & Mary C. McKay m. Robert McKay

My records show that Clancy McKay was the daughter of Robert McKay & Alfred

Thanks. My address is the same as this site. My e-mail address

Follow-ups:

Locate This Person
Current address and phone available. Search free
www.use-people-search.com

Obituaries Search
Millions Use Our Database To Find All Obituaries & Death Records
www.Obituaries.com

Family Tree
Find lost family members, over 2 billion records make contact today
www.peoplelookup.com

Free Genealogy
Access millions of Genealogy records free. Free
Advertise on this site

Search all of GenForum:

Search

Find on this page:

d. of James McKay - Mary Cheek

Polly McKay - Thomas Vaughn

James Vaughn

Lucinda Vaughn

71. Error! Bookmark not defined. - **Jefferson County** - 8k - 07 Feb 2000
Wills and Administrations Copyright 2000 by Robert W. Scott Ulmer, John M. (Book A-321)
Will Wr. 1 June 1864. Rec. 27 Oct. 1864. My son, John M....

Excerpt: c 1829 mary vaughn widow zachariah mckay sec vawter beverly book b 15 will

Ancestry | library edition

American Civil War Soldiers

Name:	**Thomas Vaughn ,**
Residence:	Jefferson County, Indiana
Enlistment Date:	20 September 1861
Distinguished Service:	DISTINGUISHED SERVICE
Side Served:	Union
State Served:	Indiana
Unit Numbers:	623
Service Record:	Enlisted as a Private on 20 September 1861 Enlisted in on 20 September 1861.

Source Citation: Side served: *Union*; State served: *Indiana*; Enlistment date: *20 September 1861*..

Source Information:
Historical Data Systems, comp.. *American Civil War Soldiers* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.
Original data: Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA form the following list of works.

Copyright 1997-2000
Historical Data Systems, Inc.
PO Box 35
Duxbury.

Description:
This database is a compilation of military records (including state rosters, pension records, and regimental histories) of individual soldiers who served in the United States Civil War. Learn more...

Vaughn Graveyard

Milton Township
Section 1 Twp. 3N Range 11E

by Bob Scott
BobWScott@aol.com

The DAR transcription describes the graves as being on a farm south of Morris Chapel, on the river bank. Thomas Vaughn, whose family gave its name to the cemetery, ran a ferry across the Indian-Kentuck Creek in the 1820s. The cemetery is located near the Ohio and a modern trailor park just upstream from Brooksburg.

Bundren, The grave of Amelia, wife of Leander Bundren, died Feb. 12,1859,
age 70 years

Cotton, Owen H., son of J.T. & L., May 16, 1845-July 15, 1859

Daily, Owen, son of Michael & Jane, died Nov. 21, 1852,
age 22 yrs. 2 mo. 21 days

Danner, Lydia Ann, dau. of Jacob & America, died Jan. 30, 1859, age 5 mos.

Gray, Elizabeth, dau of O.L. & Rachel, born Jan. 22,1850- (stone broken off)

Larimore, Sterling, son of A.J. & Melissa, June 20, 1857-Aug. 16, 1858

Steele, Perry, son of James & Letitia, died Nov., 5, 1850,
age 12 years, 2 mos, 23 days

Steele, Letitia, wife of James, died Apr. 30, 1851, age 68 yrs. 2 mos.

Steele, Mary, E., dau of J&L, Apr. 28, 1584-June 5, 1855

Vaughan, Thomas, died Dec. 26, 1828, aged 57 yrs, 6 mos. 25 days

Vaughan, Dearborn, Feb. 20, 1813-Mar. __, 1866

Transcribed by Robert W. Scott.

Jefferson County Cemetery List

Vaughn Cemetery

Milton Township
Section 1 Twp 3N Rnge 11E

by Bob Scott

The DNR inspection describes the graves as being on a farm south of Adams Chapel on the river bank. Thomas Vaughn, whose family gave its name to the cemetery, ran a ferry across the Indian Kennick Creek in the 1820s. The cemetery is located near the Ohio and a quarter mile from Jane upstream from Brookside.

Vaughn, Thomas, native of Maryland, died Jan. 12, 1834,
age 57 years

Carson, Owen B., son of Jt. & L., May 14, 1843-July 13, 1858

Doyle, Owen, son of Michael & Jane, died Nov. 21, 1832,
age 22 yrs. 3 mo. 21 days

Hunter, Sybil Ann, dau. of Jacob & Amelia, died Jan. 30, 1826, age 3 mo.

Gray, Elizabeth, dau of E.L. & Susan, born Jan. 23,1850- [illegible]

Patrick, Sterling, son of A.J. & Melissa, born Jy, 1847-Aug. 16, 185

Steele, Peter, son of James & Lucille, died Oct., 5, 1836,
age 22 years, 3 mos. 21 days

Steely, Letitia, wife of James, died Nov. 26, 1831, Age 49 yrs, 2 mos

Wyatt, Mary, D., dau of J.L. Nov. 28, 1859-Nov 5, 1860

[illegible] 28, 1777, aged 81 yrs, 4 mos [illegible]

Vaughn, [illegible], [illegible] June

Transcribed by Robin W. Scott

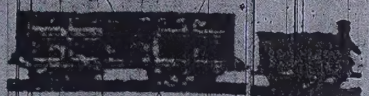
Shelbyville, Shelby Co, In
Thurs 2/3/1853

RADE.

rce has exerted a great-
prosperity of trade in
of tea, for the reason
almost an indispen-
and the lover of it—
an's whim—seems to
other sex, who pride
nicety of taste and
a stray leaf of young
and vice versa. Once
of the rich from its
cost, it was but nat-
garded with jealous
rcumstances did not

within the reach of all
best beverage in use.
mpanies have large
prosecution of whol-
extensive business,
houses at the several
tlantic cities of the
hem to select from
er to the American
manufactured, and on
rs back would have
he oldest house in
tea trade, is that of
he north-east corner
reets, established by
prietors of the new
ve piano dealers.
& CHESTER, its pop-
ed, and merchants
lers and consumers
ook upon their store
rs for the best art-
The superiority of
inducement to deal
ces, in consequence
ion with importing
ges over other deal-

greater attention to
eas than heretofore.
al favor, notwith-
re to the green. Fit
n favor of either in
r purity, healthful-
stain from asking
their black while
y are the best teas
eaking knowingly,
speaking plainly.
MOORE & CHESTER
ire, and unadulter-
to America; and
ouse enjors among
and families who
for supplies, we



ELLIOTT & CO.'S EXPRESS.

THE public are respectfully informed that we are running a branch of our Express upon the

Jeffersonville Rail Road

daily, with the Passenger Train, for the purpose of conveying Boxes, Bales, Packages, Bank Notes, Specie, &c., in the hands of a trusty messenger.

By this Line packages may be forwarded to Columbus, Edinburg, Shelbyville, Knightstown, Rushville, and as we connect with Adams & Co.'s Express at Columbus, will forward to Indianapolis, Terre Haute, Lafayette, &c., the same day, or to any part of the country, by the safest and most expeditious conveyance. No charge is made for carrying orders, and no extra charge for calling for or delivering goods.

OFFICES—Louisville, No. 137, Market Street, at W. G. Stewart & Co.'s, Jeffersonville, Hibben & Maddux.

ELLIOTT & CO.

Feb 3, 1853.

EDWIN MAY, Architect,

OFFICES—At Shelbyville, or Indianapolis.

E. M. will furnish Drawings and Specifications of Public Buildings, Fire Proof Buildings, and Residences of every description.

He will, also, superintend the erection of every class of buildings.

Communications, by mail, will receive prompt attention.

feb3'53.

C. FOSTER & BROTHER,

Printing Press Manufacturers,

CORNER OF SEVENTH AND SMITH STREETS,

Cincinnati, Ohio.

FOSTER'S NEW PATENT HAND-PRESS, a great improvement over all other hand presses. Improved Washington and Smith presses at very low rates. TYPE of all kinds, including book and fancy job letter, cases, chases, brass rule, &c. &c., of the latest style, and at the lowest eastern prices.

Are prepared to execute with promptness all orders for every description of printing materials.

Feb 3, 1853.

GRUMLEY'S CEMENT.—A perfect article for MENDING China Glass

LOOKING GLASS PLATES, on hand and for sale at ELLIOTT'S.
Jan. 27, 1853.

MORE BOOKS.—Just received another lot of those splendid Annuals, Albums, &c., also a large assortment of Miscellaneous books at ELLIOTT'S.
Jan. 27, 1853.

BLACK INK FOR STEEL PENS. A splendid article of Black Ink for Steel Pens, (new kind.) For sale at ELLIOTT'S.
Jan. 27, 1853.

FINE CIGARS.—The best cigars always on hand at ELLIOTT'S.
Jan. 27, 1853.

BRANDYWINE MILLS FOR SALE.

THE undersigned offers for sale the Brandywine Mills, commonly known as Vaughn's Mills, situated at the mouth of Brandywine, in Shelby county. There is ten acres of land connected with the Mill.

The above is valuable property, and will be sold on good terms. If not sold by the first of March will rent. Apply to the undersigned, living on the premises.

THOMAS VAUGHN.

Jan. 27, 1853.

MEDICAL NOTICE.

THE partnership between DR. SELMAN & RUSSELL have expired—

DR. RUSSELL

Takes this method of informing the public that he will continue the practice of

MEDICINE AND SURGERY

in all their branches in Shelby, and the adjoining Counties.

Being a stranger to many, he deems it not improper to state that he has enjoyed the advantages of a liberal Medical Education, and the facilities of one of the best Medical Schools in the west, together with an experience of almost twelve years active practice, and, he hopes by an unremitting attention to the duties of his profession, to merit the esteem and confidence of the intelligent public.

OFFICE—a few doors south of Dr. Selman's, and opposite Bennett's Hotel.

Shelbyville, Jan. 27, 1853.

IMPORTANT NEWS!!

WHO WANTS CHEAP GOODS!

THE undersigned respectfully informs his friends and the public in

Furnitur

CORNER OF M

SHE

WHER
plet
Chairs, of th
and workma
of those abo
or other bu
feeling assure
to all those w
Orders fai
and dispatch
N. B.—G
chance for fu
wood will be
at cash prices

Shelbyville

LOUISVIL

E

W. D. GAL

It is one of the
pers in the C
quality of th
greatest ease to
vond all quest
West.

As a News
tablished. It
the publication
cures news of
by telegraph a
very moment o
gardless of ex
The Misce
partments will
tion. They w
In politics,
ly Whig; but
ures and Whig
to do so to the
Our readers ma
not be surfeite
columns.

Published a

H. P.

Wholesale a
Dealers i

CORNER OF MA

SHELI

CASH PAID
COU
FURNIE

The Last Will & Testament of Floyd McKay

ɜ Floyd's line of descent which begins in the Mackay Family Record

xxxIn the name of God Amen: I Floyd McKay, of the County of Jefferson and State of Indiana being of sound and disposity mind and memory do hereby ke and publish this will and testament, hereby revoking any and all other wills by me at any time heretofore made.

xxxItem first: I will and bequeath all of my Real Estate and personal property to my wife Lucinda McKay during her life time, and at her death the ɔperty real and personal is to be equally divided among my legal heirs, except my daughter Louisa, who shall have two hundred dollars over and above the ıers.

xxxItem second: I will that in case of the death of my wife Lucinda McKay before Otto son of Mary Lauderbaugh attains his majority, the one half part of ıry Lauderbaugh's interest in my estate be held in trust by Albert McKay for the said Otto until he shall have attained his majority.

ɔyd (his 'X' mark) McKay

xxxWe Alexander Oliver, James K. Reed attesting witnesses to the above and foregoing will of Floyd McKay, signed the same as attesting witnesses reto in the presence of each other, he the testator at the time acknowledging said will to be his last will and testament and acknowledging to us that his nature there to was genuine.

ɛxander Oliver
nes K. Reed

ɛesting witnesses dated this
h day of February 1882

Probation of Floyd McKay's last will and testament

xxxOn this day appeared in the Clerk's Office, A Oliver and James K. Reed, the subscribing witnesses to the last will and testament of Floyd McKay late the said County, deceased, who being duly sworn said they saw Floyd McKay sign and seal the foregoing paper as his will, and that they each subscribed same as witnesses in the presence of each other and in the presence and at the request of said Floyd McKay. These deponents further say that they said ɔyd McKay was at the time of making and executing said paper as his will, of full age to devise his property, and of sound mind and memory and not under ɛrcion and restraint, and that he did publish and declare the same to be his will. And further saith not.

Oliver
nes K. Reed

bscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of March 1882.

n. M. Jackman
H. Matthews, Dept.

Lucinda Vaughn m. Floyd McKay, Floyd is said to be a cousin but his ancestry is unknown at this time. See Floyd's Will

1. Orrin McKay,
2. Elizabeth McKay,
3. Albert McKay,
4. George W. McKay,
5. Frank McKay,
6. Mary McKay,
7. Louisa McKay,

oard:
essage Boards > Localities > North America > United States > States > Indiana > Counties > ecatur

RL:
p://boards.rootsweb.com/localities.northam.usa.states.indiana.counties.decatur/1307.131 nb.ashx

ubject: Re: John Fugit and family
uthor: RonConner51
ate: Thursday, September 25, 2003
assification: queries
urnames:

Your John Fugit was the father of my GGGG Grandfather Joseph WEBB. They were married 20 NOV 1819 in Franklin County, Indiana. They had one child Jonathan WEBB b JUL 1820 in Franklin County, Indiana. I get to Joseph WEBB through his second marriage to Malinda BLOUNT married 5 APR 1829 in Decatur County, Indiana. I have no more information on John FUGIT than what you have already posted.

eturn To Message

Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in

oots Finding our roots together.

AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY DISCOVER MORE >

Home Searches Family Trees Mailing Lists Message Boards | Web Sites Passwords Help

RUNNING INTO A DEAD END?
We can help you reconnect with living friends and relatives!
Assisted Search
get started
publicinfoguide.com

essage Boards

Names or Keywords

Search

Advanced Search

All Boards Decatur - Family History & Genealogy Message Board

Page Tools

Board Information

— SPONSORED LINKS —

Begin New Thread << Prev Thread | Next Thread >>

John Fugit and family

Replies: 2

John Fugit and family

JohnBallard10 (View posts) Posted: 23 Nov 1999 12:00PM GMT

Classification: Biography
Surnames: Fugit, Garrison, Tanner, Roszell, McAllister, Wilson, Webb, Donnell, Griffiths, Janett, Adkins

This biography shows up the difficulties in dealing with inconsistencies in the standard county history, Lewis A Harding's History of Decatur County Indiana (Indianapolis: BF Bowen and Co, 1915).

In 1819 the US government acquired the eastern and central part of Indiana by the Treaty of St Mary's with the Delaware Indians. Harding relates that "All along the border were bold spirits waiting for this unknown country to become the property of the government. No sooner had the Indians renounced all claims to it than the settlers flocked into it. . . .Probably the first to reach Decatur County was John Fugit and his son, John." (p70)

"John Fugit, who was born in the mountains of Russell county, Virginia, in 1770, came in March, 1819, with Guffy Griffiths and Elias Janett from Franklin county to Decatur county, Indiana, and settled one mile east of the present site of Clarksburg at the forks of the road. John Fugit, after his marriage, had moved to Floyd county, Kentucky, from Virginia and from Floyd county, in 1808, to Hamilton county, Ohio. Two years later the family had moved to Cedar Grove, Franklin county, Indiana, where they lived until 1818, when, owing to the hostility of the Indians, they

were compelled to seek safety in the old fort eight miles west of Brookville. The next year they came on to Decatur county, Indiana" [p608].

"Decatur County originally formed a part of Delaware County, an immense tract of land ranging east to the Ohio line and north to, and including the present county of Delaware. But in 1821 the state Legislature provided for breaking up this territory into smaller units, and appointed commissioners to locate county seats for Decatur, Shelby and Rush counties. In the days when Decatur county was a part of Delaware . . . [t]here were no courts of justice; no vested police powers, each man being a law unto himself. There is a tradition, however, that the elder Fugit had been a justice of the peace in Franklin county and that he brought his commission and docket with him, performing marriages and dispensing justice to all coming of their own accord to seek it. Those wishing to enter the matrimonial state were compelled to go to Brookville to secure the marriage license." (p73)

"Fugit Township was one of the three original townships laid off by the board of commissioners on May 14, 1822. The other two townships were Adams and Washington, the latter of which embraced considerably more than the southern half of the county." (p119) Most early settlement was in the northern tier of townships, which were better served by streams.

"It is taken by common consent that the Fugit family were the first real settlers in what is now the township bearing their name. John Fugit, and his two children, John and Mary, came to the township in the latter part of February, 1819. They selected a site for their cabin and, while engaged in putting it up, were joined by Griffy Griffith, his wife and son, Ishmael. The Griffiths located one mile west of Clarksburg, where they lived until the death of the father and mother. After Fugit and his son had their rude cabin ready for occupancy, the whole family, consisting of the father, mother, four sons and two daughters, made this township their permanent home for a number of years. The Fugits entered no land and citizens of the township have never agreed as to the exact spot where the old Fugit cabins stood. Some have maintained that they settled northeast of Clarksburg, while others hold that they located one mile east of Clarksburg on land entered by Benjamin Snelling. Still others believe that the Fugits squatted on the old Luther Donnell place. Strange to say, neither James L Fugit, one of the sons of the old pioneer, nor Mary, a daughter (who became the wife of David Garrison), could identify the exact spot where their father had settled. They had removed to Clay township in 1825 . . It is probable that it was on the Donnell farm, which had been entered by Thomas Donnell, Sr. . . John Fugit['s] daughter, Sarah, married Joseph Webb, and this was the first marriage in the county. The license was secured in Brookville in the fall of 1819 and the marriage took place presumably in the log cabin in Fugit township. John Fugit died and Milford (Clifty) in 1844. At the present time the Fugit line is not represented by any male bearing the name in the county." (p121)

In the first county elections, held May 14, 1822, John B Fugit was one of four candidates for the positions of Clerk of circuit court and Recorder,

Free Marriage Records
National public records registry. Unlimited online report lookups!
USInfoRegistry.com/Marriage_Rec

Family & Genealogy Search
Obtain Free Genealogy, Death & Family History Records On Anyone!
DeathLibrary.com/Genealogy.html

Death Records
Lookup Unlimited Death Records and Obituaries. Instant Results!
DeathRecords.ws

Free Family Search
Discover Your Roots. Search the World's Largest Genealogy Database
www.myheritage.com

Genealogy Search ®
Find Your Genealogy in Only 1 Min Using The Database of Government!
Gov-Resources.com

but was defeated; he was also one of eight candidates for associate judge of the circuit court and received the highest vote, so he and Martin Adkins, of whom there are several stories of scandal, were elected. (pp74-75). Under the state constitution of 1816, and until that of 1852, presiding judges for each circuit were chosen by the state legislature and they sat with two judges elected in each county on all the civil and criminal business of the county.

"In 1824, John Fugit, afterwards associate judge of Decatur county, settled in the central part of [Clay] township, on Middle Fork creek. He held the office of judge for a number of years, and died in the year 1846." (p114) "In 1825, the Fugits moved to Turner's Corner in Clay township, where they lived until 1839, when John Fugit moved to Milford, where he died in 1844." (p608)

"He was tall and thin, with broad shoulders and an eye as bright as an eagle's. When his six years on the bench were over he served one or two terms as a justice of the peace in Clay township. He had three sons who attained local eminence. Hugh was an attorney at Milford; James L. was a justice of the peace and later deputy sheriff and Isaac W. was also an attorney, and served for a time as postmaster at St. Paul, this county." (pp279-280)

"It was a daughter of John Fugit, Mary (Fugit) Garrison, the mother of the late Joseph W. Garrison, who was known, during her time, as 'the washerwoman for all Decatur county,' there having been at this time only three families in the whole county. The Fugits were noted not only for the important positions of trust and responsibility which they held in the early history of the county, but they were also noted for being the tallest family in this county, each member averaging over six feet in height. The children of David and Polly (Fugit) Garrison were John Q.A., Silas W, James L.F., Isaac N., Joseph W., Jesse F., Benjamin F. and David G. Four children among the six sons and thre daughters born to Judge John Fugit and wife, are: Mrs. Mary Garrison; Isaac W. of St Paul, Minnesota[?]; Mrs. Rachel McCallister, of Windfall; Mrs Celia Wilson, of Boone county, Indiana, and James, of Greensburg. These children are all deceased as are the remainder of the family." (p608-609) There follow a few paragraphs of genealogy and biography on Mary's son, Joseph W Garrison, who married Martha E Tanner on 16 Feb 1865, and mention of their daughter Minnie, who married EF Roszell on 6 Dec 1905. (p609-610)

Rachel Fugit married Dr Lewis McAllister of Milford in about 1850; they moved to Windfall, Howard County IN in the spring of 1865 and he died there in 1890; they had no children and she was active in the Methodist church. (p354).

"The first mill [in Clay Twp] was established by Jesse Fugit, a son of Judge Fugit, in 1825, and was run by horse-power. . .Milford is the oldest town in this township. It was platted and laid out by James Edwards, August 25, 1855, and was originally known by the name of Needmore. . .Later additions to the original plat were made by . . James L Fugit

[among others]" (p116)

James M Fugit was among the first recruits from the county in April 1861, probably serving with Co B, 7th IN Regt (p425). Isaac W was one of the charter members of Greensburg Chapter 8 of the Royal Arch Masons in 1848 and Isaac L was high priest in 1872, (p308) as well as a leading member of Greensburg Commandery No. 2 of the Knights Templar (p310). In 1877 the Methodists of Greensburg split and several families, including that of James L Fugit, formed the Methodist Protestant Church, which was disbanded in the 1880s. (p215)

Reply Report Abuse Print

Change to Flat View

Subject	Author	Date Posted
John Fugit and family	JohnBallard10	23 Nov 1999 12:00PM GMT
John Fugit and family	Hagins Fugate	31 Oct 2000 12:00PM GMT
Re: John Fugit and family	RonConner51	25 Sep 2003 1:21AM GMT

Change to Flat View

Find a Board

Request New Board | Community Guidelines | Board Help | Board FAQ | Send Feedback

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

ɔard:
essage Boards > Localities > North America > United States > States > Indiana > Counties > ecatur

RL:
:p://boards.rootsweb.com/localities.northam.usa.states.indiana.counties.decatur/1307.131 nb.ashx

ıbject: John Fugit and family
ıthor: Hagins Fugate
ıte: Tuesday, October 31, 2000
assification: biography
ırnames: Fugit, Fugate, King, Hagins, Taulbee

Excellent information on Decautor County. Very interesting. I am a direct descendant of John's brother Jonathan who settled in Clay County, Kentucky after the Revolutionary War later the bountries changed and it became Perry County then Breathitt County) He was one of the first settlers of Southeast Kentucky. The area Fugate's Fork is named after him in Breathitt County, Kentucky.

Do you know more on the ancestor's of your John Fugit. He was named after his father John of Castlewood, Virginia. Earliest record I have on him is he enlistment in the 1757 Virginia militia. Description is 5' 7" tall with brown hair and thin visage. He was 21 at the time. Born 1735. I would like to learn more it possible. The eldest son Jonathan was a revolutionary soldier 3 times and born 1758 in Shenandoah County Virginia. He lived to be 101 years old.

eturn To Message

ɔard:
essage Boards > Localities > North America > United States > States > Indiana > Counties > ecatur

RL:
:p://boards.rootsweb.com/localities.northam.usa.states.indiana.counties.decatur/1420/mb.hx

ıbject: Isaac W. Fugit
ıthor: BarbHuff38
ıte: Saturday, November 27, 1999
assification: obituary
ırnames: Fugit

THE SHELBY DEMOCRAT
Thursday June 22, 1882

St. Paul, Indiana, June 16--)
saac W. Fugit, who has been a resident of Decatur and Shelby counties for sixty-six years, lied at his residence here this morning, aged sixty-nine years. Funeral will take place at Milford at 10 p.m. Sunday. He was well and favorably known throughout Decatur county. He came to Decatur county when but three years old with his father, and settled in Fugit ownship in 1816. (Buried Milford Cemetery)

eturn To Message

ɔard:
ɔssage Boards > Localities > North America > United States > States > Indiana > Counties > ɔcatur

RL:
:p://boards.rootsweb.com/localities.northam.usa.states.indiana.counties.decatur/1792/mb.hx

ıbject: Hu F. and Nancy Fugit
ıthor: myronwms
ıte: Sunday, November 17, 2002
assification: queries
ırnames: Burns Fugit

Hu F. Fugit and Nancy Fugit his wife" executed a quit claim to Thomas J. Burns in 1854, ɔresumably on land he was inheriting from his father Torrence Burns. Does anyone have a ɔlue to Nancy Fugit's maiden name? Or any other reason the Fugit's might have a claim on he Burns' land?

ɔturn To Message

ɔard:
essage Boards > Localities > North America > United States > States > Indiana > Counties > ecatur

RL:
:p://boards.rootsweb.com/localities.northam.usa.states.indiana.counties.decatur/1792.1/mashx

ıbject: Re: Hu F. and Nancy Fugit
ıthor: JBallard1898
ıte: Monday, November 18, 2002
assification: queries
ırnames: Fugit, King

---

n the IN marriage index to 1850, Hugh F Fugit m Nancy King in 1846.

eturn To Message

Certificate
No. 11,229.

The United States of America,

Ex d 5

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, Jesse B. Fuget of Decatur County Indiana

has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Indianapolis whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Jesse B. Fuget according to the provisions of the act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the West half of the South West quarter of Section thirty five, in Township ten North, of Range eight East, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Indianapolis Indiana, containing eighty Acres according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Jesse B. Fuget

NOW KNOW YE, That the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents, do give and grant, unto the said Jesse B. Fuget and to his heirs, the said tract above described: To Have and to Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature thereunto belonging, unto the said Jesse B. Fuget and to his heirs and assigns forever

In testimony whereof, I, Andrew Jackson **PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the seventeenth day of April in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirty three and of the Independence of the United States the Fifty seventh.

By the President. Andrew Jackson

by A. J. Donelson Secy.

Elijah Hayward Commissioner of the General Land Office.

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results

Solem P. FUGIT (AFN: 1DD9-VBV) Pedigree
Sex: M

Submitter(s):
CORINNE WINGET
P O BOX 154
MONROE UT
USA 84754

Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF95-106400

Interested Researcher(s):

About Ancestral File:
Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:
Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
Jesse FUGET (AFN:18NZ-2N4) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1769 **Place:** <, Shenandoah, Va>

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name
Leah MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-2PB) Pedigree

Born: 1773 **Place:** Shenandoah, , Virginia

Father: James MCKAY (AFN:QF39-Z6) Family
Mother: Mary CHEEK (AFN:18NZ-0W7)

Children

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 25 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Family Group Record

Husband's Name

Born: Abt. 1760 Place: <, Shenandoah, Va>

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name

Born: 1773 Place: Shenandoah, Virginia

Father:
Mother:

Children

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

Jesse Fugit Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage: About 1810 , Jefferson, Indiana
Death: 15 SEP 1864
Burial:

Wife

Leah McKay Pedigree

Birth: About 1782
Christening:
Marriage: About 1810 , Jefferson, Indiana
Death:
Burial:

Children

None

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

d. of James McKay - Mary Cook

Sarah McKay - Jesse Fegit (Feight)

Fugit Graveyard

Sec. 15 Twp. 4N Range 11
Milton Township, Jefferson County

When the John Paul Chapter DAR transcribed this cemetery, only one stone was left. The DAR described it as "between two bridges at Manville." More precisely, it on the property that for years has been the Manville store property near the meeting of the West Fork and East Fork of the Indian-Kentuck Creek. The building on the property was originally erected as a private residence with a second floor added by the Order of Red Men. The inscription and notes following are by the DAR. The DAR is wrong in stating that the Fugits came in 1813. The family was in Indiana at least in 1811 when Jesse received a militia appointment, and probably by 1809, according to other sources. By Robert Scott.

Fugit, Missouri, dau. of E.P. (?) & N.G. Fugit, died 1851, age 10 years Probably Emanuel Medagh (sic, also Meddock, Maddox), Rev. soldier buried here.

Jesse Fugit, who married Leah McKay, dau. of James and Mary Cheek, of Shenandoah Valley, Va., came to Jefferson Co., Indiana in 1813, settled at Manville.

Pugh Graveyard

Sec. 15 Twp. 4N Range 1I
Milton Township, Jefferson County

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Husband's Name

Jesse FUGIT (AFN:1DD9-V78) Pedigree

Born: 1782 **Place:** , Frederick, Va
Died: 15 Sep 1864 **Place:** Brandywine Twp, Shelby, In
Married: 1810 **Place:** Of Shenandoah, Page, Virginia

Father: John Jr. FUGIT (AFN:C4BD-DD) Family
Mother: Polly (AFN:C4BD-FK)

Wife's Name

Leah MCKAY (AFN:1DD9-V8G) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1782 **Place:** Of, Frederick, Va
Married: 1810 **Place:** Of Shenandoah, Page, Virginia

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. **Sex Name**

M William Henry Harrison FUGIT (AFN:1DD9-V9N) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1812 **Place:** , Jefferson, In
Died: Aft 1880 **Place:** , Jefferson, In

2. **Sex Name**

F Marion FUGIT (AFN:1DD9-VC3) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1820 **Place:** , Jefferson, In

3. **Sex Name**

M Ruel C. FUGIT (AFN:1DD9-VD9) 2-14-1848 Jeff Co IN - Rebecca ann Nesbit Pedigree

Born: Abt 1824 **Place:** , Jefferson, In
Died: **Place:** , , Ka

4. **Sex Name**

M George FUGIT (AFN:1DD9-VFH) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1828 **Place:** , Jefferson, In
Buried: 16 Jun 1887 **Place:** Springdale Cem, Madison, In

5. **Sex Name**

M Solem P. FUGIT (AFN:1DD9-VBV) 5-23-1838 Pedigree

Born: 1815 **Place:** , Jefferson, In
Died: **Place:** , Floyd, In

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Family Group Record

Husband's Name

Born: 1783 Place: Fredericks, Va
Died: 15 Sep 1824 Place: Brownsville Twp, Shelby, In
Married: 1810 Place: Of Shenandoah, Page, Virginia

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name

Born: Abt 1785 Place: Of Fredericks, Va
Married: 1810 Place: Of Shenandoah, Page, Virginia

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1. Son Name

Born: Abt 1812 Place: , Jefferson, In
Died: Aft 1880 Place: , Jefferson, In

---

2. Son Name

Born: Abt 1820 Place: , Jefferson, In

---

3. Son Name

Born: Abt 1824 Place: , Jefferson, In
Died: Place: , Ia

---

4. Son Name

Born: Abt 1826 Place: , Jefferson, In
Buried: 18 Jun 1847 Place: Springdale Cem, Madison, In

---

5. Son Name

Born: 1815 Place: , Jefferson, In ,
Died: Place: , Floyd, In

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results

William Henry Harrison FUGIT (AFN: 1DD9-V9N)
Sex: M

Pedigree
Family

Event(s):
Birth: Abt 1812
, Jefferson, In
Death: Aft 1880
, Jefferson, In

Parents:
Father: Jesse FUGIT (AFN: 1DD9-V78)
Mother: Leah MCKAY (AFN: 1DD9-V8G)

Family

Submitter(s):

Details

About Ancestral File:
Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:
Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results

Marion FUGIT (AFN: 1DD9-VC3) Pedigree
Sex: F Family

Event(s):
Birth: Abt 1820
, Jefferson, In

Parents:
Father: Jesse FUGIT (AFN: 1DD9-V78) Family
Mother: Leah MCKAY (AFN: 1DD9-V8G)

Submitter(s): Details

About Ancestral File:
Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:
Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results

Ruel C. FUGIT (AFN: 1DD9-VD9)
Sex: M

Pedigree
Family

Event(s):
Birth: Abt 1824
, Jefferson, In
Death:
, , Ka

Parents:
Father: Jesse FUGIT (AFN: 1DD9-V78)
Mother: Leah MCKAY (AFN: 1DD9-V8G)

Family

Submitter(s):

Details

About Ancestral File:
Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:
Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Individual Record

Ruel C. FUGIT (AFN: 1DC9-VD9)
Sex: M

Event(s):
Birth: Abt 1824
, Jefferson, In
Death:
, , Ks

Parents:

Submitter(s):

About Ancestral File:
Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1979. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:
Names and address of submitters of Ancestral File, and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results

George FUGIT (AFN: 1DD9-VFH)
Sex: M

Pedigree
Family

Event(s):
Birth: Abt 1828
, Jefferson, In
Burial: 16 Jun 1887
Springdale Cem, Madison, In

Parents:
Father: Jesse FUGIT (AFN: 1DD9-V78)
Mother: Leah MCKAY (AFN: 1DD9-V8G)

Family

Submitter(s):

Details

About Ancestral File:
Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:
Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results

Solem P. FUGIT (AFN: 1DD9-VBV) Pedigree
Sex: M Family

Event(s):
Birth: 1815
, Jefferson, In
Death:
, Floyd, In

Parents:
Father: Jesse FUGIT (AFN: 1DD9-V78) Family
Mother: Leah MCKAY (AFN: 1DD9-V8G)

Submitter(s): Details

About Ancestral File:
Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:
Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Individual Record

Solam P. PUGH (AFN: 1DD9-VBV)

Event(s):

Death:
, Floyd, In

Parents:

Submitter(s):

About Ancestral File:

Please Note:

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results

Solem P. FUGIT (AFN: 1DD9-VBV) Pedigree
Sex: M

Submitter(s):
CORINNE WINGET
P O BOX 154
MONROE UT
USA 84754

Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF95-106400

Interested Researcher(s):

About Ancestral File:
Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:
Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
John Jr. FUGIT (AFN:C4BD-DD) Pedigree

Born: 1730 **Place:** Washington Co, And Russell Co., Virginia
Died: Aug 1824 **Place:** , Russell, Va
Married: 1752 **Place:** , , Virginia

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name
Polly (AFN:C4BD-FK) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1748 **Place:** <Prob. Frederick Co., Va>
Married: 1752 **Place:** , , Virginia

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. **Sex Name**
F Sarah FUGIT (FUGITT) (AFN:1DD9-FRB) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1752 **Place:** Of, Washington, Va

2. **Sex Name**
F Lydia FUGIT (AFN:2432-GHF) Pedigree

Born: 1776 **Place:** Shenandoah Co., Virginia
Died: Aft 1860 **Place:**

3. **Sex Name**
M John FUGATE (AFN:37KW-MB) Pedigree

Born: 1770 **Place:** Prob. Frederick Co., Va
Died: 1844 **Place:** Milford, Decatur, In

4. **Sex Name**
F Martha FUGIT (AFN:1DD9-TSL) Pedigree

Born: 1780 **Place:** Of, Russell, Virginia
Died: 1840 **Place:** , Franklin, Indiana

5. **Sex Name**
F Hannah FUGIT (AFN:1DD9-FTQ) Pedigree

Born: 1785 **Place:** Washington Co., Virginia
Died: Bef 1833 **Place:**

6. **Sex Name**
M Benjamin FUGIT (AFN:1DD9-FZK) Pedigree

Born: 1791 **Place:** , Prob Russell, Va
Died: 7 Feb 1861 **Place:** , Lawrence, Ky

7. **Sex Name**
M Moses FUGIT (AFN:1DD9-FXC) Pedigree

Born: 1790 **Place:** , Prob Russell, Va
Christened: 1790 **Place:** , , Va
Died: Bef 1840 **Place:**

8. **Sex Name**
M Jesse FUGIT (AFN:1DD9-V78) Pedigree

Born: 1782 **Place:** , Frederick, Va
Died: 15 Sep 1864 **Place:** Brandywine Twp, Shelby, In

Family Group Record

Husband's Name

Born: 1730 Place: Washington Co. And Russell Co., Virginia
Died: Aug 1824 Place: , Russell, Va
Married: 1752 Place: , , Virginia

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name

Born: Abt. 1748 Place: <Prob. Frederick Co., Va>
Married: 1752 Place: , , Virginia

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1. Sex Name

Born: Abt 1752 Place: Of, Washington, Va

---

2. Sex Name

Born: 1776 Place: Shenandoah Co., Virginia
Died: Aft 1850 Place:

---

3. Sex Name

Born: 1779 Place: Prob. Frederick Co., Va
Died: 1844 Place: Mills o, Decatur, In

---

4. Sex Name

Born: 1780 Place: Of, Russell, Virginia
Died: 1840 Place: , Franklin, Indiana

---

5. Sex Name

Born: 1785 Place: Washington Co., Virginia
Died: Bef 1833 Place:

---

6. Sex Name

Born: 1791 Place: , Prob Russell, Va
Died: 7 Feb 1881 Place: , Lawrence, Ky

---

7. Sex Name

Born: 1790 Place: , Prob Russell, Va
Christened: 1790 Place: , , Va
Died: Bef 1840 Place:

---

8. Sex Name

Born: 1792 Place: , Frederick, Va
Died: 15 Sep 1884 Place: Brandywine Twp, Shelby, In

---

9. **Sex Name**
F Sarah FUGIT (AFN:1DD9-SJR)

Pedigree

Born: 1771 **Place:** , Russel, Va

10. **Sex Name**
M Jonathan FUGIT (AFN:1DD9-FVX)

Pedigree

Born: 25 Jan 1758 **Place:** , Prob Russell, Va
Died: 1859 **Place:** , Breathett, Ky

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband
Ruel C. Fugit Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage: 14 FEB 1848 , Jefferson, Indiana
Death:
Burial:

Father: Jesse Fugit Family
Mother: Leah McKay

Wife
Rebecca Ann Washer Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage: 14 FEB 1848 , Jefferson, Indiana
Death:
Burial:

Children
None

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Error! Bookmark not defined. - **Jefferson County** - 2k - 06 Feb 2000
Fugit Graveyard Sec. 15 Twp. 4N Range 11 Milton Township, Jefferson County When the John Paul Chapter DAR transcribed this cemetery, only one stone...

Excerpt: here jesse fugit who married leah mckay dau of james and mary cheek of...

1774 Shen VA Mary McKay – Robert McKay ? son of Robert & Patience Job

Rachael – Luis Cleveland

Joseph C Margaret Jackson

Alice – John Arbuckle

Lydia – Amos Little

Ann – Samuel Kyle

Patience — Gregg

Jacob Deborah Colson

ancestry.com

U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles

Name:	**J C McKay**
Enlistment Date:	**5 Jan 1864**
Rank at enlistment:	**Private**
Enlistment Place:	**Owensboro, KY**
State Served:	**Kentucky**
Service Record:	**Enlisted in on 01 May 1864.**
Sources:	**Confederate Kentucky Volunteers War 1861-65**

Source Information:
Historical Data Systems, comp.. *U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009. Original data: Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA from the .

Copyright 1997-2009
Historical Data Systems, Inc.
PO Box 35
Duxbury, MA 02331.

Description:
This database is a compilation of military records (including state rosters, pension records, and regimental histories) of individual soldiers who served in the United States Civil War.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

J C McKay
5 Jan 1864
Private
Owensboro, KY
Kentucky
Enlisted in on 01 Mar 1864.
Confederate Kentucky Volunteers War 1861-65

ancestry.com

U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles

Name:	**J C McKay**
Enlistment Date:	**5 Jan 1864**
Rank at enlistment:	**Private**
Enlistment Place:	**Owensboro, KY**
State Served:	**Kentucky**
Service Record:	**Enlisted in on 01 May 1864.** Co A Ky. 13th Cavalry Reg.
Sources:	**Confederate Kentucky Volunteers War 1861-65**

Source Information:
Historical Data Systems, comp.. *U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009. Original data: Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA from the .

Copyright 1997-2009
Historical Data Systems, Inc.
PO Box 35
Duxbury, MA 02331.

Description:
This database is a compilation of military records (including state rosters, pension records, and regimental histories) of individual soldiers who served in the United States Civil War.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

J C McKay
5 Jan 1864
Private
Owensboro, KY
Kentucky
Enlisted in on 01 May 1864.
Confederate Kentucky Volunteers War 1861-65

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
James III MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-2GV) — Pedigree

Born: 1772 **Place:** Shenandoah, , Virginia
Died: 1849 **Place:** , Switzerland, In
Married: 4 Oct 1804 **Place:** Shenandoah, , Virginia

Father: James MCKAY (AFN:QF39-Z6)
Mother: Mary CHEEK (AFN:18NZ-0W7) — Family

Wife's Name
Patsy JOHNSTON (AFN:18NZ-2H3) — Pedigree

Born: Abt 1776 **Place:** , , Kentucky
Married: 4 Oct 1804 **Place:** Shenandoah, , Virginia

Father: JOHNSTON (AFN:18NZ-2C8)
Mother: Mary JOHNSTON (AFN:18NZ-2DG) — Family

Children

1. **Sex Name**
M Charles MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-FFK) — Pedigree

Born: Abt 1812 **Place:** , Switzerland, Indiana

2. **Sex Name**
M Moses MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-FC5) Margaret Lancaster — Pedigree

Born: 1810 **Place:** , Switzerland, Indiana
Died: 1845 **Place:**

3. **Sex Name**
F Mary MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-F8J) — Pedigree

Born: 2 Jan 1806 **Place:** , Switzerland, Indiana
Died: 12 Aug 1830 **Place:**

4. **Sex Name**
F Jean MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-FBX) — Pedigree

Born: 11 Aug 1809 **Place:** , Switzerland, Indiana
Died: 3 Jan 1883 **Place:**

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

sic 5 James – Mary Baird
Wm B
Mathilda
Henerietta
Kate
Nancy
Dark

Grace
Edith
Sadie
Bertie
Twins

Family Group Record

Husband's Name

Born: 1772 Place: Shenandoah , Virginia
Died: 1849 Place: Switzerland, In
Married: 4 Oct 1804 Place: Shenandoah , Virginia

Wife's Name

Born: Abt 1778 Place: , Kentucky
Married: 4 Oct 1804 Place: Shenandoah , Virginia

Children

1. Sex Name

Born: Abt 1772 Place: , Switzerland, Indiana

---

2. Sex Name

Born: 1810 Place: , Switzerland, Indiana
Died: 1849 Place:

---

3. Sex Name

Born: 2 Jan 1809 Place: Switzerland, Indiana
Died: 12 Aug 1830 Place:

---

4. Sex Name

Born: 11 Aug 1808 Place: Switzerland, Indiana
Died: 3 Jan 1883 Place:

---

ancestry.com

U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles

Name:	**Charles D McKay**
Residence:	**Switzerland County, Indiana**
Enlistment Date:	**22 Aug 1861**
Rank at enlistment:	**Private**
State Served:	**Indiana**
Service Record:	**Enlisted in on 22 Aug 1861.**
Sources:	**Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Indiana**

Source Information:
Historical Data Systems, comp.. *U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009. Original data: Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA from the .

Copyright 1997-2009
Historical Data Systems, Inc.
PO Box 35
Duxbury, MA 02331.

Description:
This database is a compilation of military records (including state rosters, pension records, and regimental histories) of individual soldiers who served in the United States Civil War.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

7

\

Name	Charles D McKay
Residence	Switzerland County, Indiana
Enlistment Date	22 Aug 1861
Rank at enlistment	Private
State Service	Indiana
Service Record	Enlisted in on 22 Aug 1861.
Source	Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Indiana

© 2009 The Generations Network, Inc.

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results

Patsy JOHNSTON (AFN: 18NZ-2H3) Pedigree
Sex: F Family

Event(s):
Birth: Abt 1776
, , Kentucky

Parents:
Father: JOHNSTON (AFN: 18NZ-2C8) Family
Mother: Mary JOHNSTON (AFN: 18NZ-2DG)

Marriage(s):
Spouse: James III MCKAY (AFN: 18NZ-2GV) Family
Marriage: 4 Oct 1804
Shenandoah, , Virginia

Submitter(s): Details

About Ancestral File:
Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:
Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Switzerland County, Indiana Land Records These records are for land purchased from the U. S. Government at the Cincinnati Land Office.

HAINES EZEKIEL S 24 2 N 4 W 1ST PRINCIPAL 0 CINCINNATI 1459 1830/11/01 LANDS IN INDIANA

HAINES EZEKIEL S 24 2 N 4 W 1ST PRINCIPAL 235.52 CINCINNATI 1459 1830/11/01 LANDS IN INDIANA

MCKAY JAMES 36 2 N 4 W 1ST PRINCIPAL 158.4 CINCINNATI 1382 1830/11/01 LANDS IN INDIANA

MCKAY JAMES 36 2 N 4 W 1ST PRINCIPAL 79.2 CINCINNATI 1437 1830/11/01 LANDS IN INDIANA

MCKAY MOSES 36 2 N 4 W 1ST PRINCIPAL 39.6 CINCINNATI 4788 1836/03/01 LANDS IN INDIANA

MORRIS WALTER 32 2 N 2 W 1ST PRINCIPAL 80 CINCINNATI 3025 1832/03/05 LANDS IN INDIANA

Surveyed and County, Indiana Land Records These records are for land purchased
from the U. S. Government at the Cincinnati Land Office

HAINES EZEKIEL S 24 2 N 4 W 1ST PRINCIPAL 0 CINCINNATI 1859
1859/1160 LANDS IN INDIANA

HAINES EZEKIEL S 24 2 N 4 W 1ST PRINCIPAL 320.52 CINCINNATI 1859
1859/1160 LANDS IN INDIANA

MCKAY JAMES 36 2 N 4 W 1ST PRINCIPAL 1852 CINCINNATI 1852 1859/1160
LANDS IN INDIANA

MCKAY JAMES 36 2 N 4 W 1ST PRINCIPAL 79.2 CINCINNATI 1857 1859/1160
LANDS IN INDIANA

MCKAY MOSES 36 2 N 4 W 1ST PRINCIPAL 39.6 CINCINNATI 1858 1859/1160
LANDS IN INDIANA

MORRIS WALTER 32 2 N 2 W 1ST PRINCIPAL 80 CINCINNATI 1855 1859/1160
LANDS IN INDIANA

1844 James McKay — Mary Baird
10 children
Betty

1869 1 Edith McKay
1871 2. Clarence McKay
1873 3. Wm B McKay
1876 4 Grace McKay
Twins 1879 5 Sallie McKay
6. Bessie McKay

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006) 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Clarence W. McKay Jr.

Sept. 26, 1942 - Aug. 26, 2007

MIDDLETOWN — Clarence W. "Wally" McKay Jr., 64, Middletown, died Aug. 26, 2007, at Saint John's Medical Center after an extended illness.

Born Sept. 26, 1942, in Quinnimont, W.Va., he lived in Markleville most of his life until moving to Middletown five years ago.

He was a mechanic for Precision Transmission for 25 years. He was a member of East Side Church of God. He served in the U.S. Army during the Vietnam War.

He was a member of Ovid Masonic Lodge 164 and American Legion Post 127.

Survivors include his wife of five years, Mardel (Otte) Magsig McKay, Middletown, whom he married July 6, 2002, in Gatlinburg, Tenn.; daughter, Carla and Marty Klipsch, Pendleton; two sons and daughter-in-law, Brian M. McKay, Markleville, and Cory W. and Amanda McKay, Anderson; two stepsons, Brent Magsig, Seminole, Fla., and Ross and Cindy Magsig, San Antonio, Texas; two brothers and sisters-in-law, Burwell and Bennie McKay, Madison, and Ira and Phyllis McKay, Anderson; sister and brother-in-law, Delores and Mike Young, New Castle; 10 grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Clarence W. and Doris Aileen (McKInney) McKay.

Services will be at 3 p.m. Wednesday at East Side Church of God with the Rev. Kerry Robinson officiating. Burial will be in Anderson Memorial Park Cemetery.

Visitation will be 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. today at Rozelle-Johnson Funeral Service and one hour prior to the service at the church on Wednesday.

Masonic rites will be today at 7:30 p.m. at the funeral home and military graveside rites by Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 266 Honor Guard at the cemetery.

Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society or East Side Church of God.

E-mail condolences to RJFuneralSvc@aol.com or post them at www.theheraldbulletin.com.

missioner

al was performance-related

been right after the primary," Skaggs said. "There was a lot of loose ends that needed to be tied up."

Swegman's position has been taken over by Schmidt and Planning Director Jeremy VanErman.

"They were overwhelmed at first because a lot of loose ends needed to be tied up," Skaggs said.

Alexandria's building commissioner is in charge of issuing permits anytime anyone does work over $1,000, Swegman said. Also, the building commissioner is responsible for ensuring that people maintain their yards.

The part-time job pays $200 a week for about 20 hours. Swegman said his job with GM pays well enough that the money is not an issue.

"We were basically putting it back in the community," Swegman said. "Donating it to church and such."

To comment on this story, see www.theheraldbulletin.com.

Campaign takes fresh

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
James MC KAY	Self	M	Male	W	36	IN	Farmer	IN	IN
Mary MC KAY	Wife	M	Female	W	35	IN	Keeping House	IN	IN
Edith MC KAY	Dau	S	Female	W	11	IN		IN	IN
Clarence MC KAY	Son	S	Male	W	8	IN		IN	IN
William B. MC KAY	Son	S	Male	W	6	IN		IN	IN
Grace MC KAY	Dau	S	Female	W	2	IN		IN	IN
Sallie MC KAY	Dau	S	Female	W	5M	IN		IN	IN
Bettie MC KAY	Dau	S	Female	W	5M	IN		IN	IN
Jane BAIRD	Other	W	Female	W	59	IN		---	---

Source Information:

Census Place Craig, Switzerland, Indiana
Family History Library Film 1254313
NA Film Number T9-0313
Page Number 29C

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Individual Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Individual Next Individual

William B. MC KAY
Male

Household

Other Information:

Birth Year	<1874>
Birthplace	IN
Age	6
Occupation	
Marital Status	S <Single>
Race	W <White>
Head of Household	James MC KAY
Relation	Son
Father's Birthplace	IN
Mother's Birthplace	IN

Source Information:

Census Place	Craig, Switzerland, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254313
NA Film Number	T9-0313
Page Number	29C

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

ADAMS COUNTY OHIO - GREEN TOWNSHIP CEMETERIES

MOSES ADAMS CEMETERY, Green Township, Adams Co, Ohio Located 500 feet north of US 52 near the Sulphur Creek Road west of Sandy Springs

BAIRD Moses 17 Nov 1841, 79y
Mary consort of Moses 9 April 1835, 66y
Moses Newton 9 May 1835, 36y
John H 5 June 1805 - 12 Sept 1866
Moses 24 July 1839, 26y
Maria relict of Doc M P 17 Nov 1852, 35y
infant s/o James & Karin b&d 1968
Margaret w/o Robert 5 April 1875, 83y
Robert 3 Feb 1872, 83y 7m 13d
Morris Edgar s/o Robert & Margaret 30 Oct 1843, 22y
Maria C w/o Jas C V d. 11 Oct 1842, 28y 10m 18d
Calvin d. 5 June 1826, 1y 5m 15d, s/o J C & Maria
Jane d. 23 July 1842, 1y 16d d/o J C & Maria
Charles 28 Dec 1869 - 14 Jan 1903
Martha 14 June 1872 - 23 June 1923
Joshua Hamilton s/o Harvey B & Mary Ann d. 12 Sept 1843, 13m 10d

ADAMS COUNTY OHIO - GREEN TOWNSHIP CEMETERIES

MOSES ADAMS CEMETERY, Green Township, Adams Co, Ohio Located
500 feet north of US 52 near the Sulphur Creek Road west of Sandy Springs

BAIRD Moses 17 Nov 1841, 79y
Mary consort of Moses 9 April 1885, 69y
Moses Newton 9 May 1836, 80y
John H 5 June 1805 - 12 Sept 1866
Moses 24 July 1839, 20y
Maria relict of Doc M P 17 Nov 1852, 85y
infant s/o James & Karin b&d 1868
Margaret w/o Robert 5 April 1878, 88y
Robert 8 Feb 1872, 88y 7m 13d
Morris Edgar s/o Robert & Margaret 30 Oct 1843, 22y
Maria C w/o Jas C V d. 11 Oct 1842, 28y 10m 18d
Calvin d. 5 June 1829, 1y 5m 16d, s/o J C & Maria
Jane d. 23 July 1842, 1y 10d d/o J C & Maria
Charles 28 Dec 1869 - 14 Jan 1903
Martha 14 June 1872 - 23 June 1923
Joshua Hamilton s/o Harvey B & Mary Ann d. 12 Sept 1843, 13m 10d

Clarence W. McKay m Doris Aileen McKinney

Clarence W. Jr m ① ——
② Mardel Off Maggio

Carla m Marty Klipch

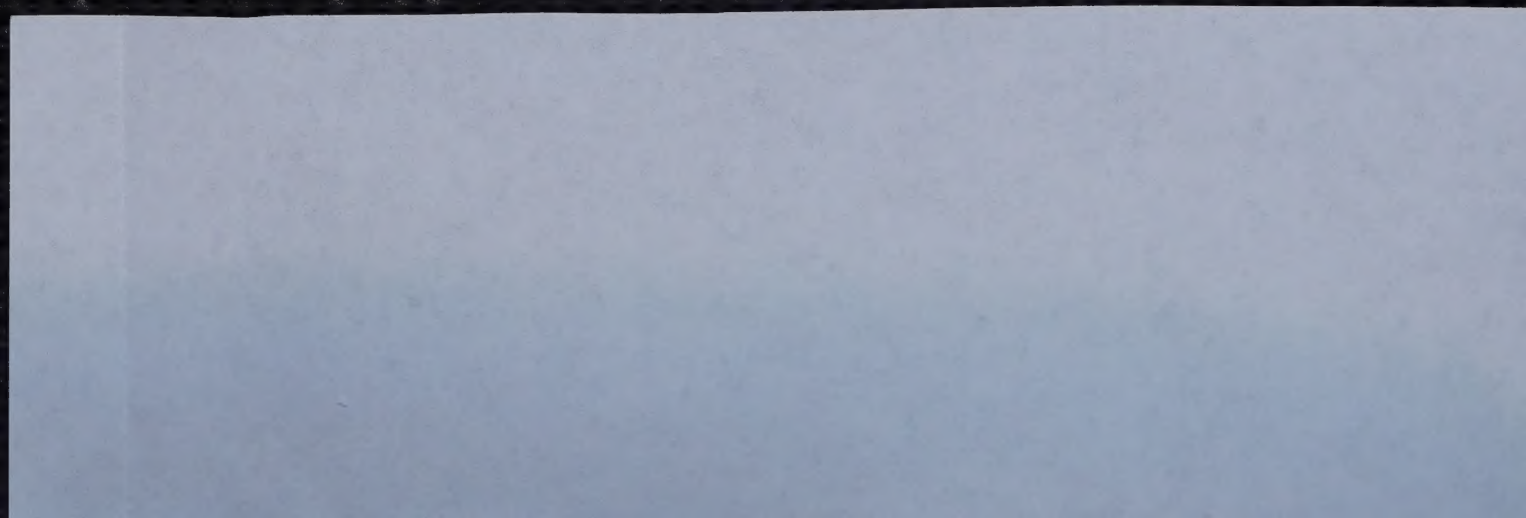
Brian M

Coy W m Amanda

② Burwell m Bernie

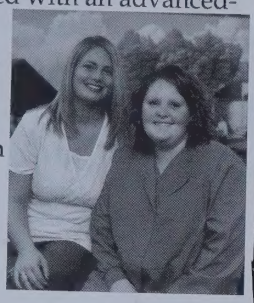
③ Ira m Phyllis

④ Deloris - Mike Young

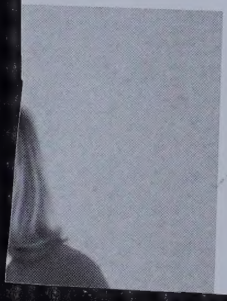


Casey McKay and Melissa Shelton

Casey McKay (Radiology) and Melissa Shelton (Nursing Administration) spearheaded coordinated efforts to help a 24-year-old who was newly diagnosed with an advanced-stage cancer. Casey met the woman as she was having diagnostic testing. Casey learned that the woman has two children (ages 3 and 6 years), was having difficulty earning enough to provide for them, and was at risk of losing her utilities. Casey raised enough money in eight hours pay their rent and provide gasoline and phone cards. Melissa Shelton rallied the other administrative directors, corporate administrative staff and many other individuals to provide toys and clothes for the children at Christmas and to pay several past-due utility bills.



a Gregory, Saint John's



for the dignity and diversity of life

Dedication -- Affirming the hopes and joy of our Ministry.

Each quarter, six individuals (associates, physicians or volunteers) will receive recognition (including a cash award) and have their stories shared.

Stories are being collected that demonstration how individuals:

- Put the needs of the patient, customer or co-worker above their own.
- Go above and beyond.
- Do things that have significant impact.
- Reflect the spirit of our Core Values.

Judith C. McKay

May 2, 1937 - Aug. 10, 2013

PENDLETON – Judith C. (East) McKay, 76, Pendleton, died Aug. 10, 2013, at Rawlins House after an extended illness.

She was born May 2, 1937, in Anderson, to Elmer Jr. and Annabelle (Simmonds) East.

She attended South Meridian Church of God and worked at Grandma's Treasures with her daughter-in-law.

Survivors include her husband of 57 years, Lloyd E. McKay, whom she married June 10, 1956; sons, Jeff (Connie) McKay, Pendleton, and Mike (Linda) McKay, Austin, Texas; sister, Mary Ann (Dick) Imler, Anderson; brother, Tim East, Indianapolis; grandchildren, Justin and Jason McKay, Jessica (Patrick) Whitehead; Brandon and Brittney McKay; and nieces and nephews.

Graveside service will be at 2 p.m. Friday at East Maplewood Cemetery with Rev. Dale Landis officiating.

Post online condolences at www.rozelle-johnson.com or www.theheraldbulletin.com.

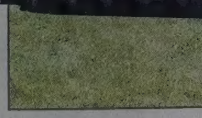
ANDERSON — On Friday and again on Monday, the northbound lane in the 3700 block of Columbus Avenue will be closed, according to a press release from the City of Anderson Engineering Department.

Hayden Brumett Construction will be repairing the brick facade to a residence in the area.

Tea Party Patriots to meet tonight

ANDERSON — The Madison County Tea Party Patriots will meet at 6:30 p.m. today at the FOP Lodge, 2614 Mounds Road, Anderson.

Speaking will be David Stochdale (R) candidate for US Congress 5th district, his opponent is Suasn Brooks. Also Diane Finney will present a Chronological History of Education



This car came to r
making a left turn,
fic to one lane as t

Acci

By Dani Palm
The Herald Bulle

ANDERSON – A
dent involving a
truck sent one pe
the hospital in An
on Wednesday afte

The collision oc
at Scatterfield Ro
East 43rd Street
12:50 p.m. near
retail area.

Man arreste

Clark

Continued from Page D1

find a particular number and rest comfortably at night, I get very concerned about our future.

The desire for certainty in financial scenarios, health, marriage, the safety of our children and just about everything under the sun is human nature. We crave the warm feeling of absolute knowledge and understanding, yet we rarely find that utopia of wisdom. Instead, we choose to find a substitute by looking at the situation today, talking with experts about the expectations of the masses, gathering as much data and information as possible and then convincing ourselves that all will be well or that we are doomed – take your pick! The truth is most likely in the middle.

Don't mistake my frustration as an excuse to not save and to avoid planning. That would be a tragic error on your part, in my opinion. We must plan for our future to the best of our ability. What I question is [illegible]ning that allow[illegible] sure you [illegible] that there is a particular number that assures retirement success.

The mutual fund industry is trying to create an entire new mechanism of mutual funds where you own a super-fund of funds that you can buy based on your anticipated retirement date.

They sound so simple, but I urge you to look under the hood of the products and find the real reality to the concept – an allocation that pays no attention to economic cycles and global trends, but rather a static allocation based on your desired retirement age. Part of me wishes it were that simple, but after 20 years of watching market fluctuations, technological changes, and a host of other good and bad events, I can assure you that accepting a static allocation into an uncertain future would be a mistake.

The world has more information than it can digest my friends, but there seems to be a huge shortage of wisdom. You need to develop a financial strategy – strategy meaning a plan that can adapt as needed but one that also has some expectations included –

Housing

Continued from Page D1

close second. Consider replacing the kitchen counter tops if they're old and bland. Everybody loves granite, but laminate, black Formica or four-inch tiles with grout aren't bad alternatives and cost less. Granite 12-by-12 tiles with thin grout is another possibility, but you may have to do a lot of cutting, depending on the depth of the counter top.

Here's a good rule of thumb: If the house is listed at $500,000 or above, you probably need to spring for granite. To spruce up the bathrooms, replace the fixtures and the sliding shower door. Hang some fluffy white towels. Above all, the bathrooms must be spotless.

3. Doors

The front door, if possible, should have glass side panels to allow light to shine through. Replacing the hardware with, say, antique bronze is a cost-effective way to make the door look new. Don't forget to make sure the doorbell works. Doors inside the house should be painted and the hardware should be the same on each one. Fix any annoying squeaks. Older homes have sliding-glass doors, but there's not much you can do with those except replace them. French doors will add value, but they're expensive.

4. Flooring

Wood is good, but make sure it's sanded and restained. Laminate flooring also is fine, but it should be a neutral color. Shampoo the carpet so it's free of stains and pet smells. You don't need to buy new carpeting because the homebuyer will want to select it. But if the rug is really bad, get berber from one of the home improvement stores and install it yourself.

5. Lighting

Upgrading the lighting is an inexpensive way to improve the look and mood of a house. Replace the fixtures, install dimmers and use soft-wattage light bulbs. Buy a chandelier, but nothing too ornate. Also, keep the outside lights on at night because prospective home buyers often drive through neighborhoods after dark.

6. Living room and closets

A cluttered house quickly turns off buyers, so lose the knick-knacks. Make the house appear open and inviting. Pack up one-third of a closet's contents and store the junk somewhere off site. A crowded closet tells buyers the house doesn't have adequate storage.

7. Garage

Garage organization is big business these days and the before/after photos offer dramatic contrasts. Local companies will come in and get rid of the junk, using bins, cabinets, lockers, hooks and hangers to more neatly store what's left. The cost of organizing your garage can range from a few hundred dollars to more than $15,000. You could do much of the work yourself. For instance, if the garage floor is stained, paint it gray.

8. Patio

Again, less is more. Make sure the junk is gone and that the furniture looks new. Set up the grill. Create a scene that allows potential buyers to see themselves relaxing outside and enjoying the backyard.

9. Ceilings

Adding crown molding and removing popcorn ceilings are nice touches but not necessary. If you do try it, hire a professional. In most cases, however, your money would probably be better spent elsewhere.

10. Pool/spa/sprinkler system

The pool and spa should have enough water. If there are leaks, or if the equipment is broken, get busy. Don't forget about the sprinkler system. Granted, sellers don't want to invest hundreds or thousands of dollars in fixing these items, but it will greatly improve their chances with buyers.

Digital

Continued from Page D1

This occurs because the dig[illegible] you got five years ago is turned into a 24-incher.

The solution is to press the "Zoom" button on the remote that comes with the converter box. That will expand the pic[illegible] Every[illegible] the frame. I don't think Robert appreciated that.

to put important information on the left and right edges when shooting widescreen content. But when we watched "Everybody Loves Raymond," having the zoom engaged cut

The converter boxes h[illegible]

these low-power signals will be blocked. None of the other converter boxes carried by the big U.S. electron[illegible] have analog either. One online st[illegible] TB10[illegible] but[illegible]

VITAL STATISTICS

Circuit Court
April 14-18, 2008

Carter-Jones Lumber vs. Joe Noel, collection

Atlantic Credit & Finance vs. Michael C. Zard, collection

Atlantic Credit & Finance vs. Donald L. Streaty Sr., collection

Atlantic Credit & Finance vs. Jeremy A. Baker, collection

Atlantic Credit & Finance vs. Walter F. Fuller, collection

Melissa D. Ellison-McCrory vs. Judith A. Reynolds, civil tort

Mary J. Gray vs. James D. Gray, domestic relations

Marie L. Wilson vs. Prosecutor of Madison County, miscellaneous civil

Terry D. Duncan vs. Commissioner of Bureau of Motor Vehicles, miscellaneous civil

Maggie McKay vs. Commissioner of Bureau of Motor Vehicles, miscellaneous civil

Darryl K. Rodgers vs. Prosecuting Attorney, miscellaneous civil

LVNV Funding vs. Rickie A. Taylor, collection

Katrina J. Clark vs. Paris D. Smith, domestic relations

DaimlerChrysler Financial Services vs. Kathryn Walker, collection

Judy A. Lopez vs. Frankie Lopez, domestic relations

Wells Fargo Bank N.A. vs. James E. Bruce, mortgage foreclosure

Keybank National Association vs. Steve N. Givens, mortgage foreclosure

GMAC Mortgage vs. Jeremy J. Henry, mortgage foreclosure

JP Morgan Chase Bank vs. Carlos A. Castillo, mortgage foreclosure

Deutsche Bank Nation vs. Jerry L. Macke, mortgage foreclosure

Jeannie S. Clark vs. NA, miscellaneous civil

Cody P. Butler vs. Thomas J. Broderick, miscellaneous civil

County Court 1
April 16, 2008

CreditMax Inc. vs. Latashia M. Hill, collection

Cheryl L. VanHorn vs. Matthew L. Howell, protective order

Brandy Schaefer vs. Charles A. Davis II, protective order

Megan Neel vs. Bobby Glaascock, protective order

Angel Davis vs. Steve Hummel, protective order

County Court II
April 14-18, 2008

Jeanna Nestleroad vs. Bobby Glasscock, protective order

Millie Bland vs. Jerry L. Bland II, protective order

Kendra Leigh Gutierrez Peters vs. Humberto Gutierrez, protective order

Madison County Board of Commissioners vs. NA, miscellaneous civil

Madison County Board of Commissioners vs. NA, miscellaneous civil

Madison County Board of Commissioners vs. NA, miscellaneous civil

Madison County Board of Commissioners vs. NA, miscellaneous civil

Nikki Brown vs. Kimeko Gee, protective order

Superior Court I
April 14-18, 2008

LVNV Funding vs. Angela M. Markham, collection

First Merchants Bank vs. Matthew W. Griffith, collection

First Merchants Bank vs. Ryan A. Morgan, collection

First Merchants Bank vs. Gary J. Cranmer, collection

First Merchants Bank vs. Destiny L. Carter, collection

First Merchants Bank vs. Daniel J. Stanley II, collection

Kristen R. Stahl vs. Andrew C. Stahl, domestic relations

Brandy S. Smith vs. Randall L. Smith, domestic relations

Dustin Poor vs. Prosecutor of Madison County, miscellaneous civil

Earl W. Standifer vs. Dawn M. Johnson, protective order

LVNV Funding LLCP vs. Ruth Everett, collection

Chase Bank U.S.A. N.A. vs. Douglas S. Elsten, collection

Citibank (South Dakota) N.A. vs. Casey J. McGuire, collection

Capital One Bank (USA) N.A. vs. Linda D. Remington, collection

Midland Funding LLC vs. Shelby Edens, collection

Penny A. Maxwell vs. John Jenkins, protective order

Angela M. Cooper vs. Willie Rumph, protective order

Asset Acceptance LLC vs. RC Chamberlain, collection

Asset Acceptance LLC vs. Amanda M. Flowers, collection

Asset Acceptance LLC vs. Maria D. Garcia, collection

Asset Acceptance LLC vs. Jennifer A. Green, collection

Asset Acceptance LLC vs. David S. Huddleston, collection

Asset Acceptance LLC vs. David S. Huddleston, collection

Asset Acceptance LLC vs. Theresa K. Kennedy, collection

Asset Acceptance LLC vs. Kenneth D. Myers, collection

Asset Acceptance LLC vs. Anna M. Short, collection

Asset Acceptance LLC vs. Andrew Tinch, collection

Asset Acceptance LLC vs. Clara A. Turner, collection

Asset Acceptance LLC vs. Charles J. Utley, collection

Asset Acceptance LLC vs. Edell Weaver, collection

American Acceptance Co. vs. Danny Ray, collection

Capital One Bank (USA) N.A. vs. Stacey A. Baalderrama, collection

Capital One Bank (USA) N.A. vs. Joseph K. McNew, collection

Capital One Bank (USA) N.A. vs. Jack Crabtree, collection

Capital One Bank (USA) N.A. vs. Stephen K. Bristow, collection

Capital One Bank (USA) N.A. vs. Delisa J. Carpenter, collection

Capital One Bank (USA) N.A. vs. Dennis J. Springer, collection

Capital One Bank (USA) N.A. vs. Belinda K. Gillespie, collection

Capital One Bank (USA) N.A. vs. Anthony L. Curry, collection

Capital One Bank (USA) N.A. vs. Joseph K. McNew, collection

Capital One Bank (USA) N.A. vs. Lisa M. Steele, collection

Capital One Bank (USA) N.A. vs. Billy R. Blair, collection

Capital One Bank (USA) N.A. vs. Pamela K. Boerner, collection

Capital One Bank (USA) N.A. vs. Amber Dunham, collection

Capital One Bank (USA) N.A. vs. Donald F. Briggs, collection

Capital One Bank (USA) N.A. vs. Mary V. Kidder, collection

Capital One Bank (USA) N.A. vs. Anita J. Strickland, collection

GE Money Bank vs. Carol L. Price, collection

GE Money Bank vs. Katherine A. Gee, collection

GE Money Bank vs. Eulah Gaw, collection

Vital Statistics, a listing of suits filed in Madison County courts, is published Sundays in the Money section of The Herald Bulletin.

Union Baptist Church (Craig Twp., Switzerland Co.)

Located in Lamb, this church organized in 1841 according to the *History of Switzerland Co.* (p. 1152.) The original nineteen members included Samuel McKay and wife, Henry Peters and wife, Shadrach Laman (sic Lanham), and wife, John and Sallie Miles, John Stratford, James McKay and wife, Edward Combes and wife, Raleigh McKay and wife. This church drew heavily from the McKay family and allies (Stratford, the Lanhams and Smiths fit this category.) The first meetings were held by Elders Archie Smith and William Wallace, with fifty admitted. Rev. John Graham was chosen as the first pastor and served two years.

The Switzerland Co. History lists the succeeding ministers as Joseph Hawkins (sic Hankins), Thomas Stewart and McDonald (no first name given) and J.D Griffith with 200 people admitted in the first twenty-two years of service. The church was a member of the Madison Association in 1842 with 116 members, according to association minutes. The messengers were J. Miles and H. Peters.

The earliest recorded election of trustees came on April 15, 1843 with the election of John Stratford, Samuel Bray, Thomas Miller, David Cain and Meshack Lanham (Switzerland Co. Deed Book I p. 317.) George Ash deeded land to the church trustees (not listed by name) on June 11, 1844 (Switzerland Co. Deed Book J p. 619.) The church switched to the Long Run Association on the 3rd Saturday Sept. 1852 reporting, eighty five members. The church building standing at the time of the Switzerland County History was built 1845/46 and was once used as a school house. At the time of the history, (1885) membership was 100. The church is still active

Rob James mc Mary Clark

James McKay - Patsy Johnson

see Bible pg

(1) 5-14-1810 / 10-5-1845 Noble Ohio R — Margaret Lancaster 6-12-1816 Mrs or McKay

1844 James McKay — Mary Baird
10 children
— Betsy Jane Webber

1853 Charles McKay
Mary 3rd has family bible pages
Wm McKay — E
Harry McKay
Geo. Grinsbury

Mathilda McKay — Quinn
2-15-1841 Mary McKay — Cotton
4-16-1846 Henerietta McKay —
12-20-1841 Catherine (Kate) McKay — Debe
1-16-1849 Nancy McKay —

Dan McKay — Nancy Lancaster

Emery, David. Also spelled Imrie. (Book D-449) Moses McCay appointed gdn of Charles and Mary Emery. John Tait, security. (Book D-202) Will Book B. Will Wr. 3 May 1834. Rec. 28 Aug. 1834. Wife; Children: Charles and Mary (married William Boling) Andrew Morton, exec. Witnesses: Jesse Woods. Thomas A. Haskell. William Vaughn John Tait, and Moses McKay to be gdn.

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

David Imrie

Pedigree

Birth: 02 MAY 1782 , Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Marriage: 21 DEC 1825 , Switzerland, Indiana
Death: 01 AUG 1834
Burial:

Wife

Mary McKay

Pedigree

Birth: 02 JAN 1806 , Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Marriage: 21 DEC 1825 , Switzerland, Indiana
Death: 12 AUG 1830
Burial: Caledonia Cem, Shelby Twp, Jefferson, Indiana

Father: James McKay III
Mother: Patsy Johnson

Family

Children

1. Mary Imrie
Female

Pedigree

Birth: About 1826 , Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

2. Charles Imrie
Male

Pedigree

Birth: About 1828 , Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

ImilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

amily Group Record

arch Results | Download

usband
David Imrie — Pedigree

Birth: 02 MAY 1782 , Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Marriage: 21 DEC 1825 , Switzerland, Indiana
Death: 01 AUG 1834
Burial:

Wife
Mary McKay — Pedigree

Birth: 02 JAN 1806 , Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Marriage: 21 DEC 1825 , Switzerland, Indiana
Death: 12 AUG 1830
Burial: Caledonia Cem, Shelby Twp, Jefferson, Indiana

Father: James McKay III — Family
Mother: Patsy Johnson

Children

1. Mary Imrie — Pedigree
   Female

   Birth: About 1826 , Switzerland, Indiana
   Christening:
   Death:
   Burial:

2. Charles Imrie — Pedigree
   Male

   Birth: About 1828 , Switzerland, Indiana
   Christening:
   Death:
   Burial:

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results

Mary MCKAY (AFN: 18NZ-F8J)
Sex: F

Pedigree
Family

Event(s):
Birth: 2 Jan 1806
, Switzerland, Indiana
Death: 12 Aug 1830

Parents:
Father: James III MCKAY (AFN: 18NZ-2GV)
Mother: Patsy JOHNSTON (AFN: 18NZ-2H3)

Family

Marriage(s):
Spouse: David IMRIE (AFN: 18NZ-F7B)
Marriage: 21 Dec 1825

Family

Submitter(s):

Details

About Ancestral File:
Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:
Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Individual Record

Mary MCKAY (AFN: 18NZ-FBL)

Event(s):
Birth: 2 Jan 1808
, Swansea, Indiana
Death: 12 Aug 1830

Parents:
Father: James III MCKAY (AFN: 1ENZ-2DV)
Mother: Patsy JOHNSTON (AFN: 18NZ-2HM)

Marriage(s):
Spouse: David MAYS (AFN: 18NZ-F7B)
Marriage: 27 Dec 1829

Submitter(s):

About Ancestral File:
Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1979. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:
Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research.
The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is totally prohibited.

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Husband's Name

David IMRIE (AFN:18NZ-F7B)

Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1802 **Place:** <, Switzerland, Indiana>
Married: 21 Dec 1825 **Place:**

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name

Mary MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-F8J)

Pedigree

Born: 2 Jan 1806 **Place:** , Switzerland, Indiana
Died: 12 Aug 1830 **Place:**
Married: 21 Dec 1825 **Place:**

Father: James III MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-2GV)
Mother: Patsy JOHNSTON (AFN:18NZ-2H3)

Family

Children

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results

Mary MCKAY (AFN: 18NZ-F8J)
Sex: F

Pedigree
Family

Event(s):
Birth: 2 Jan 1806
, Switzerland, Indiana
Death: 12 Aug 1830

Parents:
Father: James III MCKAY (AFN: 18NZ-2GV)
Mother: Patsy JOHNSTON (AFN: 18NZ-2H3)

Family

Marriage(s):
Spouse: David IMRIE (AFN: 18NZ-F7B)
Marriage: 21 Dec 1825

Family

Submitter(s):

Details

About Ancestral File:
Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:
Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

Charles McKay

Pedigree

Birth: About 1812 , Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Father: James McKay OR III
Mother: Patsy Johnson

Family

Wife

Lucinda Johnson

Pedigree

Birth: 1822 Of, , Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Children

1. Martha McKay
Female

Pedigree

Birth: 1844 Of, , Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

2. Sarah McKay
Female

Pedigree

Birth: 1846 Of, , Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

3. Jane McKay
Female

Pedigree

Birth: About 1848 Of, , Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

Moses McKay

Pedigree

Birth: 1810 , Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Marriage: 19 JAN 1832 , Switzerland, Indiana
Death: 1845 , Switzerland, Indiana
Burial:

Father: James McKay OR III
Mother: Patsy Johnson

Family

Wife

Margaret Lancaster

Pedigree

Birth: 1816 , , Kentucky
Christening:
Marriage: 19 JAN 1832 , Switzerland, Indiana
Death:
Burial:

Children

1. Charles McKay — Male — Pedigree
Birth: 1833 , Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

2. William McKay — Male — Pedigree
Birth: 1835 , Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Death: 1908
Burial:

3. Matilda McKay — Female — Pedigree
Birth: 1838 , Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Death: 1913
Burial:

4. Mary Jane McKay — Female — Pedigree
Birth: 1840 , Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

5. Catherine McKay — Female — Pedigree
Birth: 1842 , Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

6. James McKay — Male — Pedigree
Birth: 1844 , Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Death: 1933
Burial:

7. Henrietta McKay
Female

Pedigree

Birth: 1846 , Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results

Margaret LANCASTER (AFN: 18NZ-FDC)
Sex: F

Pedigree
Family

Event(s):
Birth: 12 Jun 1816
, , Virginia

Parents:
Father: Mallory LANCASTER (AFN: 1FBG-28V)
Mother: Catherine BYARS (AFN: 1FBG-36M)

Family

Marriage(s):
Spouse: Moses MCKAY (AFN: 18NZ-FC5)
Marriage: 19 Jan 1832
, , Kentucky

Family

Submitter(s):

Details

About Ancestral File:
Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:
Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results

Mallory LANCASTER (AFN: 1FBG-28V) Pedigree
Sex: M Family

Event(s):
Birth: 9 Jan 1790
, Orange, Virginia
Death: 20 Oct 1844

Parents:
Father: William LANCASTER (AFN: 12WK-R7P) Family
Mother: Mary Or Polly WEBB (AFN: 1FBC-8DB)

Marriage(s):
Spouse: Catherine BYARS (AFN: 1FBG-36M) Family
Marriage: 10 Aug 1815
, Bracken, Kentucky

Submitter(s): Details

About Ancestral File:
Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:
Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Individual Record

Mallory LANCASTER (AFN: 1TBC-2BV)
Sex: M

Event(s):
Birth: 9 Jan 1793
, Orange, Virginia
Death: 20 Oct 1844

Parents:
Father:
Mother: Mary Or Polly WEBB (AFN: 1TBC-6DB)

Marriage(s):
Spouse: Catherine BYARS (AFN: 1TBC-3DM)
Marriage: 10 Aug 1815
, Breckinridge, Kentucky

Submitter(s):

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information in Ancestral File is contributed by individuals, and is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters in Ancestral File are those who have requested that they be provided to help in the communication of ancestral information. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
Mallory LANCASTER (AFN:1FBG-28V) — Pedigree

Born: 9 Jan 1790 **Place:** , Orange, Virginia
Died: 20 Oct 1844 **Place:**
Married: 10 Aug 1815 **Place:** , Bracken, Kentucky

Father: William LANCASTER (AFN:12WK-R7P)
Mother: Mary Or Polly WEBB (AFN:1FBC-8DB) — Family

Wife's Name
Catherine BYARS (AFN:1FBG-36M) — Pedigree

Born: 25 Jun 1795 **Place:** , , Virginia
Died: 18 Jul 1881 **Place:**
Married: 10 Aug 1815 **Place:** , Bracken, Kentucky

Father: BYARS (AFN:1FBG-347) — Family
Mother:

Children

1. **Sex Name**
F Lucy E. LANCASTER (AFN:1FBG-3PQ) — Pedigree

Born: 7 Jan 1834 **Place:** , , Kentucky

2. **Sex Name**
F Sarah LANCASTER (AFN:1FBG-3KW) — Pedigree

Born: 19 Oct 1825 **Place:** , , Kentucky
Died: 24 Sep 1873 **Place:**

3. **Sex Name**
F Isabelle C. LANCASTER (AFN:1FBG-3R5) — Pedigree

Born: 4 Mar 1836 **Place:** , , Kentucky
Died: 12 Feb 1924 **Place:**

4. **Sex Name**
F Margaret LANCASTER (AFN:18NZ-FDC) — Pedigree

Born: 12 Jun 1816 **Place:** , , Virginia

5. **Sex Name**
F Louisiana LANCASTER (AFN:1FBG-3TK) — Pedigree

Born: 15 Sep 1838 **Place:** <, , Kentucky>

6. **Sex Name**
F Eliza LANCASTER (AFN:1FBG-3CN) — Pedigree

Born: 27 Sep 1819 **Place:** , , Virginia
Died: 3 Jul 1901 **Place:**

7. **Sex Name**
M John LANCASTER (AFN:1FBG-382) — Pedigree

Born: 3 Nov 1817 **Place:** , , Virginia

8. **Sex Name**
M Oliver Perry LANCASTER (AFN:1FBG-2JJ) — Pedigree

Born: 3 Nov 1830 **Place:** , , Kentucky
Died: 1845 **Place:**

9. **Sex Name**
F Nancy LANCASTER (AFN:1FBG-3MB) — Pedigree

Family Group Record

Husband's Name

Born: 9 Jan 1790 Place: Orange, Virginia
Died: 20 Oct 1874 Place:
Married: 10 Aug 1815 Place: Bracken, Kentucky

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name

Born: 25 Jan 1795 Place: , Virginia
Died: 18 Jul 1871 Place:
Married: 10 Aug 1815 Place: Bracken, Kentucky

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1. Son Name

Born: 7 Jan 1824 Place: , Kentucky

---

2. Son Name

Born: 13 Oct 1825 Place: , Kentucky
Died: 24 Sep 1873 Place:

---

3. Son Name

Born: 4 Mar 1828 Place: , Kentucky
Died: 12 Feb 1924 Place:

---

4. Son Name

Born: 12 Jun 1816 Place: , Virginia

---

5. Son Name

Born: 15 Sep 1838 Place: , Kentucky

---

6. Son Name

Born: 27 Sep 1819 Place: , Virginia
Died: 3 Jul 1871 Place:

---

7. Son Name

Born: 3 Nov 1817 Place: , Virginia

---

8. Son Name

Born: 3 Nov 1830 Place: , Kentucky
Died: 1845 Place:

---

9. Son Name

Born: 15 Nov 1827 **Place:** , , Kentucky
Died: 26 Jun 1847 **Place:**

10. **Sex Name**
F Catherine Jane LANCASTER (AFN:1FBG-3HH) Pedigree

Born: 16 Nov 1823 **Place:** <, , Kentucky>
Died: 26 Aug 1916 **Place:**

11. **Sex Name**
M William V. LANCASTER (AFN:1FBG-3DV) Pedigree

Born: 23 Dec 1821 **Place:** , , Kentucky

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results

William LANCASTER (AFN: 12WK-R7P)
Sex: M

Pedigree
Family

Event(s):
Birth: 17 Nov 1746
Of, , Mason Co, Ky
Christening:
, King William, Virginia
Death: 4 Nov 1843
, Switzerland, Indiana

Parents:
Father: Robert LANCASTER (AFN: 1FBG-4BM) Family
Mother: Mary (AFN: 1FBC-828)

Marriage(s):
Spouse: Sarah SMITH (AFN: 1FBG-331) Family
Marriage: 8 Sep 1810

Spouse: Mary Or Polly WEBB (AFN: 1FBC-8DB) Family
Marriage:

Submitter(s): Details

About Ancestral File:
Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:
Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 25 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results

Mary Or Polly WEBB (AFN: 1FBC-8DB)
Sex: F

Pedigree
Family

Event(s):
Birth: Abt 1752
, , Virginia
Death: 1799
, Mason, Kentucky

Parents:
Father: WEBB (AFN: 1FBC-8BW) Family
Mother:

Marriage(s):
Spouse: William LANCASTER (AFN: 12WK-R7P) Family
Marriage:

Submitter(s): Details

About Ancestral File:
Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:
Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results

Robert LANCASTER (AFN: 1FBG-4BM) Pedigree
Sex: M Family

Event(s):
Birth: 1720
, Lancashire, England
Death: 1785
, Orange, Virginia

Parents:
Father: LANCASTER (AFN: 1FBG-487) Family
Mother:

Marriage(s):
Spouse: Mary (AFN: 1FBC-828) Family
Marriage: Abt 1740

Submitter(s): Details

About Ancestral File:
Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:
Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
Robert LANCASTER (AFN:1FBG-4BM) Pedigree

Born: 1720 **Place:** , Lancashire, England
Died: 1785 **Place:** , Orange, Virginia
Married: Abt 1740 **Place:**

Father: LANCASTER (AFN:1FBG-487) Family
Mother:

Wife's Name
Mary (AFN:1FBC-828) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1720 **Place:** , , Of England
Married: Abt 1740 **Place:**

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. **Sex Name**
M LANCASTER (AFN:1FBC-84N) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1750 **Place:** , Orange, Virginia

2. **Sex Name**
M Richard LANCASTER (AFN:CVCJ-RG) Pedigree

Born: 1752 **Place:** , Orange, Virginia
Died: 1815 **Place:**

3. **Sex Name**
M Thomas LANCASTER (AFN:1FBG-4F8) Pedigree

Born: 1749 **Place:** , Orange, Virginia
Died: 1828 **Place:**

4. **Sex Name**
M Robert LANCASTER (AFN:1FBG-4JV) Pedigree

Born: 1755 **Place:** , Orange, Virginia
Died: 1844 **Place:**

5. **Sex Name**
M John LANCASTER (AFN:1FBG-4L9) Pedigree

Born: 1758 **Place:** , Orange, Virginia

6. **Sex Name**
M Reuben LANCASTER (AFN:1FBG-4NP) Pedigree

Born: 1761 **Place:** , Orange, Virginia

7. **Sex Name**
F Mary LANCASTER (AFN:1FBG-4RB) Pedigree

Born: 1764 **Place:** , Orange, Virginia

8. **Sex Name**
M Henry LANCASTER (AFN:1FBG-4VX) Pedigree

Born: 1767 **Place:** , Orange, Virginia
Died: 1817 **Place:**

9. **Sex Name**
M William LANCASTER (AFN:12WK-R7P) Pedigree

Born: 17 Nov 1746 **Place:** Of, , Mason Co, Ky

Christened: **Place:** , King William, Virginia
Died: 4 Nov 1843 **Place:** , Switzerland, Indiana

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 25 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

Charles McKay
Male

Event(s):
Birth: 1833 Switz City, Greene, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Parents:
Father: Moses McKay
Mother: Margaret Lancaster

Family

Messages:
Record submitted by a member of the LDS Church. The record often shows the name of the individual and his or her relationship to a descendant, shown as the heir, family representative, or relative. The original records are not indexed, and you may have to look at the film frame-by-frame to find the information you want. A family group record for this couple may be in the Family Group Record Collection; Archive Section. (See the Family History Library Catalog for the film number.) These records are alphabetical by name of the father or husband.

Source Information:
Film Number: 453887
Page Number: 0236
Reference number: 666

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

Catherine McKay
Female

Family

Event(s):
Birth: 1842 , Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Parents:
Father: Moses McKay
Mother: Margaret Lancaster

Family

Marriages:
Spouse: Unavailable

Family

Messages:
Record submitted by a member of the LDS Church. The record often shows the name of the individual and his or her relationship to a descendant, shown as the heir, family representative, or relative. The original records are not indexed, and you may have to look at the film frame-by-frame to find the information you want. A family group record for this couple may be in the Family Group Record Collection; Archive Section. (See the Family History Library Catalog for the film number.) These records are alphabetical by name of the father or husband.

Source Information:
Film Number: 453888
Page Number:
Reference number: 388

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Household Record

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Samuel VAUGHN	Self	W	Male	W	76	KY	Farmer	VA	VA
James R. VAUGHN	Son	M	Male	W	37	IN	Farmer	KY	OH
Elizabeth VAUGHN	DauL	M	Female	W	40	IN	Keeping House	NY	NY
Samuel VAUGHN	GSon	S	Male	W	18	IN	Works On A Farm	IN	IN
Clayborne VAUGHN	GSon	S	Male	W	15	IN	Works On A Farm	IN	IN

Source Information:

Census Place	Noble, Shelby, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254310
NA Film Number	T9-0310
Page Number	384D

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Household Record

Search results | Download

1880 United States Census

Previous Household | Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Gender	Race	Age	Birth Place	Occupation	Father's Birth Place	Mother's Birth Place
Samuel VAUGHN	Self	M	Mulatto	35	NY	Farmer	VA	VA
James R. VAUGHN	Son	M	Mulatto	10	IN	Farmer	KY	OH
Elizabeth VAUGHN	Dau	M	Mulatto	8	IN	Keeping House	NY	NY
Samuel VAUGHN	Other	M	Mulatto	6	IN	Works On A Farm	IN	IN
Cheyenne VAUGHN	Other	F	Mulatto	4	IN	Works On A Farm	IN	IN

Source Information:

Census Place	Posey, Shelby, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254210
NA Film Number	T9-0310
Page Number	324D

Add my data to this record

Is this my family?

Add a new person to this family

Edit this record

Add a note to this record

James R. VAUGHN Error! Bookmark not defined. Male

Other Information: **Birth Year** <1843> **Birthplace** IN **Age** 37 **Occupation** Farmer **Marital Status** M <Married> **Race** W <White> **Head of Household Error! Bookmark not defined. Relation** Son **Father's Birthplace** KY **Mother's Birthplace** OH

Source Information: Census Place Noble, Shelby, Indiana **Family History Library Film Error! Bookmark not defined. NA Film Number** T9-0310 **Page Number Error! Bookmark not defined.**

James R. VAUGHN Error! Bookmark not defined. Male

Other Information: Birth Year <1843> Birthplace IN Age 37 Occupation
Farmer Marital Status M <Married> Race W <White> Head of Household
Error! Bookmark not defined. Relation Son Father's Birthplace KY
Mother's Birthplace OH

Source Information: Census Place Noble, Shelby, Indiana Family History
Library Film Error! Bookmark not defined. NA Film Number T9-0810 Page
Number Error! Bookmark not defined.

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

William McKay
Male

Family

Event(s):

Birth:	1835 Switz City, Greene, Indiana
Christening:	
Death:	1908
Burial:	

Parents:

Father:	Moses McKay
Mother:	Margaret Lancaster

Family

Marriages:

Spouse:	Unavailable

Family

Messages:

Record submitted by a member of the LDS Church. The record often shows the name of the individual and his or her relationship to a descendant, shown as the heir, family representative, or relative. The original records are not indexed, and you may have to look at the film frame-by-frame to find the information you want. A family group record for this couple may be in the Family Group Record Collection; Archive Section. (See the Family History Library Catalog for the film number.) These records are alphabetical by name of the father or husband.

Source Information:

Film Number:	453887
Page Number:	0237
Reference number:	667

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Thomas McKay 155

Buck 3 1896

Mary A McKay was
Born in the of our
Lord February 15 1840.

Catharine McKay, was
Born in the year of our
Lord December the 20 1841

Mary McKay was Born
in the year of our lord
January 18th 1844

Henrietta McKay was
Born in the year of our
Lord April 16th 1846

Deceased.

Moses M McKay died in
the year of our Lord
October the 5th 1846

Copied from Betty Gilmore's name

Amelia McKay Book and

Copy family Bible Very

July 19,1991

Hello Dolores,

This is the information I promised to send you.

SWITZERLAND COUNTY

Switzerland County is located in southeastern Indiana on the Ohio River. Switzerland County was first opened to settlement by terms of the Greenville Treaty of 1795, but Heathcoat Pickett ventured into Jefferson Township as early as 1790 and built a cabin near the mouth of Plum Creek in 1795. Over his long life he made some 20 journeys down the Ohio River on flatboats taking local products to New Orleans, what was to be Switzerland County's route for its extensive river trade in the nineteenth century.

George Ash had been a captive of the Indians until his release in 1795. Under the terms of the Greenville Treaty. The Indians granted Ash some land in Indiana opposite the mouth of the Kentucky River which was the southern end of the treaty line. On this land he built the first brick house in 1798 in Switzerland County. Ash later operated a ferry across the river at this site. Ash and his family operated a ferry for 103 years.

The French-Swiss settlers came to Switzerland County in 1817. There was Frederick Louis Thiebaud and 7 children; Jean Jacque Philip Schneck with 2 children and Mr. Schenck's father and mother. Daniel Van Buren and 3 small children.

A model of a steering wheel invented by Frank Dupray and also a model of a hay press he invented along with his letters of patent are in the museum. His granddaughter lives in Vevay on Market Street as of 1991.

The first piano in Indiana belonged to Mary Wright from London, England. It was a Clementi piano.

Edward Eggleston was born in Switzerland County in 1837. Later he embarked on a career as an editor and author. His works include *The Hoosier Schoolmaster, The Hoosier Schoolboy, Roxy, The Circuit Rider, The Faith Doctor,* and *The End of the World* along with several histories of the United States.

Hope this will be of some help, if I can be of any other help, please advise and I will try.

Truly Yours

Kay Deems

Kay Deems
Route 2, Box 378
Vevay, Indiana 47043
of the Switzerland County
Historical Museum.

6033

34/13

~~3620~~

Charles McKay family bible pages

Charles McKay 1853

Buck

Mary — McKay was born in the of our Lord February 15 1840

Catherine McKay was born in the year of our Lord December the 20th 1841

Nancy McKay was born in the year of our lord January 18 1844

1844

Henrietta McKay was born in the year of our Lord April 16th 1846

Deceased

Moses McKay died in the year of our Lord October the 5th 1845

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
Moses MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-FC5) Pedigree

Born: 1810 **Place:** , Switzerland, Indiana
Died: 1845 **Place:**
Married: 19 Jan 1832 **Place:** , , Kentucky

Father: James III MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-2GV)
Mother: Patsy JOHNSTON (AFN:18NZ-2H3) Family

Wife's Name
Margaret LANCASTER (AFN:18NZ-FDC) Pedigree

Born: 12 Jun 1816 **Place:** , , Virginia
Married: 19 Jan 1832 **Place:** , , Kentucky

Father: Mallory LANCASTER (AFN:1FBG-28V)
Mother: Catherine BYARS (AFN:1FBG-36M) Family

Children

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

ZB

2

Esther / Smith
m ①
Wm McKay m ②
Harry
Jim McKay
Matilda McK

WILLIAM MCKAY

Wm. McKay, aged 73 died at the family home in Greensburg, Friday morning and was buried there Sunday. He leaves a wife and one married son, Harry McKay. They all lived together in Greensburg. He leaves a step-son, for years principal of a high school out in Missouri, Frank Walters. Jim McKay, who resides on the Knox farm near Vevay is a brother of deceased, and Mrs. Matilda Quinn of North Madison is a sister. Mrs. Elija Anderson of Lamb is a sister of Mrs. McKay, second wife of deceased. He was born and reared in Switzerland county, moving away 20 years ago, since living in Greensburg.

July 19,1991

Hello Dolores,

This is the information I promised to send you.

SWITZERLAND COUNTY

Switzerland County is located in southeastern Indiana on the Ohio River. Switzerland County was first opened to settlement by terms of the Greenville Treaty of 1795, but Heathcoat Pickett ventured into Jefferson Township as early as 1790 and built a cabin near the mouth of Plum Creek in 1795. Over his long life he made some 20 journeys down the Ohio River on flatboats taking local products to New Orleans, what was to be Switzerland County's route for its extensive river trade in the nineteenth century.

George Ash had been a captive of the Indians until his release in 1795. Under the terms of the Greenville Treaty. The Indians granted Ash some land in Indiana opposite the mouth of the Kentucky River which was the southern end of the treaty line. On this land he built the first brick house in 1798 in Switzerland County. Ash later operated a ferry across the river at this site. Ash and his family operated a ferry for 103 years.

The French-Swiss settlers came to Switzerland County in 1817. There was Frederick Louis Thiebaud and 7 children; Jean Jacque Philip Schneck with 2 children and Mr. Schenck's father and mother. Daniel Van Buren and 3 small children.

A model of a steering wheel invented by Frank Dupray and also a model of a hay press he invented along with his letters of patent are in the museum. His granddaughter lives in Vevay on Market Street as of 1991.

The first piano in Indiana belonged to Mary Wright from London, England. It was a Clementi piano.

Edward Eggleston was born in Switzerland County in 1837. Later he embarked on a career as an editor and author. His works include *The Hoosier Schoolmaster, The Hoosier Schoolboy, Roxy, The Circuit Rider, The Faith Doctor,* and *The End of the World* along with several histories of the United States.

Hope this will be of some help, if I can be of any other help, please advise and I will try.

Truly Yours

Kay Deems

Kay Deems

Route 2, Box 378
Vevay, Indiana 47043

of the Switzerland County
Historical Museum.

Tait, John. (Probate Book D-414) John Tait app. gdn of Patsy Tait, age 10, James Tait, age 6 and John Tait, age 4, William Tait, age 18 mos. 1837.

Error! Bookmark not defined. - **Jefferson County** - 26k - 14 Jan 2001
Wills and Administrations Copyright 2000 by Robert W. Scott Eador, Solomon. (Book C) 1828 adm. (Book C-13) Settlement. John Vawter, Adm. Eads,...

Excerpt: william vaughn john tait and moses mckay to be gdn evans james b no book...
witnesses john newton and john t mckay fewell russell book b 631 will wr 3...
9 esther mcallister sw 12 5 9 mary mckay sw 12 5 9 elizabeth mckay se and sw...
low and jane francis low john mckay and polly francis mckay francis...

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
John Sr. TAIT (AFN:18NZ-F9Q) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1805 **Place:** <, Switzerland, Indiana>
Married: 13 Apr 1826 **Place:**

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name
Jean MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-FBX) Pedigree

1827 Patsy
1831 James
1833 John
1836 Wm

Born: 11 Aug 1809 **Place:** , Switzerland, Indiana
Died: 3 Jan 1883 **Place:**
Married: 13 Apr 1826 **Place:**

Father: James III MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-2GV)
Mother: Patsy JOHNSTON (AFN:18NZ-2H3) Family

Children

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Tait Family Bible

This Bible was almost certainly transcribed by Mary Hill, who researched the Tait and McKay families. When transcribed, it is listed as "Now in the possession of James W. Mitchell." The parents are not spelled out, but they were John Tait and wife Jean (Jane) McKay, whose death dates are the first given. All other entries involve their children.

Marriages

John Tait-Jean McKay	April 13, 1826
James F. Culbertson-Patsey Tait	Jan. 3, 1849
James F. Tait-Jannet Brown	Aug. 2, 1860
Charles Tait-Susan F. Morton	Mar. 10, 1864
John Mitchel-Jean Tait	Nov. 23, 1870
William Tait-Mary E. Pogue	Apr. 6, 1871
Robert Tait-Dora Shadday	Nov. 18, 1896

Births

Patsey Tait	February 7, 1827
James Tait	April 23, 1830
John Tait Jr.	November 4, 1832
William Tait	April 12, 1834
Charles Tait	April 10, 1837
John Tait	June 22, 1839
Thomas Tait	December 26, 1841
Mary Fulton Tait	April 5, 1844
Robert Tait	February 3, 1848

Deaths

John Tait	May 19, 1861
Jane Tait	January 3, 1883
John Tait	November 14, 1905
Patsey Culbertson	March 22, 1910
James Tait	July 12, 1910
Charles Tait	January 31, 1912
Jean Mitchel	February , 1915
William Tait	July 15, 1918
Mary Fulton Tait	January 19, 1923
Thomas Tait	March 5, 1925
Robert Tait	July 7, 1932

Copyright 2001 by Robert W. Scott

Bible Records

Jefferson County INGenWeb.
Copyright 1996 - 2001. All Rights Reserved.

Storie, James	1856	1929	SS as Jennie R.
Storie, Jane	May 7, 1829	Dec. 19, 1895	W of Wm.
Storie, Jennie R.	1864	1952	SS as James-W of James
Storie, Jessie	Oct. 8, 1854	Aug. 14, 1918	
Storie, Jessie	Oct. 8, 1855	April 28, 1917	D of Thomas & Christie
Storie, Margaret		Oct. 6, 1844	W of Thomas-Wanda's list says "Native of Gallaway Co. of Scotland-Age 83 yrs."
Storie, Perry E.	1922	1927	
Storie, Robert	Dec. 16, 1852	Oct. 17, 1915	
Storie, Thomas	July 7, 1822	Aug. 5, 1855	SS a Christie
Storie, William	Aug. 31, 1825	May 31, 1891	
Storie, William	Dec. 16, 1852	April 28, 1922	
Tait, Dora S.	1859	1836	SS as Robert & Robert G.
Tait, Infant	June 20, 1872	June 20, 1872	SS as Mary Eleanor, W. Arthur, & Wm.-S of Wm. & Mary
Tait, Jean McKay	Aug. 11, 1808	Jan. 3, 1883	W of John
Tait, John		May 10, 1861	Native of Ayre Shire Scotland-Age 85 y-DAR & Bob's lists add "Born in Tarbolton, Ayr Scotland, Feb. 12, 1776"
Tait, John Jr.	Nov. 4, 1832	Nov. 14, 1905	
Tait, Mary Eleanor	Jan. 17, 1839	March 17, 1908	SS as Infant Tait, W. Arthur, & Wm.-D of Wm & Ellen Pogue-W of Wm.
Tait, Mary Fulton	April 8, 1844	Jan. 19, 1923	
Tait, Robert	1848	1932	SS as Dora S. & Robert G.
Tait, Robert G.	March 9, 1898	March 17, 1898	SS as Robert & Dora S.-Also has a separate stone with "R.G.-Son of Robert & Dora-Age 8 d"
Tait, Thomas	Dec. 26, 1841	March 5, 1925	
Tait, W. Arthur	Aug. 19, 1873	Sept. 20, 1873	SS as Mary Eleanor, Infant Tait, & Wm.-S of Wm. & Mary
Tait, Wm.	Dec. 12, 1834	July 15, 1918	SS as Mary Eleanor, Infant Tait & W. Arthur
Taylor, Edward S.	1900	1922	
Taylor, David W.	Aug. 22, 1840	March 10, 1908	SS as Mary F.
Taylor, Frances	1854	1935	SS as Robert

Stone, James	1856	1920	SS as Jamie R.
Stone, Jane	May 7, 1829	Dec. 19, 1895	W of Wm.
Stone, Jennie R.	1864	1952	SS as James-W of James
Stone, Jessie	Oct. 8, 1854	Aug. 14, 1918	
Stone, Jessie	Oct. 8, 1855	April 29, 1917	D of Thomas & Christie
Stone, Margaret		Oct. 6, 1864	W of Thomas-Wanda's list says "Native of Galloway Co. of Scotland-Age 83 yrs."
Stone, Perry E.	1922	1927	
Stone, Robert	Dec. 16, 1852	Oct. 17, 1915	
Stone, Thomas	July 7, 1822	Aug. 5, 1895	SS a Christie
Stone, William	Aug. 31, 1825	May 31, 1901	
Stone, William	Dec. 16, 1852	April 29, 1922	
Tait, Dora S.	1859	1936	SS as Robert & Robert G.
Tait, Infant	June 20, 1872	June 20, 1872	SS as Mary Eleanor, W. Arthur, & Wm.-S of Wm. & Mary
Tait, Jean McKay	Aug. 11, 1808	Jan. 3, 1893	W of John
Tait, John		May 10, 1881	Native of Ayrs Shire Scotland-Age 85 y-DAR & Bob's lists add "Born in Tarbolton, Ayr Scotland, Feb. 12, 1796"
Tait, John Jr.	Nov. 4, 1832	Nov. 14, 1905	
Tait, Mary Eleanor	Jan. 17, 1839	March 17, 1908	SS as Infant Tait, W. Arthur, & Wm.-D of Wm & Ellen Pogue-W of Wm.
Tait, Mary Fulton	April 8, 1844	Jan. 15, 1923	
Tait, Robert	1846	1932	SS as Dora S. & Robert G.
Tait, Robert G.	March 9, 1898	March 17, 1958	SS as Robert & Dora S.-Also has a separate stone with "R.G.-Son of Robert & Dora-Age 8 d"
Tait, Thomas	Dec. 26, 1841	March 5, 1925	
Tait, W. Arthur	Aug. 19, 1873	Sept. 20, 1873	SS as Mary Eleanor, Infant Tait, & Wm.-S of Wm. & Mary
Tait, Wm.	Dec. 12, 1834	July 15, 1918	SS as Mary Eleanor, Infant Tait & W. Arthur
Taylor, Edward S.	1900	1922	
Taylor, David W.	Aug. 22, 1840	March 10, 1908	SS as Mary F.
Taylor, Frances	1854	1935	SS as Robert

Caledonia Cemetery

Caledonia Cemetery. Photo by Jackie Owen, 2000.

Shelby Township, Jefferson County, Section 32 Township 5N Range 12E,
and partially in Pleasant Township, Switzerland County.

History by Robert W. Scott.
Survey and Photos by Jackie Owen.

The Caledonia Presbyterian Church was founded on Aug. 7, 1827 in Jefferson Co., serving primarily Scottish families in Craig and Pleasant Townships in Switzerland Co. and Milton and Shelby Townships in Jefferson Co. The area seems to have been known as Caledonia, a name for Scotland, before the founding of the church. Many of these families arrived by 1818 and there was an earlier church that operated from 1818 until 1825. At different times, church buildings have been in Jefferson or Switzerland County. The current building is in Switzerland Co. The county line runs through the cemetery.

The earliest death date is for William Jamison, a child who died in 1826. It seems possible that either he was reburied here with his siblings or simply memorialized here. There are several cases of Scots buried here who were members at other churches, or who had been buried elsewhere and were reburied here. Also to be noted--the large number of tombstones with the maiden names of women. A Jefferson County sketch says that Scottish women kept their maiden names after marriage, and this may explain this practice.

This transcription is based on the 1941 John Paul DAR transcription. There is quite a bit of information that the DAR has inserted. These notes are shown in parenthesis. This is probably information that was not on the tombstones. Mary Hill, the transcriber, was a Culbertson descendent who wrote histories on the Culbertsons, Glenns, and Taits and probably added this information. Where information about marriages and parents is listed, but is not in parentheses, it is assumed to be part of the actual transcription. I have added many inscriptions that the DAR did not find or from deaths that occurred later. It some cases, the names and dates are from obituaries that the decedents were buried in Caledonia, but I have not seen the tombstone and the exact information on them.

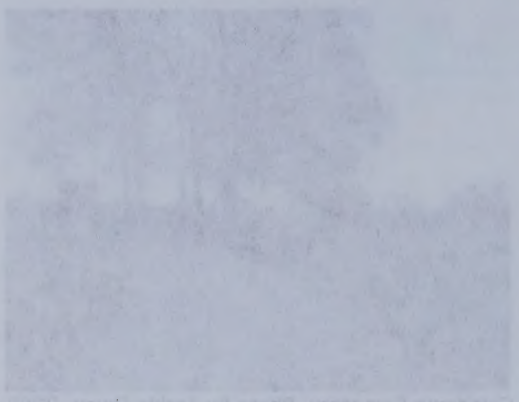
Caledonia can be reached from State Road 129 and turning west onto Caledonia Road coming either south from Versailles or north from Vevay. The church and cemetery are less than a mile from the state road. The church and cemetery can be reached from either Dow Ridge Road and Puncheon Camp Road in Jefferson County, but those not familiar with the area are advised to take 129.

Robert W. Scott

Caledonia Cemetery

Shelby Township, Jefferson County, Indiana.

Caledonia Cemetery



Caledonia Cemetery. Photo by Jackie Owen, 2006.

Shelby Township, Jefferson County, Section 32 Township 3N Range 12E,
and partially in Pleasant Township, Switzerland County

History by Robert W. Scott,
Survey and Photos by Jackie Owen.

The Caledonia Presbyterian Church was founded on Aug. 7, 1827 in Jefferson Co., serving primarily Scottish families in Craig and Pleasant Townships in Switzerland Co. and Milton and Shelby Townships in Jefferson Co. The area seems to have been known as Caledonia, a name for Scotland, before the founding of the church. Many of these families arrived by 1812 and there was an earlier church that operated from 1818 until 1825. At different times, church buildings have been in Jefferson or Switzerland County. The current building is in Switzerland Co. The county line runs through the cemetery.

The earliest death date is for William Jamison, a child who died in 1825. It seems possible that either he was reburied here with his siblings or simply memorialized here. There are several cases of Scots buried here who were members at other churches, or who had lived, married elsewhere and were mourned here, also to be noted--the large number of tombstones with the maiden names of women. A Jefferson County search says that Scottish women kept their maiden names after marriage, and this may explain the practice.

This transcription is based on the USGenWeb John Paul DAR transcription. There is quite a bit of information that the DAR has inserted. These notes are shown in parenthesis. This is just any information that was not on the tombstones. Mary Hill, the transcriber, was a Caledonia descendent who wrote histories on the Culbertsons, Glenns, and Tods and probably added this information. Where information about marriages and parents is listed, but is not in parenthesis, it is assumed to be part of the actual transcription. I have added many headstones that the DAR did not find or from deaths that occurred later. In some cases, the names and dates are from obituaries that the deceased were buried in Caledonia, but I have not seen the tombstone and the exact information on them.

Caledonia can be reached from State Road 129 and turning west onto Caledonia Road coming either south from Versailles or north from Vevay. The church and cemetery are less than a mile from the state road. The church and cemetery can be reached from either Dow Ridge Road and Butcherton Camp Road in Jefferson County, but those not familiar with the area are advised to take 129.

Robert W. Scott

Caledonia Cemetery

Shelby Township, Jefferson County, Indiana.

Caledonia Cemetery. Photo by Jackie Owen, 2000.

This cemetery is located about 1 mile west of Highway 129 on Caledonia Road (very near Switzerland County). Caledonia Road is 2-1/2 miles South of Pleasant, Indiana.

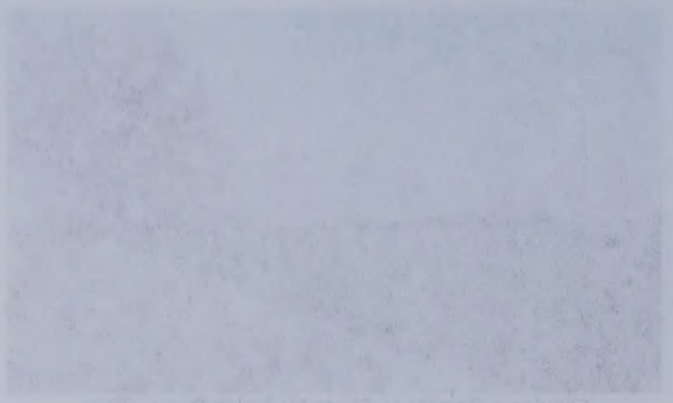
There were 4 stones that were unreadable. Stones marked with * were on one or more lists, but I couldn't find these stones when I surveyed the cemetery. Next to the * are initals in parenthesis (WM)=Wanda Morford's list of 1980 (BS)=Bob Scott's list which is mostly transcribed from the DAR list of 1940, but also includes personal notes & personal visits. (DAR)=List compiled by the DAR in 1940 & 1941.

** Notes on the DAR & Bob's list say these people were natives of Scotland, were buried in private burying ground on Samuel Culbertson's farm, then removed to Caledonia. Placed by stone of Peter Culbertson.

I visited this cemetery in October/November 2000.

Jackie Owen

Name	Birth Date	Death Date	Other Info.
?,		March 16, 1848	In his 67th yr.-Native of Scotland-Stone broken & name gone
Albert, John			Name only thing readable
Allan, Jane	Jan. 27, 1829	Oct. 29, 1900	
Allan, John	Oct. 25, 1830	March 14, 1910	
Allan, Nancy	1803	1874	W of Robert-SS
Allan, Robert	1781	1850	SS as Nancy
Allen, Tena Driggs	June 15, 1898	Jan. 31, 1992	
Anderson, Andrew	Oct. 5, 1844	Dec. 13, 1922	SS as Isabella & James
Anderson, Andrew *(BS & DAR)		March 16, 1845	Age 67-DAR list says death date was "March 16, 1848-Bathgate. Linthico, Scotland" Bob's list has a note saying "town is Linlithgow"
Anderson, Elizabeth *(BS)	1889	1945	
Anderson, Isabella	March 30, 1840	Nov. 9, 1910	SS as Andrew & James



Caledonia Cemetery, Photo by Jackie Owen, 2000.

This cemetery is located about 1 mile west of Highway 129 on Caledonia Road (very near Switzerland County). Caledonia Road is 2-1/2 miles South of Vevay, Indiana.

There were 4 stones that were unreadable. Stones marked with * were on one or more lists, but I couldn't find those stones when I surveyed the cemetery. Next to the * are initials to patriot lists (WM)=Wanda Mortlock's list of 1,780 (SS)=Bob Smith's list which is mostly comprised from the DAR list of 1940. Not also Indiana pensioned notes & personal visits. (DAR)=List compiled by the DAR in 1940 & 1941.

** Notes on the DAR & Bob's list say these people were buried in Scotland, were buried in private burying ground on Samuel Culbertson's farm, then removed to Caledonia. Traced by stone or Peter Culbertson.

I visited this cemetery in October/November 2000.

Jackie Owen

Name	Birth Date	Death Date	Other Info.
?,		March 15, 1848	In his 67th yr. Native of Scotland-Stone broken & name gone
Albert, John			Name only thing readable
Allan, Jane	Jan. 27, 1829	Oct. 29, 1900	
Allan, John	Oct. 25, 1830	March 14, 1910	
Allan, Nancy	1803	1874	W of Robert-SS
Allan, Robert	1781	1850	SS as Nancy
Allen, Tena Dilcas	June 15, 1895	Jan. 31, 1962	
Anderson, Andrew	Oct. 5, 1846	Dec. 13, 1922	SS as Isabella & James
Anderson, Andrew *(BS & DAR)		March 16, 1845	Age 67-DAR list says death date was "March 16, 1848 Dalrigde, Linlithco, Scotland" Bob's list has a note saying "Town is Linlithgow"
Anderson, Elizabeth *(BS)	1809	1845	
Anderson, Isabella	March 30, 1840	Nov. 9, 1910	SS as Andrew & James

Caledonia Cemetary

Shelby Township, Jefferson County, Section 32 Township 5N Range 12E, and partially in Pleasant Township, Switzerland County.

History by Robert W. Scott.
Survey and Photos by Jackie Owen.

Caledonia Presbyterian Church

The **~~Error! Bookmark not defined.~~** was founded on Aug. 7, 1827 in Jefferson Co., serving primarily Scottish families in Craig and Pleasant Townships in Switzerland Co. and Milton and Shelby Townships in Jefferson Co. The area seems to have been known as Caledonia, a name for Scotland, before the founding of the church. Many of these families arrived by 1818 and there was an earlier church that operated from 1818 until 1825. At different times, church buildings have been in Jefferson or Switzerland County. The current building is in Switzerland Co. The county line runs through the cemetery.

The earliest death date is for William Jamison, a child who died in 1826. It seems possible that either he was reburied here with his siblings or simply memorialized here. There are several cases of Scots buried here who were members at other churches, or who had been buried elsewhere and were reburied here. Also to be noted--the large number of tombstones with the maiden names of women. A Jefferson County sketch says that Scottish women kept their maiden names after marriage, and this may explain this practice.

This transcription is based on the 1941 John Paul DAR transcription. There is quite a bit of information that the DAR has inserted. These notes are shown in parenthesis. This is probably information that was not on the tombstones. Mary Hill, the transcriber, was a Culbertson descendent who wrote histories on the Culbertsons, Glenns, and Taits and probably added this information. Where information about marriages and parents is listed, but is not in parentheses, it is assumed to be part of the actual transcription. I have added many inscriptions that the DAR did not find or from deaths that occurred later. It some cases, the names and dates are from obituaries that the decedents were buried in Caledonia, but I have not seen the tombstone and the exact information on them.

Caledonia can be reached from State Road 129 and turning west onto Caledonia Road coming either south from Versailles or north from Vevay. The church and cemetery are less than a mile from the state road. The church and cemetery can be reached from either Dow Ridge Road and Puncheon Camp Road in Jefferson County, but those not familiar with the area are advised to take 129.

Robert W. Scott

Shelby Township, Jefferson County, Section 32 Township 6N Range 12E,
and partially in Pleasant Township, Switzerland County.

History by Robert W. Scott.
Survey and Photos by Jackie Owen.

The Exact Boundaries defined, was founded on Aug. 7, 1827 in Jefferson Co., serving primarily Scottish families in Craig and Pleasant Townships in Switzerland Co. and Milton and Shelby Townships in Jefferson Co. The area seems to have been known as Caledonia, a name for Scotland, before the founding of the church. Many of these families arrived by 1818 and there was an earlier church that operated from 1818 until 1825. At different times, church buildings have been in Jefferson or Switzerland County. The current building is in Switzerland Co. The county line runs through the cemetery.

The earliest death date is for William Jamison, a child who died in 1820. It seems possible that either he was reburied here with his siblings or simply memorialized here. There are several cases of Scots buried here who were members at other churches, or who had been buried elsewhere and were reburied here. Also to be noted--the large number of tombstones with the maiden names of women. A Jefferson County sketch says that Scottish women kept their maiden names after marriage, and this may explain this practice.

This transcription is based on the 1941 John Paul DAR transcription. There is quite a bit of information that the DAR has inserted. These notes are shown in parenthesis. This is probably information that was not on the tombstones. Mary Hill, the transcriber, was a Culbertson descendent who wrote histories on the Culbertsons, Clenna, and Tarts and probably added this information. When information about marriages and parents is listed, but is not in parenthesis, it is assumed to be part of the actual transcription. I have added many inscriptions that the DAR did not find or from deaths that occurred later. In some cases, the names and dates are from obituaries that the decedents were buried in Caledonia, but I have not seen the tombstone and the exact information on them.

Caledonia can be reached from State Road 129 and turning West onto Caledonia Road crossing either south from Vernonia or north from Vevay. The church and cemetery are less than a mile from the state road. The church and cemetery can be reached from either Dow Ridge Road and Tunchein Camp Road in Jefferson County, but those not familiar with the area are advised to take 129.

Robert W. Scott

The McKay Cousins
9/96 Vevay In

Phil, Faye Karen

Sept. 15- 1992

Dear Karen:

I guess you will be surprised to hear from me. Sorry I havn't got with you sooner. I called & wrote while back And left a note on your answering machine.

I waited but never got any responce. I've have working on the Mc Kay family. Got it almost complete, I found my Great Great Grandfather after searching for twenty three years. I have the eleventh generations of Mc Kays.

I have (gobs) of information on the Mc Kay family you are welcome to any of it you could use. If you can tell me your Father and Mother full name perhaps I could help you. Write back and give me some info. on the family And I'll try and see if I can come up with some thing that would be of help to you.

If you are comming to the Madison Chautauqua this fall perhaps you could stop in and look over some of what I have. This will be on Sat 27th & Sun. 28th.

Please let me know if you get this letter, If you wish you can call. My number is 1-812- 427- 3212 Veray Ind.

Address is Pauline J Hall. 14 Lamb Dr Veray In. 47043

P.S. Give me some date on family as near as possible.

Thanks.

Son of James & Mary Cheek

* Va 12-22-1780 / 12-26-1864 Bond C Converse Co — Moses McKay — 2-17-1803 Stanly Co NC — Bedethelon James — 1788 Stem VA / 3-30-1868 Bond C Coal Creek Co

Has own Section

1815 / 1876 Bond C — Adaline McKay — 5-16-1839 Dec. Co IN — ① John Prior — 1821 / 1863 Bond C — ② m 1/16/1906 Winfield Woodward

——— Henry McKay — 6-5-1855 — [Martha Wallace / [Nancy Jane Lanham

1818 / 12-6-1912 — Nancy McKay — Margaret Bray — 1922

* 12-24-1817 KY / 4-9-1902 Bond C. Converse, Ind — Frank Strawd McKay — Nancy Jane Prior — 1834 / 1914

James McKay — Mary A Haslup — 11-18-1874 Bond C ☐ Lee family
L George M (Parks)

11-10-1835 Dec. Co IN / 1917 Bond C. Converse Ind — Eliza Jane McKay — 11-27-1845 Decatur Co IN — Jackson L Steward — Bond C. Converse IN

12-19-1809 / 4-27-1876 Bond C. — Isabella McKay — 4-12-1827 — Wm Parks Jr. — 5-1-1807 / 6-6-1859 Bond C

1830 — Zachria McKay — Lucinda

6-23-1819 — Susanna McKay — Dec. Co — Wm B Prior — 6/23/1819

1830 / 1912 Parke Twn C. — Moses S McKay — 4-16-1868 — Catherine Elizabeth Dilcox — 1847 / 1919 Parke Twn C.
L Edwin A McKay

1842 — Wm McKay — Juliett
druggist 1870 Jackson Co, Ind

1812 — dau Smith McKay — m Mary E McKinley

1842 — Mary E McKay — 1860 — Abner Smith — 1833

1816 — Mary McKay — James Sammons

Census 1930 Decatur Co. In
1950 Miami Co. In

(Over)

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
Moses MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-2VC) Pedigree

Born: 26 Dec 1780 **Place:** Shenandoah, , Virginia
Died: 26 Dec 1864 **Place:** Decatur, , Indiana
Buried: **Place:** Old Man's Home, Decatur, Indiana
Married: 7 Feb 1803 **Place:** Shenandoah, , Virginia

Father: James MCKAY (AFN:QF39-Z6) Family
Mother: Mary CHEEK (AFN:18NZ-0W7)

Wife's Name
Behethalin GAINES (AFN:18NZ-2WK) Pedigree

Born: 30 Mar 1785 **Place:** , Shenandoah, Virginia
Died: 30 Mar 1865 **Place:** Jackson Twn, Miami, Indiana
Buried: **Place:** Bond Cemetery, Miami, Indiana
Married: 7 Feb 1803 **Place:** Shenandoah, , Virginia

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. **Sex Name**
M James MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-DTV) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1812 **Place:** , Decatur, Indiana

2. **Sex Name**
M Smith MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-31C) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1812 **Place:** , Decatur, Indiana

3. **Sex Name**
F Susan MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-F0V) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1823 **Place:** , Decatur, Indiana

4. **Sex Name**
F Adeline MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-F29) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1825 **Place:** , Decatur, Indiana

5. **Sex Name**
F Mary Polly MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-F4P) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1827 **Place:** , Decatur, Indiana

6. **Sex Name**
F Elizabeth MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-F64) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1829 **Place:** , Decatur, Indiana

7. **Sex Name**
F Elizabeth MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-DQ8) Pedigree

Born: 1806 **Place:** , Decatur, Indiana

8. **Sex Name**
M Frank Straud MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-DW9) Pedigree

Born: 1821 **Place:** , Decatur, Indiana
Died: 1902 **Place:**

9. **Sex Name**
F Isabel MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-DSN) Pedigree

Born: 21 Nov 1808 **Place:** , Decatur, Indiana

Family Group Record

Died: 27 Apr 1876 Place:

10. Sex Name
M Moses Jr. MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-37L)

Pedigree

Born: 4 Dec 1829 Place: Greensburg, Decatur, Indiana
Died: 28 Nov 1912 Place: Amboy Jackson Tw, Miami, Indiana

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

ng light, that motto so dear
lor's heart—No proscription
ke—Liberty and Whiskers
ever—one and inseparable!
Spy of the Times.

ful Husband.

orris, in his will made a
his death, after settling
liberal allowance, says:—
wife should marry I give
dollars more to defray the
nditure which may attend

been my husband I would
again if it most killed
Dear generous old soul!
his wife's little wants,
was gone. It makes my
abbit's to think of it.
orn black to the tip of my
ard over his dear old ash-
mortal pilgrimage. He
fancy tombstone and all
cherubs and seraphim.
piece of black crape on
and—but "six hundred
ew husband! An awful
ne female; but then the
old Governor! Oh, I
e it; at least I don't think
nobody would ask me,

uppose possessed the old
uncommonly disinteres-
me suspicious. It's my
thought that he was a
nature. Thought if he
perpetrate matrimony,
to. Shrewd old fogie!"
ix hundred dollars in my
Morris, No. 2 in my af-
an a flash of chain light-
yed his last "will and
letter. I'd have been
ming bird in a lily cup
dew—see if I wouldn't.
ANNY FERN.

males is provided for by
'hoys in New York, and
The waiters at the Ho-
by neat, tidy and mod-
A large number of girls
in type setting. Seve-
pared separate rooms for
heir business. The day
ten women will not be
d in plying the needle.

ranny did not turn their backs, disgusted with the foul connection, their degradation must be infinitely greater than we had supposed.—*Lou. Times.*

BLACK RAIN.—It is stated in a late English paper that rain fell last month in some parts of High Furness, in the north of England, that was so black as to color some of the mountain Brooks and even the earth and sand washed by the same and gives them a dark appearance. This is not the first time that such a phenomenon has been previously witnessed within these last few years, both there, and in Norfolk. At the latter place, a farmer writing to the Lynn Advertiser, stated: "That the rain which fell on his new cut swarthes made them so black that the hay-makers were like chimney sweeps." It is also worthy of remark that black rain usually fell after long continued rains, and is an invariable precursor of a change.

American students of music, I suspect, outnumber those of any other foreign country at present in Florence. Have the vast sums of money recently amassed in America by Jenny Lind, Catharine Hayes, and others, sent out calculating people abroad into this new field of enterprise? or is it really love for the divine art? The sudden irruption of so many Americans into Italy, for the purpose of studying music, calls for some explanation. Three years ago, I could only hear of two or three American students of music in all Europe; and within the last six months there have been no less than nine American gentlemen and ladies in this city, all ardent devotees of St. Cecilia, and all destined for the public as vocalists.

We heard the other day, a good one on John Cheek, our former squire, who always had his eyes cocked both ways for justice and perhaps for Sunday. It seems he had fined an Irishman, who having used a little too much of the *crayther*, was foolish enough to let the *crayther*. use him. Pat, on leaving the office met a friend to whom he held forth.

"Be jabers, and I was fined, Martin!

"An—and who fined ye now?"

"An—that's tellin just; 'Twas a man in there, whos either a justice of the pace or a pace of a justice—and I don't know which; and he's left handed in both eyes!"
—*Lawrenceburg Reg.*

In a Circuit Court, at Morristown, N. J. Susan E. Coil has recovered a verdict against Epenetus Wallace, for $700, for breach of marriage promise. Miss Susan was a "mortal *coil!*"

The flag on the Burnet House cupola, Cincinnati, was placed at half-mast on Friday, and the columns of the portico dressed in mourning, out of respect to the memory of Judge Jacob Burnet.

The New York City Council intend to have a public celebration on the 4th of July, at the city's expense, as usual. They have just appropriated $3,500 for fireworks and other manifestations of burning patriotism.

The honey-bee, which has never before appeared in California, has just been introduced there by Mr. Shelton, who got three fine hives out to San Jose, out of a lot of fifteen which he started with.

To spoil an appetite nothing is worse, Doctor Thompson says, than want of exercise and fresh air. We think we know of something worse—two beef steaks, six eggs, and a broiled chicken. Try it on.

To make bread go a great ways, let a dirty girl mix it, whose hands are seldom washed or hair combed, and drest greasy, and let the boarders see it. One loaf of this bread will go as far as a dozen made by a neat, tidy girl!

Vice Pres. King, it is said, left 2000 acres of valuable land in Alabama, besides other property, amounting to near $100,000. He left it to his poor relations, instead of his rich ones.

Dates from Milan to the 17th ult., announce that three more persons had been executed for their share in the insurrection of the 6th of February, and five others had been condemned to death, and, of these five, three had been hung.

Alfred Guthrie, Marine Inspector, Chicago, has published a notice forbidding all steamboat racing within the bounds of his district, under the heaviest penalty.

MARRIED.—At Potunk, on the [illegible] by Rev. D. Willis, Mr. H. [illegible] Ann Handle, all of that city.

How useless a HARROW without any Horse,
And useless a Horse without any Harrow!
No better a winter without any Snow,
Or a confirmed widow without any Beau.

But how, [illegible]
Will [illegible]
And each pray [illegible]
Till death shall [illegible]

May 18 1853 Volunteer Shelbyville

check int

Madison, Indiana
March 16, 1954

My dear Miss Danglade;

Your nice letter with all the McKay data came in yesterday and I sent a copy on to Massachusetts to Mr. McKay right away. I know he will be pleased. Betty McKay Webber is a daughter of James McKay, a cousin of my grandmothers and I talked to him once at Vevay before his death. He told me about his father, who was a brother to my greatgrandmother Jean Tait. The next time I come up I would be glad to talk to her for I do have a lot of material on that family. Part of the McKays from Switz. Co. went on to Pemiscot Co. Mo. and settled there. A descendant wrote me one time for information and I sent a record on to him. He did live in New Orleans at that time but has moved away and I've lost his address. So the Mass. McKay wrote to the County Clerk in Mo. to find out about the McKays there--the answer came back that an Isaac McKay died recently and his widow and son, Isaac, Jr. lived there now. So I imagine they will be contacted soon for their record.

I had a good letter from George Patton and he suggested that I write his mother for he said some years ago, Mrs. Danner had tried to check on the Danglade-Patton-Beebe line. Do you know whether she was able to get anything on that family line or not? I found Timothy Beebe on the tax list in Jefferson Co. in 1828, also Sylvester Beebe. There were Beebes in Shelby twp in the early days. Now do you have any idea where he would be buried or his date of birth or death? Would there be any records in court house of him owning land? There were many Beebes in the DAR lineage books, some from Conn. and the chances are that Timothy's father might have service, if we just knew his name. Timothy might have served too.

After hearing from Mrs. Patton, I thought I would suggest to Anne Schofield to have a genealogist in Washington do some work for her. Perhaps Mrs. Waldemeier might be willing to help her. Do you know what she charges?

I'll try to get up to Vevay real soon. Have been doing some housecleaning and that keeps me busy.

Sincerely yours,

Mary Hill

Madison, Indiana.
November 28, 1935.

Mrs. Betty McKay Weber,
Greenwood, Indiana

My dear Mrs. Weber;

I have been interested in the McKay family and would like to know more about the Switzerland County ones. Would you be willing to write down what you know about your family and send it to me. In return I could give you quite a bit of the family record in Virginia, which is very interesting.

This is all I have of your family; Moses, son of James & Patty McKay married Margaret Lancaster;

Children;

Charles, William, Mathilda m Quinn, Mary m Cotton, James, Henrietta, Kate m Gehl. Would you tell me your mother's maiden name, dates of birth & death; your uncle's wives names, names of children, if possible.

I find a James McKay, who entered land near Brooksburg in 1835, and sold it in 1837; his wife named Polly. Do you know who that was?

There are so many McKays between Brooksburg and Vevay--they all seem to be related--about fifty, more or less came from Virginia about 1800. Do you know where Moses McKay and wife are buried, or their dates. Moses sister Mary, who married David Imrie, is buried in Caledonia, born 1805; my gr. grandmother, Jean McKay Tait, born 1808, is buried there also. I want to know where their father, James, and his wife Patty Johnson were married, but so far I have not been able to find out.

If you do not know about the family, would you send this letter to some one who might be able to throw some light on the subject.

With many thanks for your trouble, I am

Sincerely yours,

Mary Hill

801 E. First St.

Daughter of James & Mary Baird McKay

"Elizabeth" - a twin (1880)

Henrietta McKay

Buck 3 1856

Mary J McKay was
Born in the of our
Lord February 15th 1840

Catharine McKay, was
Born in the year of our
Lord December the 20th 1841

Mary McKay was Born
in the year of our lord
January 19th 1844

Henrieta McKay was
Born in the year of our
Lord April 16th 1846

Deceased

Moses McKay died in
the year of our Lord
October the 5th 1844

Moses McKay
Was Born in the yare of our
Lord May — 14 th 1810

Margaret McKay was Born
In the year of our Lord
June — 12 — 1816

Charles McKay was
Born in the year of
Our Lord January the 5 —

William McKay was Born
In the year of our Lord
October — 2 — 1835

Mathila McKay was
Born in the year
our Lord — March — 8 —

5-14
← 1810
← 1833
← 1835
← 1838
mathila

~~Table of Fusibility.~~

James & Mary Baird McKay had 10 children

Edith born June 16 - 1869 m. Louis Banta

Clarence " June 16, 1871 " Pearl Williamson

William " 24 1873 " Anna Basaw

Grace Oct 26 1877

Sarah B & Elizabeth (twins) B Jan 1. 1880 Theodbert Webber

Frederick April 16 - 1882 ~~Holland~~

James B July 26 - 1884 Holland

Anna S Sept 1, 1887 Fred Montayne

Carrol Nov 13, 1889

James McKay was born Jan 19 - 1844

Died March 27 - 1933

Mary Baird McKay, born Feb 14 1845

died Oct 15 - 1925

They had Married Sept 3 - 1868

ses Mc kay was born in the year of our Lord
May 14 — 1810

Margaret Mc kay, born June 12, 1816
Charles Mc kay born Jan 5, 1833
William Mc kay born Oct 2 1835
Matilda Mc kay born March 8, 1838
Mary A Mc kay Born Feb 15, 1840
Catherine Mc kay born Dec 20 1841
James Mc kay " Jan 19 1844
Henrietta Mc kay " April 16, 1846

Deceased

Moses Mc kay died Oct 5, 1845
Charles Mc kay Born 1853

- McKay
Lancaster family notes - & Bible records

Grandfather was born ~~Jan 19 - 1844 Died March 27 - 1933~~ in Scotland, his name was Jim he came to the Cain place (about 5 or 6 miles west of Vevay) he was in the Battle of Ziggarone with Wm Henry Harrison, when he came here he bought 55 acres of land, this must be the James McKay that bought land near Brookeburg in 1835 and sold it in 1837.
He brought the family, four Brothers and two sisters. Polly married Vaughn, Jane married John Cain. He built a house on the bank, log cabin, and cleared up all the land. The Indians came and run Grandfather across the river where he stayed, later on moving back to Indiana. On an old cemetary at Danners place (Cain) it had 17 bodies interred, two named Johnson were Revolutionary soldiers.
Dan McKay married Nancy Lancaster

Transcription of genealogy

Pat Porter married Jane Lancaster, Lucy married John Turner from Ky.
Isabella married Evan Miller, Sallie married Hannawell Haskell.
Eliza married Jim Vaughn, Anna married Samuel Hubbard, Margaret married Moses McKay, John married Sallie Johnson, Miel married Belinda Garner for his 1st wife, lived in New Castle where she died then he married again moving to Minn, one child by 1st wife and 7 by second.
Grandfather McKay was born in Shenandoah Valley.

Clan Mc Kay: Clan Motto:

Clan War Cry: The White Banner of Mc Kays

The Badge: a Bulrush

away back in the early days of the English history, when the Romans invaded the land they found tall fair haired men in the North of England, what is now Scotland and Wales, These people were the Celts & had drifted from the farther Northern countries of Norway and sweeden & Denmark perhaps. In tracing the origin of the Clan (Mc Kay they pronounce it in its native Scotland) it becomes immediately apparent that it is of Celt origin. Morgan son of Magnus was the undoubted ancester of all Mc Kays. He flourished from 1315 to 1325 and through him the Clan was called Siol Mhorgan which is Celt for the race or off spring of Morgan. Angus Dhu - dark complexioned is the first Chief mentioned in a written record:

Scottish history relates how Angus marched toward the South of Scotland in prosecution of his claim to the Earldom of Ross.
There is an old charter still extant dating from 1415 in which the Lord of the Isles sought an alliance with Angus by giving his daughter Elizabeth in marriage, together with various land. Angus Rhu had a following of 4000 men and kept the North of the country in which he dwelt in constant agitation. King James I, rushed to curb so powerful a subject and contrived to arrest the Chief and his four sons, one of whom he held as hostage for the peaceful conduct of his father who was released.
The Earl of Caithness & Sutherland seemed to have been the hereditary foes of the Clan. It is related that they ceaselessly to elevate themselves at the expense of the

Reay (pronounced Ray) in the British peerage. He is the worlds tallest Peer being a brow Dutch lad 7. 6 ft 9½ inches He was born and educated in Holland where many of his Ancestors have lived. Once they were distinguished leaders of English Armies but one of them went to Holland for lack of pardon when the Covenaters over threw and excluded king Charles -

This was written by

Dassy McKay Smith.

Richard McKay left Scotland and settled in Southern Indiana later going to Ky, he took part in Revelotion Bloomfield. Ky.

indominatable Mc kays without avail.
In the Robertson Index to the missing
charters of Robert III. there is mention of one
Gilchrist Mc kay of the land of Kintyre.
The Mc kays had no charter to their lands
until 1499 when Dye (Hugh) Mc kay of Farr
obtained one from James. a very important
chapter in the history of this occured
in 1626 when Donald Mc kay of
Strathnaver lined a regiment of 2000
men for a service in Bohemia & Sweeden.
He was made a Peer of Scotland with the
title of Lord (Reay) for his service and
ever since then the head of the family,
The Laird of the Clan has borne the
title of Lord Reay. It was in the year
Feb 1928 that the Clan gathered in
Scotland to pay their respects to its
new Laird a Dutchman. He is Almeas
Alexander Borrn Mc kay and the 13 born

Moses Mc kay, Father of James Mc kay was born may 14, 1810
Jane Baird mother of mary Baird Mc kay was born Oct 20-1818
James Mc kay great, great grandfather was killed in England by the Catholics in the war of Roses.
Margaret Mc kay wife of Moses Mc kay was born June 12-1816
Lancasters came from England, settled here - Margaret Lancaster Mc kay was born in Mason Co, ky, came here when six years old -
Moses Mc kay was the son of James and Patty Mc kay, married Margaret Lancaster, their Children, Charlene, Millian, Mathilda McQuinn, Mary M Cotton, James, Henrietta, Kate M Zehl.
Moses Mc kay was killed by a man named Hustankey in the middle of the

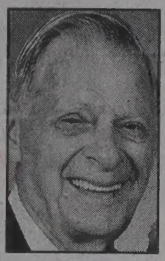
Ohio River, he also killed two other men then made a confession in an Alabama prison.

Great Grandfather Mc Kay was named James - Thomas Mc Kay had five Brothers and two sisters coming from Frederick Co Va. Grandfather Mc Kay married a Johnson - Theodore Mc Kay Father of Brooksburg branch was a Boy Great Grandfather - Grandmother, Catherine Lancaster had 3 boys and 5 girls, John, Miel + Perry. Perry went for a bucket of water and was drowned, Margaret, Eliza, Nancy, Anna, Jane, Lucy, Isabella + Sallie. Grandfather was Mallery, he died down south in Miss, Miel was with him, he had yellow fever - Grandma was German and Grandfather was English.

Phillip W. Miller

June 22, 1925 - Feb. 28, 2013

DALEVILLE — Phillip W. Miller, 87, of Daleville, died Feb. 28, 2013, at Kindred Health Care of Muncie, following a brief illness.



He was born on June 22, 1925, in Columbus, Ind., the son of Sam and Sara Katherine (McKay) Miller. He was employed for 28 years with Vectren (formerly Central Indiana Gas).

He was a veteran who served his country in the U.S. Army.

He was a member of Trinity Community Church of Daleville.

Survivors include his wife, Beulah (Woolston) Miller, whom he married on Nov. 29, 1952; three children, Donna Perry of Muncie, Phillip Michael (Leslie) Miller of Brownsburg and Rhonda (Dale) Gomm of Houston, Texas; six grandchildren, Clifton (Pam) Miller, Cassie (Cary) Solida, Claire Miller, Geoffrey Gomm, Meaghan Gomm and Kimberly Perry; one great-grandchild, Cameron Solida; brother, Richard Miller of Anderson; sister, Sara (Charles) Stewart of Lakeland, Florida; and several nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by his parents; three brothers, Raymond Miller, William Miller and James Miller; two sisters, Charlotte McCord and Marjorie Montgomery; and a son-in-law, Mike Perry.

Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday, March 5, 2013, at Rozelle Johnson Funeral Service, 229 S. Rangeline Road, Anderson, with Pastor Paul Pletcher officiating. Burial will take place at Anderson Memorial Park Cemetery.

Visitation will be from 4 to 8 p.m. Monday and one hour prior to the service Tuesday at the funeral home. Memorial Contributions may be given to Trinity Community Church.

Post online condolences at www.rozelle-johnson.com or www.theheraldbulletin.com.

d Middle School
e Junior High

d Middle School
on Junior High

Middle School
Christian School

dle School

If you go

What: Madison County Honor Band's 25th Anniversary concert
When: 4 p.m. today
Where: Reardon Auditorium at Anderson University

A

local newsmaker.

es me. I enjoy meeting
e that come in and
emories. I enjoy work-
erformers that we get
ney just love this the-
coustically wonderful,
e of only 12 theaters
the country built by
. It's something differ-
y. That's what I really
When we have perfor-
have little kids and
d grandpas and par-
re their memories.
ybe one of the disap-
s of my job is that it's
en you give a party and
vs up. You really wish
would come to more
We try to keep our
nable — we have a $2
month, we have Festi-
where we welcome the
do tours — we have a
oing on. But it's kind of
g when you have an
u really work hard and
s really hard, and then

more people here?

Jones Burris: Downtown has a history, as all downtowns do in their respective towns, that it used to be a business center. There was Nick's Nut Shack and there was Hague Drugs and then there was a Woolworth and there were hotels and there were places to eat. There was a reason for people to come downtown. Now, there's a lot of offices. It's very busy during the day, but at night, if there's nowhere to go, why come down? I think that Kroakerheads is a really good friend down at the end of the street, and they provide nightly entertainment. We try to do that as well. Of course the city in the summer, we have things at Towne Centre Park. It's just something to do. I'm not a politician. I try to stay away from those kinds of conversations. I just wish that the people who own the buildings would make just one more investment in downtown, and if they don't want to make an investment in downtown, maybe they could sell

Geo. Moorlan
TO
Jora McKay

BE IT REMEMBERED, That on this 5 day
SS: of January 189 7, the following Marriage
License was issued, to wit:

The State of Indiana, to wit: Shelby County, ss:

TO ANY PERSON EMPOWERED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGES:

You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife Geo. W. Moorlan
and Jora X McKay and for so doing this shall be your sufficient authority.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I W. H. Pierce
Clerk of the Shelby Circuit Court, hereunto subscribe my name and affix
the Seal of said Court, at Shelbyville, this 5 day
of January 189 7

W. H. Pierce

The State of Indiana, to wit: Shelby County, ss:

THIS CERTIFIES, That I joined in Marriage as Husband and Wife Geo. Moorlan
and Jora X McKay on the 5 day of Jany 189 7

M. R. Black

Judy Cheatham

303
15

From: Lee and Mary Lee Kisor [lmkisor@comcast.net]
Sent: Thursday, April 18, 2013 7:04 PM
To: Judy Cheatham
Subject: Marriage record for William Moorlan/Morlan and Zora McKay

I am working on proving my Revolutionary War Patriot for the DAR. Would it be possible for me to get a copy of the Marriage license for William Moorlan/Morlan and Zora McKay from your Library? Zora was my maternal grandmother. According to my records, William and Zora were married 3 Jan 1897 in Shelbyville, IN. William's last name was Morlan, but some records list it as Moorlan. Ancestry.com lists this marriage as included in the IN, Marriage Collection, 1800-1941 under this source: "Shelby County IN, Index to Marriage Record 1856-1920 Inclusive Volum, W.P.A. Original Record Located: County Clerk's Of; Book: 15; Page: 303." Or would it be better if I contacted the Shelby County Clerk's Office? Any information you can provide will be greatly appreciated and I will be happy to pay whatever is required.

Thank you.

Mary Lee Gillespie Kisor
7721 Arab Ct., SE
Olympia, WA 98501

lmkisor@comcast.net

Friday
June 17, 2005

The Shelbyville News

A newspaper for all the people

Shelbyville, Indiana

Welcome:
genealogy
News
On the Record
Obituaries
Police, Fire, & Hospital
Schools
Sports
Bonner's Cartoons
Lifestyles
Weekly Features
Special Sections
Marketplace
Churches
Calendar
Community Info
Opinion
Contact Us
Classifieds
Online Help
Photo Gallery
Feedback
Subscription
Home

search
More Search Options

SHELBYVILLE-SHELBY COUNTY
PUBLIC LIBRARY

OBITUARIES

Print this Article

Email this

Monday, June 13, 2005

Keith E. McKay

Keith Eugene McKay, 68, of Shelbyville, died Saturday, June 11, 2005, at Methodist Hospital, Indianapolis.

Born Aug. 21, 1936, in Shelby County, he was the son of the late Troy H. McKay and Margare (Robertson) Walton.

Survivors include one son, Brian (wife, Robin) McKay of Shelbyville; one daughter, Marsha Fc of Shelbyville; two brothers, Carroll (wife, Frances) McKay of Goodman, Wis., and Stanley (wi Barbara) Walton of Shelbyville; two sisters, Linda Boles of Shelbyville and Letha Hall of Rush three grandchildren; and one great-grandchild.

He also was preceded in death by one brother, Gerald McKay, and two sisters, Shirley Hendri and Beulah Anderson.

Mr. McKay was a lifelong resident of this area.

He was employed as a forklift operator by KCL Corp. for 21 years before retiring in 1999.

Mr. McKay attended Shelbyville and Morristown high schools.

He was a veteran of the U.S. Air Force.

Visitation will be from 10 to 11 a.m. Tuesday at Glenn E. George & Son Funeral Home, 437 A Road.

Funeral services will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday, at the funeral home, with the Rev. David Humphr officiating.

Burial will be in Indiana Veterans Memorial Cemetery, in Madison.

Online condolences can be sent to www.glennegeorgeandson.com.

In adm Hebb McKay Sect
G. Richard -
m. Nancy Ann Hebb

Great Grandpa Frank McKay

Great Uncle Tom McCann
Grandma Wilson's Brother

IAF.NET

INTELIUS
877-974-1500

FCRA COMPLIANT
EMPLOYMENT CHECKS

Found **4** Results for **Mckay** in **Vevay, Indiana** <Prev **1** Next >

- **Mckay - New Phone Number and Address History Available.**

  Find Any Unlisted Number and Address with Age, Date of Birth, and Family Members. Search by Maiden name, Phone Number o Security Number.

  Search Public Records

NAME & RELATIVES INFO		CONTACT INFO
FRANK MCKAY **RELATIVES:** FRANK W MCKAY	View Public Records Instant Background Check	91 BRAYTOWN RD VEVAY, IN 47043 **(812) 427-2529** Add to Address Book Nearby Businesses | Map | Directions
FREDERICK MCKAY **RELATIVES:** FREDERICK MCKAY	View Public Records Instant Background Check	271 HIGHWAY 56 VEVAY, IN 47043 **(812) 427-3353** Add to Address Book Nearby Businesses | Map | Directions
J MCKAY **RELATIVES:** J R MCKAY	View Public Records Instant Background Check	205 E MAIN ST VEVAY, IN 47043 **(812) 427-2036** Add to Address Book Nearby Businesses | Map | Directions
MARRIETTA MCKAY **RELATIVES:** MARRIETTA K MCKAY	View Public Records Instant Background Check	8472 E SR 56 VEVAY, IN 47250 **(812) 273-3607** Add to Address Book Nearby Businesses | Map | Directions

PREMIUM RESULTS FROM INTELIUS. Click here for all results.

	NAME	ADDRESS & PHONE	CITY, STATE	
1.	Wilson MckayRichard T MckayRichard Tina MckayTina M Mckay (Age 51 Age 55)	GET CURRENT ADDRESS & PHONE	Vevay, IN	MORE]
2.	James R MckayJ Robert MckayJ R MckaySharon C Mckay ( )	GET CURRENT ADDRESS & PHONE	Vevay, IN	MORE]
3.	Marrietta K MckayMarrietta Kay Mckay (Age 51)	GET CURRENT ADDRESS & PHONE	Vevay, IN	MORE]
4.	Marrietta K Mckay	GET CURRENT ADDRESS & PHONE	Vevay, IN	MORE]
5.	Frederick Mckay	GET CURRENT ADDRESS & PHONE	Vevay, IN	MORE]

IAF.NET

INTELIUS 877-974-1500 FCRA COMPLIANT EMPLOYMENT CHECKS

PEOPLE SEARCH | BACKGROUND CHECKS | REVERSE PHONE | YELLOW PAGES | EMAIL SEARCH | ALL SEARCH

Found **9** Results for **Hall** in **Vevay, Indiana** <Prev **1** 2 Next >

- **Hall - New Phone Number and Address History Available.**

  Find Any Unlisted Number and Address with Age, Date of Birth, and Family Members. Search by Maiden name, Phone Number o Security Number.

  Search Public Records

NAME & RELATIVES INFO		CONTACT INFO
JASON HALL **RELATIVES:** JASON HALL	View Public Records Instant Background Check	311 GREELEY AVE VEVAY, IN 47043 **(812) 427-9424** Add to Address Book Nearby Businesses | Map | Directions
HOWARD HALL **RELATIVES:** HOWARD HALL	View Public Records Instant Background Check	1023 W MAIN ST VEVAY, IN 47043 **(812) 427-3694** Add to Address Book Nearby Businesses | Map | Directions
BRUCE HALL **RELATIVES:** BRUCE HALL	View Public Records Instant Background Check	730 HIGHWAY 129 VEVAY, IN 47043 **(812) 427-3935** Add to Address Book Nearby Businesses | Map | Directions
JASON HALL **RELATIVES:** JASON HALL	View Public Records Instant Background Check	173 MONTGOMERY RD VEVAY, IN 47043 **(812) 427-9041** Add to Address Book Nearby Businesses | Map | Directions
KELI HALL **RELATIVES:** KELI HALL	View Public Records Instant Background Check	824 HIGHWAY 129 VEVAY, IN 47043 **(812) 427-9677** Add to Address Book Nearby Businesses | Map | Directions

PREMIUM RESULTS FROM INTELIUS. Click here for all results.

	NAME	ADDRESS & PHONE	CITY, STATE	
1.	Bruce HallHoward L Hall (Age 50)	GET CURRENT ADDRESS & PHONE	Vevay, IN	MORE IN
2.	Bruce Hall (Age 50)	GET CURRENT ADDRESS & PHONE	Vevay, IN	MORE IN
3.	Terry L HallLola J Hall (Age 63)	GET CURRENT ADDRESS & PHONE	Vevay, IN	MORE IN
4.	Joy Y Hall	GET CURRENT ADDRESS & PHONE	Vevay, IN	MORE IN
5.	Roger HallSondra Hall ( )	GET CURRENT ADDRESS & PHONE	Vevay, IN	MORE IN

Indiana
1870
Census Index

Volume II
Gr - On

Edited by Raeone Christensen Steuart

Heritage Quest
Bountiful, Utah
1999

Indiana
1870
Census Index

Volume II
Gr - On

Name	Age	S	R	B-PL	County	Locale	Series M593 Roll	Pg
MCKASSON								
Margaret	15	f	w	IN	Spencer	Jackson Twp	358	529
MCKAY								
Albert	25	m	w	IN	Jefferson	Milton Twp	328	460
Alex	49	m	w	IN	Jefferson	Smyrna Twp	328	555
Andrew	29	m	w	CANA	Elkhart	Elkhart	311	295
Bartlet	24	m	w	KY	Clark	Bethlehem Twp	303	322
Chancey	55	m	w	IN	Decatur	Clay Twp	308	70
Charles	36	m	w	IN	Switzerland	Craig Twp	361	280
Daniel	50	m	w	IN	Switzerland	Craig Twp	361	266
Daniel	25	m	w	IN	Switzerland	Craig Twp	361	281
Dennis	50	m	w	IREL	Madison	Anderson	336	44
Dock	27	m	w	IN	Jefferson	Milton Twp	328	469
Elizabeth	19	f	w	OH	Switzerland	Craig Twp	361	282
Ella	8	f	w	IN	Jefferson	Milton Twp	328	454
Ellen	87	f	w	NC	Jefferson	Smyrna Twp	328	567
Enoch	61	m	w	IN	Hamilton	Fall Crk Twp	319	77
Enos	54	m	w	VA	Switzerland	Craig Twp	361	272
Enos	15	m	w	IN	Randolph	White Rvr Twp	354	539
Ephraim	52	m	w	IN	Switzerland	Craig Twp	361	266
Esther	19	f	w	IREL	Newton	Beaver Twp	347	56
Floyd	56	m	w	IN	Jefferson	Milton Twp	328	461
Francis	38	m	w	IN	Jefferson	Milton Twp	328	465
Frank	21	m	w	CANA	Marion	5-Wd Indianapolis	339	328
George	19	m	w	IN	Jefferson	Milton Twp	328	460
George M	29	m	w	IN	Switzerland	Craig Twp	361	281
Henry	59	m	w	IN	Shelby	Brandywine Twp	357	138
Horace	29	m	w	OH	Marion	2-Wd Indianapolis	340	100
Hugh	38	m	w	IREL	Jefferson	Madison	328	346
Isaac	60	m	w	VA	Switzerland	Craig Twp	361	283
Isaac	32	m	w	IN	Jefferson	Milton Twp	328	465
Isaac	25	m	w	IN	Switzerland	Craig Twp	361	282
James	64	m	w	IREL	Dearborn	Kelso Twp	307	491
James	28	m	w	IN	Marion	8-Wd Indianapolis	339	489
James	26	m	w	IN	Switzerland	Craig Twp	361	281
James	25	m	w	IN	Boone	Sugar Crk Twp	300	213
James F	39	m	w	IN	Jefferson	Smyrna Twp	328	566
John	65	m	w	IREL	Newton	Jefferson Twp	347	29
John	32	m	w	IN	Hancock	Brandywine Twp	320	295
John	32	m	w	IN	Jennings	Center Twp	329	65
John A	38	m	w	CANA	De Kalb	Union Twp	309	421
Johnson	33	m	w	IN	Hamilton	Fall Crk Twp	319	77
Jonas	42	m	w	IN	Switzerland	Craig Twp	361	280
Jonathan	54	m	w	IN	Jefferson	Milton Twp	328	464
Joseph W	32	m	w	NY	De Kalb	Union Twp	309	405
Kate	18	f	w	OH	Vanderburgh	4-Wd Evansville	364	229
Lawson	43	m	w	IN	Jefferson	Milton Twp	328	454
Lewis	34	m	w	IN	Hancock	Vernon Twp	320	469
Louis	11	m	w	IN	Jefferson	Shelby Twp	328	547
Lucinda	50	f	w	KY	Switzerland	Craig Twp	361	284
Martin H	29	m	w	OH	Marion	2-Wd Indianapolis	338	86
Mary	24	f	w	IN	Jefferson	Madison	328	384
Mathew	22	m	w	IN	Shelby	Brandywine Twp	357	139
Matilda	44	f	w	IN	Jefferson	Monroe Twp	328	487
Merritt	56	m	w	IN	Switzerland	Craig Twp	361	280
Morris	50	m	w	IN	Switzerland	Craig Twp	361	281
Nancy J	12	f	w	OH	Union	Harrison Twp	363	54
Napoleon B	28	m	w	IN	Jefferson	Graham Twp	328	203
Neal	47	m	w	SCOT	Allen	5-Wd Fort Wayne	297	378
Oren	29	m	w	IN	Switzerland	Craig Twp	361	275
Paul	12	m	w	IN	Boone	Sugar Crk Twp	300	213
R	27	m	w	OH	Madison	Richland Twp	336	269
Robert W	32	m	w	IN	Switzerland	Craig Twp	361	272
Samuel	50	m	w	SC	Posey	Point Twp	352	366
Sidney	56	m	w	IN	Jefferson	Graham Twp	328	203
Smith F	36	m	w	IN	Clinton	Michigan Twp	305	372
Thomas	53	m	w	IN	Jefferson	Monroe Twp	328	488
Thomas	52	m	w	IN	Switzerland	Pleasant Twp	361	348
Thos	26	m	w	IN	Jefferson	Milton Twp	328	464
Viana	59	f	w	OH	Spencer	Clay Twp	358	412
William	53	m	w	IN	Switzerland	Craig Twp	361	280
William	43	m	w	OH	La Porte	Clinton Twp	334	76
William	35	m	w	IN	Switzerland	Craig Twp	361	266
William	33	m	w	IN	Jennings	Center Twp	329	52
William	28	m	w	IN	Switzerland	Craig Twp	361	269
Wm	40	m	w	IN	Bartholomew	Flat Rock Twp	299	112
MCKEA								
Alec A	73	m	w	NC	Harrison	Webster Twp	321	256
Anna	8	f	w	NC	Jennings	Center Twp	329	53
David D O	28	m	w	IN	Harrison	Webster Twp	321	254
Farquar	59	m	w	SC	Harrison	Webster Twp	321	254
Macom	60	m	w	SC	Harrison	Webster Twp	321	254
Rachel	59	f	w	NY	Harrison	Webster Twp	321	255
William F	30	m	w	IN	Harrison	Webster Twp	321	255
MCKEAN								
Derrick	57	m	w	OH	Elkhart	Cleveland Twp	311	192
Henry M	13	m	w	IN	Kosciusko	Seward Twp	332	442
J M	24	m	w	OH	Lagrange	Lagrange	333	156
John	54	m	w	IREL	Washington	Polk Twp	369	136
Margaret	58	f	w	OH	Allen	2-Wd Fort Wayne	297	272
Margaret	54	f	w	NJ	Marion	8-Wd Indianapolis	339	502
William	35	m	w	PA	Allen	1-Wd Fort Wayne	297	248
MCKEAND								
Alex	38	m	w	IN	Jefferson	Saluda Twp	328	521
James	51	m	w	SCOT	Bartholomew	Columbus	299	85
James	45	m	w	IN	Jefferson	Saluda Twp	328	519

Name	Age	S	R	B-PL	County	Locale	Series M593 Roll	Pg
MCKEAND								
John	41	m	w	SCOT	Marion	8-Wd Indianapolis	339	507
MCKEARNS								
Lewis	32	m	w	IN	Boone	Jefferson Twp	300	155
Lydia	19	f	w	IN	Putnam	New Maysville	353	150
Wm H	43	m	w	IN	Putnam	Jackson Twp	353	132
MCKEARY								
William	30	m	w	IN	Hendricks	Guilford Twp	322	389
MCKEAVER								
J	22	m	w	IN	Tippecanoe	1-Wd Lafayette	362	47
MCKEDAN								
John D	45	m	w	OH	Jennings	Campbell Twp	329	20
MCKEDO								
Rebecca	79	f	w	PA	Marion	Warren Twp	337	514
MCKEE								
---	30	m	w	OH	Lawrence	2-Wd Mitchell	335	449
Aaron	29	m	b	TN	Montgomery	Union Twp	345	243
Agnes	68	f	w	TN	Sullivan	Turman Twp	361	229
Alexander	50	m	w	CANA	Vigo	5-Wd Terre Haute	366	576
Alexander J	32	m	w	IN	Sullivan	Turman Twp	361	229
Alger	24	m	w	OH	Dearborn	Lawrenceburg Twp	307	552
Allen L	10	m	w	IN	Cass	Jackson Twp	302	113
Alonzo	25	m	w	IN	Parke	Florida Twp	349	52
Amanda	42	f	w	IN	Vigo	4-Wd Terre Haute	366	517
Andrew B	48	m	w	OH	Vigo	4-Wd Terre Haute	366	524
Anna	64	f	w	OH	Sullivan	Turman Twp	361	230
Arnold	22	m	w	IN	Clay	Lewis Twp	304	105
Benjamin	33	m	w	IN	Miami	Butler Twp	343	56
Benjamin	32	m	w	IN	Tippecanoe	Lauramie Twp	362	222
Benjiman	55	m	w	OH	Clinton	Jackson Twp	305	259
Brent	38	m	w	IN	Fulton	Rochester Twp	316	104
Buchanan	42	m	w	VA	Bartholomew	Harrison Twp	299	146
Calvin	52	m	w	IN	Sullivan	Turman Twp	361	236
Cary	15	f	w	IN	Rush	Orange Twp	356	343
Charles	29	m	w	IN	Rush	Noble Twp	356	334
Charles	20	m	w	IN	Madison	Monroe Twp	336	215
Charles	19	m	w	VA	Randolph	White Rvr Twp	354	529
Corrie	5	f	w	IN	Porter	2-Wd Valparaiso	351	143
D D	64	m	w	KY	Jefferson	Hanover Twp	328	223
Daniel N	29	m	w	IN	Knox	Vincennes	331	214
Darwood W [Rev]	33	m	w	ENGL	Clinton	Jackson Twp	305	262
David	60	m	w	KY	Rush	Noble Twp	356	334
David	53	m	w	OH	Fulton	Newcastle Twp	316	69
David	21	m	w	IN	Owen	Franklin Twp	348	201
David L	62	m	w	KY	Clark	Monroe Twp	303	523
Eli C	67	m	w	OH	Tippecanoe	Lauramie Twp	362	234
Elisabeth	46	f	w	DE	Posey	Marrs Twp	352	337
Elizabeth	25	f	w	PA	Greene	Fairplay Twp	318	313
Elizabeth T	37	f	w	KY	Putnam	Greencastle Twp	353	78
Ellen	73	f	w	IREL	Cass	Bethlehem Twp	302	22
Ellis	24	m	w	PA	Lagrange	Lima Twp	333	244
Emily	45	f	w	NY	Rush	Noble Twp	356	334
Ephraim	39	m	w	OH	Brown	Hamblen Twp	301	313
Fletcher	28	m	w	IN	Franklin	Brookville Twp	315	266
Frances E	12	f	w	IN	Sullivan	Fairbanks Twp	361	57
Frank	20	f	w	OH	Allen	8-Wd Fort Wayne	297	434
Franklin	74	m	w	IN	Decatur	Marion Twp	308	121
Franklin	26	m	w	IN	Putnam	Floyd Twp	353	42
George	59	m	w	OH	Franklin	Whitewater Twp	315	491
George	11	m	w	IN	Sullivan	Hamilton Twp	361	144
George H	28	m	w	KY	Putnam	Franklin Twp	353	64
Hannah	24	f	w	IN	Clay	Posey Twp	304	142
Harriet	52	f	w	NY	Monroe	Benton Twp	344	301
Harriet	22	f	w	SCOT	Jefferson	Madison	328	425
Henry	30	m	w	OH	Decatur	Adams Twp	308	9
Henry	19	m	w	PA	Boone	Sugar Crk Twp	300	242
Hiram	33	m	w	IN	Morgan	Jefferson Twp	346	445
Ira	11	m	w	IN	Fulton	Henry Twp	316	17
Jackson	24	m	w	OH	Dearborn	Harrison Twp	307	440
Jacob	47	m	w	OH	Hendricks	Center Twp	322	282
James	62	m	w	PA	Huntington	Salamonie Twp	325	207
James	46	m	w	IN	Jefferson	Monroe Twp	328	486
James	36	m	w	IN	Parke	Sugar Crk Twp	349	184
James	36	m	w	OH	Tipton	Jefferson Twp	363	488
James	34	m	w	OH	Noble	Allen Twp	347	90
James	32	m	w	IN	Ripley	Jackson Twp	355	128
James	32	m	w	KY	Jefferson	Lancaster Twp	328	238
James	31	m	w	IN	Henry	Harrison Twp	323	118
James	28	m	w	IN	Putnam	Monroe Twp	353	208
James	22	m	w	IN	Shelby	Hendricks Twp	357	176
James	22	m	w	PA	Benton	York Twp	299	361
James A	25	m	w	IN	Sullivan	Cass Twp	361	16
James M	35	m	w	NC	Jennings	Center Twp	329	63
Jane	96	f	w	IN	Jefferson	Hanover Twp	328	219
Jane	60	f	w	KY	Rush	Rushville Twp	356	437
Jane	50	f	w	VA	Hendricks	Brown Twp	322	266
Jane	41	f	w	IN	Sullivan	Merom	361	89
Jeff C	35	m	w	IN	Boone	Center Twp	300	16
Jesse	53	m	w	OH	Grant	Pleasant Twp	317	178
John	75	m	w	PA	Randolph	Union City	354	491
John	70	m	w	OH	Jay	Bearcreek Twp	327	10
John	69	m	w	PA	Cass	Bethlehem Twp	302	22
John	66	m	w	PA	Noble	Allen Twp	347	90
John	54	m	w	KY	Fayette	Orange Twp	312	115
John	51	m	w	IREL	Fayette	Connersville Twp	312	53

Copyright 1999 by Heritage Quest, Bountiful, Utah. All rights reserved worldwide

Jackson Hattie L	Albert Williams				July	27 1905	C-16	87
Jackson Henry C	Hazel King	Oct	1 1893	W	Feb	3 1915	C-22	536
Jackson Henry M	Emma Shewmaker				Sept	29 1886	C-8	510
Jackson Isaac B	Indiana Kendall				Nov	22 1902	C-14	423
Jackson James G	May M Wallace				Dec	25 1909	C-18	352
Jackson James H	Maude Rector				Jan	17 1898	C-12	168
Jackson James S	Mae Wean				Nov	30 1908	C-18	25
Jackson James W	Mary Gregory				Nov	14 1887	C-2	264
Jackson Jay K	Nolle McKinley	Mar	5 1898	W	July	6 1918	C-26	220
Jackson Jennie	David Poole				Oct	11 1902	C-14	360
Jackson Jeremiah	Elvira Applegate				-----		C-1	190
Jackson Jeremiah	Koziah Cary				Apr	5 1838	C-1	194
Jackson Jeremiah	Elizabeth Myers				Aug	5 1838	C-1	203
Jackson Jesse	Phebe Stansbury				Apr	8 1841	C-1	327
Jackson Jesse	Maud Jackson				Jan	16 1904	C-15	224
Jackson Jool	Ettie Gravatt				Aug	21 1880	C-7	351
Jackson John	Julia Evans				June	12 1879	C-7	208
Jackson John A	Mary L Parrish				Dec	17 1881	C-7	522
Jackson John B	Elizabeth Marchall				July	2 1870	C-5	402
Jackson John E	Jane Hutchings				Jan	24 1850	C-2	399
Jackson John F	Laura Williams				Sept	25 1879	C-7	240
Jackson John L	Lyda Thornburg				Sept	15 1880	C-7	366
Jackson John T	Elva Beavers	Dec	10 1865	W	May	16 1918	C-25	148
Jackson John W	Martha Cray				Feb	1 1866	C-4	514
Jackson John W	Rebecca Boyce				Oct	27 1903	C-15	154
* Jackson Joseph F	Maria Hatton				Apr	25 1891	C-10	18
Jackson Josie B	Theodore Riffle				Feb	1 1896	C-11	339
Jackson Laura E	Lafayette Ebright				Dec	24 1878	C-7	157
Jackson Lawrence A	Ruby Jones	Apr	11 1886	W	Oct	31 1920	C-29	82
Jackson Lemuel	Mary Crawford				Aug	16 1832	C-1	47
Jackson Leonidas H	Rosetta Brimhall				Sept	4 1887	C-9	50
Jackson Leora	Herbie Melvin				Feb	22 1911	C-19	115
Jackson Lester T	Fannie Keller	Oct	10 1876	W	May	23 1917	C-25	112
Jackson Lettie O	Gorne Phillips				Feb	19 1907	C-17	81
Jackson Lewis E	Rosetta Wood				Aug	29 1901	C-14	37
Jackson Leyster	Pearle Miller				Nov	4 1893	C-10	460
Jackson Leyster	Edna Wright				June	11 1902	C-14	301
Jackson Lila	Clarence Ratcliff				Oct	22 1899	C-13	71
Jackson Lilch	Kimmer Dewood	Feb	8 1898	W	July	14 1920	C-28	452
Jackson Lizzie E	Charles Koch				Feb	18 1891	C-9	558
Jackson Logan	Alice Thomas				July	30 1846	C-2	211
Jackson Logan M	Margaret Spear				Jan	1 1853	C-3	380
Jackson Logan M	Angelina Archer				May	9 1865	C-4	453
Jackson Lulie	Walter Carmin				Aug	5 1903	C-16	84
Jackson Mabel	Owen Dolph				June	26 1909	C-18	198

Jackson Mabel	Herbert Justice	Oct	18	1896	W	Nov	20	1912	C-20	467
Jackson Mahlon	Elizabeth Turner					Dec	25	1836	C-1	137
Jackson Mahlon	Mary Scott					Dec	28	1852	C-2	602
Jackson Malinda	Josiah Brandon					Feb	20	1865	C-4	412
Jackson Malinda J	David Talarago					Sept	17	1840	C-2	210
Jackson Margaret	James Odle					Aug	15	1872		
Jackson Margaret J	Jacob Barrett					Sept	12	1867	C-5	102
Jackson Maria A	Charles Davis					Aug	20	1883	C-8	132
Jackson Martha	Uriah Thornburg					Feb	4	1836	C-1	111
Jackson Martha	Elias Smith					Feb	23	1843	C-2	63
Jackson Martha J	John Stanley					Dec	14	1886	C-8	418
Jackson Mary E	Oliver Bower	July	18	1873	W	Oct	14	1913	C-21	433
Jackson Mary J	Allen B Watkins	Sept	11	1886	C	Mar	1	1919	C-26	548
Jackson Mary M	John Masterson					Sept	4	1873	C-6	149
Jackson Mary M	Martin Stafford					June	20	1880	C-7	333
Jackson Maude	Jesse Jackson					Jan	16	1904	C-16	224
Jackson May	Allen Randall	Oct	5	1895	W	July	12	1913	C-21	277
Jackson Melvin	Dora Lee	Mar	7	1891	W	May	11	1912	C-20	164
Jackson Melvin W	Stella Wooldwy	Mar	11	1892	W	Apr	16	1920	C-28	214
Jackson Miles	Lucinda Rees					June	6	1894	C-10	571
Jackson Minerva M	John D Mock					May	2	1871	C-5	492
Jackson Myrtle	Kenneth Double	Oct	10	1898	W	Dec	13	1916	C-24	425
Jackson Nancy	DanielCoonrad					Feb	15	1864	C-4	328
Jackson Nancy	John A Gilbert					Nov	19	1867	C-5	132
Jackson Nancy A	Squire Wood					Aug	24	1836	C-1	124
Jackson Nancy J	James Brown					Dec	16	1882	C-8	61
Jackson Nanna	Joseph Cain					Nov	18	1864	C-8	280
Jackson Nathaniel	Lydia Lamb					Mar	30	1858	C-3	400
Jackson Nina L	W J Lussendon					Apr	18	1898	C-12	228
Jackson Oliver M	Mary C Schull					Sept	4	1890	C-9	463
Jackson Omah	William Stephenson					Aug	27	1905	C-18	103
Jackson Oscar	Pearl Rathel					June	15	1908	C-15	40
Jackson Pearl	Pearl Cox					Nov	18	1899	C-13	96
Jackson Peter O	Hazel Neal					Mar	23	1908	C-17	377
Jackson Rachel M	Daniel Rector					June	16	1861	C-4	115
Jackson Rachael N	James Flanagan					Aug	10	1891	C-10	65
Jackson Rachell R	James Bount					Sept	15	1883	C-8	121
Jackson Ralph R	Amora Payne	May	21	1892	W	Sept	27	1919	C-27	521
Jackson Ray T	Gladys Coates	Apr	1	1897	W	Oct	24	1915	C-22	329
Jackson Raymond	Bertha Shoecraft					June	5	1899	C-12	525
Jackson Rebecca	Wm Thomas					Apr	2	1854	C-3	93
Jackson Rebecca	John W Wilderson					Mar	10	1877	C-3	532
Jackson Robert	Laura Oldham	Dec	19	1879	C	Nov	7	1913	C-21	480
Jackson Roy G	Noami Knight	Dec	17	1894	W	Nov	10	1917	C-25	409
Jackson Sarha	Ernest Oliver					Nov	20	1909	C-16	319

Jackson Sarah J	David Bergdoll				Sept	25 1869	C-3	315
Jackson Sarah J	James Whitaker				Mar	15 1875	C-3	311
Jackson Sarah Jane	George Medcalf				Nov	7 1850	C-2	438
Jackson Sarah M E	Cornelius Collor				Oct	17 1887	C-9	65
Jackson Sarah R	Ray W Clark	July	31 1892	W	Oct	27 1917	C-25	384
Jackson Sharlotte	Hiram Branson				July	27 1848	C-2	293
Jackson Solomon H	Lucy Mansfield				Mar	26 1881	C-7	435
Jackson Syrvestor	Carter Hayes				Nov	18 1908	C-18	39
Jackson Temperance	John Roocks				May	5 1831	C-1	33
Jackson Terressa	Charles Hirons				Dec	24 1881	C-7	530
Jackson Therl Fay	Lulu B Keys	Aug	6 1895	W	Oct	5 1918	C-26	355
Jackson Thomas	Caroline Perdieu				Nov	23 1850	C-2	458
Jackson Thomas	Effie J Harris				Aug	27 1891	C-10	70
Jackson Tinney	Richard Jones	Sept	15 1881	C	June	25 1917	C-25	181
Jackson Tobitha A	Albert Gates				Nov	1 1883	C-5	228
Jackson Vearl	SewellHoveland	May	31 1887	W	Jan	6 1914	C-22	3
Jackson Vincent C	Delila Abshire				Jan	9 1878	C-7	49
Jackson W Allen	Carrie Cochrane	Aug	17 1891	W	Aug	24 1912	C-20	339
Jackson Walter	Vita Coffman	Aug	30 1890	W	Mar	4 1915	C-22	572
Jackson Walter L	Grace Redmond				Mar	19 1910	C-16	427
Jackson Wilber V	Bertha Ounfee				June	15 1897	C-12	33
Jackson William	Mary A Worth				Apr	10 1886	C-4	543
Jackson William	Mary Rich				Mar	17 1885	C-11	145
Jackson William	Sallie Bland	Nov	20 1870	C	Jun	19 1918	C-23	18
Jackson William A	Mary Wallace				Sept	15 1878	C-7	122
Jackson William A	Amanda Rosser				Dec	12 1881	C-7	519
Jackson William G	Mariah Thornburg				Aug	9 1838	C-1	204
Jackson William D	Dora Perkins				Aug	3 1901	C-14	22
Jackson William N	Sarah Collins				May	12 1880	C-2	420
Jackson Willie J	David Moreland				Apr	17 1892	C-10	134
Jackson Zelma	Gorver Waymier				Aug	10 1909	C-18	246
Jackson Zorilda	George Chalfant				Aug	1 1878	C-7	104
Jacob Alva	Lucy Zeilinger				June	1 1908	C-17	395
Jacob Charles	Ida Siberry	Mar	18 1889	W	May	30 1916	C-24	36
Jacob Margaret	Samuel Miller				May	26 1900	C-13	280
Jacob Amanda	David Roth				Jan	27 1848	C-2	272
Jacobs Amanda J	Nelson Kirkpatrick				Feb	23 1869	C-3	284
Jacobs Annie	Alfred Miller				Apr	9 1885	C-8	332
Jacobs Benjamin	Mattie Stradling				Oct	27 1884	C-4	384
Jacobs Calvin	Mary Chalfant				Sept	19 1877	C-7	6
Jacobs Ellen	Benjamin Turner				Oct	30 1877	C-7	23
Jacobs Elizabeth	DanielStudybaker				Mar	2 1848	C-2	276
Jacobs Elwood	Mattie Dolan				Mar	31 1890	C-11	370
Jacobs Emma I	Claud Veal				Jan	20 1907	C-17	63
Jacobs Ethel B	Harold Powers	Oct	13 1891	W	Dec	24 1912	C-20	544

4954

INDEX

TO

MARRIAGE RECORD

DELAWARE COUNTY, Indiana

1827 - 1920 INCLUSIVE

V. 2

VOLUME II

~~C~~ M

W.P.A.

ORIGINAL RECORD LOCATED:

COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE MUNCIE

COMPILED

BY

INDIANA WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION

1940

Indiana Marriages:
Early to 1825

By Liahona Research

Heritage Quest
North Salt Lake, Utah
2001

Name	Spouse	Date	County
MCHENRY			
Elizabeth	George Mayfield	02 FEB 1820	Owen
Isaac	Elizabeth Sedam	24 JUL 1823	Switzerland
James	Sarah Taflinger	28 JUL 1825	Clark
Parmela	Alexander Graham	19 JAN 1815	Wayne
Patsy	Beason Secress	10 MAR 1822	Owen
Sally	John Sell	06 JUN 1822	Washington
MCHINLEY			
---	Wolsey Wallace	21 AUG 1817	Daviess
MCILROY			
Isabel	Douglass Mccorkhill	11 FEB 1817	Switzerland
Margaret	James Hays	14 AUG 1820	Jefferson
MCILVAIN			
James	Ruth Hewston	12 DEC 1824	Marion
Sarah	Nimrod Porter	18 MAR 1824	Marion
MCINTIRE			
Alexander	Sarah Eastin	11 OCT 1818	Jefferson
Benjamin	Hannah Cochran	03 JUN 1814	Clark
Edward	Rachel D. Brit	15 DEC 1824	Jefferson
Emily H.	Samuel T. Cross	06 DEC 1821	Jefferson
Hannah	James Evans	22 MAY 1823	Harrison
Jane	John Tolburt	12 JAN 1821	Harrison
John	Margaret Brown	01 JUL 1812	Harrison
John	Frances D. Elder	21 JUN 1825	Pike
John	Sarah Faris	11 SEP 1822	Washington
Margaret	Thomas E. Mcpherren	09 SEP 1824	Washington
Mary	George Halbrooks	25 JAN 1825	Gibson
Mary	William Marks	22 FEB 1822	Washington
Mary W.	William Crofton	28 FEB 1816	Harrison
Sarah	Thurston P. Netherland	05 AUG 1817	Switzerland
MCINTOSH			
Daniel	Henrietta Crouch	29 MAR 1825	Union
Daniel	Jane Scott	18 FEB 1824	Crawford
Elizabeth	John Whitham	09 JAN 1817	Jefferson
George	Elizabeth Boone	27 JUL 1811	Harrison
Mary	John Zenor	01 JAN 1815	Harrison
William	Catharine Asher	22 MAR 1824	Owen
William	Sarah Tiffey	20 MAR 1824	Owen
MCJUNKIN			
Nancy	William Allen Hardy	02 JAN 1812	Knox
MCK---			
J.	William Leggett	08 JAN 1816	Washington
MCKADE			
John	Nancy Branham	24 MAR 1814	Harrison
MCKANAN			
Hugh	Milly Key	06 SEP 1819	Gibson
MCKAUEN			
Rachel	Andrew Mundle	18 JUN 1816	Harrison
MCKAY			
Abisha	Elizabeth Roberts	18 DEC 1821	Switzerland
George	Malinda Lanham	02 MAR 1821	Switzerland
Jane	George S. Thompson	07 DEC 1820	Jefferson
Margery	Ross Sharp	01 AUG 1822	Jefferson
Moses	Celia Jones	17 DEC 1818	Jefferson
Zechariah	Theresa Mennet	03 NOV 1824	Switzerland
MCKEDDY			
Stephen	Mary Rutledge	28 OCT 1819	Gibson
MCKEE			
Agnis	John Shoemaker	29 FEB 1824	Greene
Alexander	Mary Wilson	28 APR 1825	Greene
Cassey	Joel Tullis	17 JUN 1824	Crawford
Fanny	Richard Johnson	02 JUN 1825	Switzerland
Hannah	Joseph Haynes	31 OCT 1824	Vigo
James	Patsey Logston	23 NOV 1815	Harrison
John	Mary B. Dooley	28 MAR 1825	Wayne
John	Mahala Lewis	21 APR 1825	Shelby
John	Lucinda Peyton	21 NOV 1821	Clark
Joseph	Nancy Pritchett	01 MAY 1816	Switzerland
Mary	William Smith	15 JUL 1824	Greene
Nancy	Rice Wharton	06 JUL 1820	Wayne
Nancy	Samuel Wharton	23 DEC 1824	Wayne
Nancy Ann	Bernard Hollingsworth	28 MAR 1816	Knox
Patsy	Zadock Boswell	10 APR 1822	Knox
Rebecca	John H. Mcgillett	23 JUN 1821	Vigo
Sally	Job Ginn	15 DEC 1814	Wayne
Sarah	William Dodd	14 OCT 1813	Harrison
Sarah	Lawrence Wilson	02 DEC 1819	Clark
Tabor	Sarah Elliott	19 OCT 1820	Wayne
MCKEEHAN			
Nancy	William Ramsay	22 SEP 1820	Jennings
MCKEEVER			
Isaac	Kesiah Baltimore	01 APR 1822	Wayne
MCKENAN			
James	Elizabeth Snapp	14 OCT 1824	Floyd
MCKENDLEY			
Alexander	Patsy Packwood	18 DEC 1823	Bartholomew
MCKENEY			
Nancy	John Butler	07 FEB 1817	Posey
MCKENNY			
Catharine	Henry P. Faith	21 AUG 1825	Harrison
MCKENSEY			
Sally	Joel Mabery	15 FEB 1820	Harrison
MCKEVER			
Sally	George Fruits	13 APR 1825	Union
MCKEY			
Daniel	Nancy Trobaugh	01 APR 1819	Crawford
Peggy	John Kern	16 MAR 1824	Lawrence
MCKIM			
John	Pamela Cummings	10 JAN 1822	Perry
Nathaniel	Mary Ann Ashworth	01 JAN 1822	Crawford
Thomas	Sally Bird	30 MAR 1822	Perry
MCKINDLEY			
Sarah	Henry Sigler	30 DEC 1824	Putnam
MCKINLEY			
Elizabeth	George Brock	09 OCT 1818	Clark
James	Elizabeth Stucker	25 DEC 1815	Jefferson
Levice	Alexander Miller	13 SEP 1822	Daviess
Nancy	James Brown	30 JUL 1814	Clark
Samuel	Nancy R. Harris	10 NOV 1825	Clark
Sarah	James Mcclelland	05 OCT 1815	Jefferson
Thomas	Sarah Brown	04 MAR 1815	Clark
MCKINLY			
Jane	Alexander Evans	30 JUN 1823	Floyd
MCKINNEY			
Alexander	Rebecca Hutchinson	28 JAN 1825	Washington
Archabald	Polly Givens	22 OCT 1823	Posey
Collin	Elizabeth Young	12 JAN 1824	Bartholomew
Daniel	Mary Westner	03 FEB 1817	Knox
Elizabeth	Henry Finley	24 JAN 1816	Washington
James	Susana Adamson	12 SEP 1822	Wayne
James	Polly Little	05 MAR 1819	Wayne
John	Jane Orchard	21 AUG 1825	Washington
John	Patsy Walton	01 AUG 1820	Jefferson
Laura	James Cuppy	05 SEP 1825	Wayne
Lavina	Robert Howard	21 JUL 1821	Washington
Lylly	James Dixon	05 APR 1820	Wayne
Malinda	William Collier	02 APR 1822	Washington
Margaret	James Mccoy	22 AUG 1825	Washington
Mary	Thomas Jackson	23 JUN 1825	Wayne
Matthew	Rhoda Parkhurst	07 DEC 1820	Fayette
Nathaniel	Mary Milmon	01 SEP 1821	Wayne
Polly	John Bullard	26 MAY 1818	Gibson
Polly	George Mccoy	21 NOV 1822	Orange
Polly	James Mcdade	06 MAY 1819	Wayne
Polly	Randolph Moss	17 DEC 1819	Washington
Robert	Rachel Marts	22 JAN 1822	Washington
Sarah	David Ridenour	04 JUN 1825	Posey
Shadrick	Susanna Hicks	07 FEB 1822	Washington
Solomon	Rebecca Sloan	06 NOV 1821	Bartholomew
Solomon	Polly West	07 AUG 1816	Gibson
Solomon H. D.	Rhoda Speer	17 FEB 1820	Perry
William	Betsy Ann Harbison	23 APR 1822	Washington
MCKINNY			
Minty	Adam Kindal	28 OCT 1818	Wayne
William	Mary Hodge	28 AUG 1819	Wayne
MCKINSEY			
Alexander	Lydia Glover	01 AUG 1820	Jefferson
MCKINSTRAY			
William	Polly Mullineck	09 APR 1825	Switzerland
MCKINSTRER			
James	Eliza Blackburn	10 JUL 1821	Washington
MCKINSTRY			
William	Elizabeth Rothburn	14 APR 1825	Jefferson
MCKINTOSH			
William	Jane Boone	29 DEC 1810	Harrison
MCKINZEE			
John	Mary Dean	31 JUL 1822	Harrison
MCKINZIE			
David	Margaret Scott	05 OCT 1822	Switzerland
Synthia	Myllan W. Melton	18 AUG 1825	Rush
MCKITRICK			
John	Elizabeth Grimes	07 AUG 1821	Ripley
Robert	Sally Grimes	10 NOV 1825	Ripley
MCKNIGHT			
Margaret	Peter Ammerman	07 FEB 1824	Daviess
Margaret	Jeremiah Ralston	24 DEC 1822	Washington
Robert R.	Anna Little	15 JUL 1819	Washington
Rosannah	Wallace Bratton	03 JUN 1822	Daviess
William	Rebecca Erwin	24 NOV 1824	Lawrence
MCKNITT			
William	Sally Stinson	30 DEC 1819	Vanderburgh
MCKOWEN			
Morgan	Betsey Decker	27 MAY 1820	Knox
MCKOWN			
Thomas H.	Rebecca Nugent	24 AUG 1825	Clark
MCKOY			
Nancy	John Crawford	01 OCT 1818	Wayne
MCLAIN			
Patsy	William Galbraith	05 JUN 1814	Wayne
MCLANE			
Elenor	Robert Calwell	09 JUL 1818	Gibson
Elizabeth	Joshua Leach	09 DEC 1819	Clark
George	Esther Garret	24 JUN 1819	Wayne
Hannah	William I. Shields	18 MAR 1823	Jennings
John	Margaret Matthews	20 APR 1821	Jefferson
John B.	Jane Mcpherson	10 MAR 1825	Decatur
Sarah	Charles Collins	09 JUL 1812	Knox
Thomas	Nancy Edwards	05 OCT 1815	Wayne
MCLAUGHLIN			
Andrew	Mary Murray	02 OCT 1825	Lawrence
Elizabeth	Theodore V. Denny	30 MAR 1823	Marion
Ellen	Ephraim Arnold	04 MAY 1820	Fayette
Henry	Sally Lemasters	13 JAN 1825	Decatur
James	Elizabeth Huggins	17 OCT 1823	Marion

© 1999, 2001 byLiahona Research and Heritage Quest. All rights reserved.

4954

INDEX

TO

BIRTH RECORDS

DELAWARE COUNTY

1882
1850 - 1920 INCLUSIVE

V.2
VOLUME II

LETTERS H - O INCLUSIVE

W.P.A.

Book Numbers	Indicates Location of Record:
H	COUNTY HEALTH OFFICE MUNCIE
CH	CITY HEALTH OFFICE MUNCIE
AH	
EH	

COMPILED

BY

INDIANA WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION

1940

BIRTH RECORD
-- Mc --

McIntof	Samuel	- - - Brigam	F	W	June	19	1889	E- 3	38
McIntorf	Samuel	- - - Brigam	F	W	June	19	1889	E- 3	32
McIntosh Leona A.	Wm. B.	Eva B. McIntosh	F	W	May	9	1916	CE-13	78
McIntosh William M.	Wm. G.	Margaret Minkle	M	W	Feb	8	1918	CE-14	86
McInturf Ora L.	Frank	Rosa Irons	M	W	Oct	20	1903	E-18	47
McInturf	Samuel	Laura Bryan	F	W	Oct	3	1885	E- 2	29
McInturf	Frank	Rosa Irons	F	W	June	25	1899	E-10	8
McInturf	Frank	Rosa Irons	F	W	Sept	11	1903	E-13	40
McIntyre Clara Ann	John	Clara McFerren	F	W	Apr1	9	1901	CE- 7	3
McIntyre Clara Ann	John	C. McFreen	F	W	July	1	1905	CE- 8	40
McIntyre Edward Ray	Edward E.	Carrie Golliher	M	W	Oct	25	1917	CE-14	72
McIntyre Francis A.	Frank G.	Anna L. Gaylor	F	W	Sept	2	1909	CE-10	74
McIntyre Georgetta	Geo.	Reatha Kennedy	F	W	Dec	20	1918	E-22	7
McIntyre	Patrick	Anna Murphy	F	W	Apr1	17	1899	CE- 6	17
McIntyre	Patrick	Anna Murphy	F	W	Apr1	17	1899	E-10	4
McIntyre	John	Clara McFerren	F	W	Apr1	9	1901	E-11	36
McIntyre	George	Reatha Kennedy	F	W	Apr1	4	1916	CE-13	74
McKaskey	Edward	Celia Jackques	F	W	May	9	1882	E- 1	14
McKay	William	- - - Frakes	M	W	July	28	1889	E- 3	42
McKeag Virgil		Jessie M. Roubadon	M	W	Aug	15	1896	CE- 5	26
McKeag	Ollie V.	Jessie M. Roubadon	M	W	Aug	15	1896	E- 8	10
McKealey	Dora	Dora Hayden	F	W	Apr1	17	1897	CE- 5	39
McKealey	Dora	Dora Hayden	F	W	Apr1	17	1897	E- 8	33
McKee Chas. Edward	Leroy E.	Lida Smith	M	W	July	10	1917	E-21	61
McKee Hazel	Geo. A.	Anna A. Johnson	F	W	Apr1	24	1896	CE- 5	20
McKee Hazel	Geo. A.	Anna A. Johnson	F	W	Apr1	24	1896	E- 7	43
McKee Helen Irene	Walter	Esta E. Fox	F	W	July	16	1917	E-21	65
McKee Paul E.	Geo. W.	Pearl B. Kaufman	M	W	June	9	1914	E-20	55
McKee Marjorie G.	Leroy E.	Lida F. Smith	F	W	Aug	2	1919	E-22	25
McKee Virginia	Harry	Lizzie Wilson	F	W	Mar	29	1909	AE- 1	8
McKee Walter	Walter	Etta Fox	M	W	Feb	27	1919	E-22	14
McKee	Porter	Clara Jones	F	W	Aug	1	1896	E- 8	9
McKee	James	- - - Hollinger	F	W	Jan	16	1898	E- 9	4
McKee	Oscar	Almer Newman	M	W	Apr1	23	1903	CE- 7	50
McKee	Oscar	Alma Newman	M	W	Apr1	23	1903	E-13	25
McKeever Audrea	Zelmer R.	Janette Baldwin	F	W	June	18	1910	CE-11	7
McKelfresh	Charles E.	Nettie Randler	F	W	Dec	6	1887	E- 2	147
McKenistry	Parter	Eliza Thomas	M	W	June	14	1899	CE- 6	25
McKenley Earl	William P.	Flora Buskirk	M	W	Apr1	22	1888	E- 3	9
McKenley Minnie	Joseph	Eliza Shealeag	F	W	Sept	3	1888	E- 3	19
McKenley	Jasper	- - - Pucket	M	W	Aug	4	1888	E- 3	16
McKenley	John	Della Reed	F	W	Sept	1	1888	E- 3	18
McKenna Robert Allen	John W.	Lettie McEldowney	M	W	July	22	1916	CE-14	10
McKenny Robt. B.	Robt. P.	Flora M. McConnel	M	W	Apr1	20	1912	CE-11	80
McKenzie Bernadette	Hugh M.	- - - Stevenson	F	W	May	24	1897	CE- 5	41

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Indiana — County Lake — Township or other division of county Cedar Creek Township

Incorporated place Rowell town — Ward of city — Block No.

Unincorporated place — Institution

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930.

PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	PLACE OF ABODE: Number of family in order of visitation	PLACE OF ABODE: Number of farm schedule	PLACE OF ABODE: Number of line	NAME: Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born after April 1, 1930	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	HOME DATA: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	HOME DATA: Value of home (if owned) or monthly rental (if rented)	HOME DATA: Radio set	HOME DATA: Does this family own a farm?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Marital condition	EDUCATION: Age at first marriage	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1929	EDUCATION: Whether able to read and write	PLACE OF BIRTH: Person	PLACE OF BIRTH: Father	PLACE OF BIRTH: Mother	MOTHER TONGUE: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalization	CITIZENSHIP: Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, rooter, teacher, etc.	OCCUPATION: Industry, as shoe factory, etc.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1			229	231	Pagow Max L	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana					Yes	Mail Carrier	Gen
2					— Edsie	Wife					F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Indiana	Northern Ireland	Indiana					Yes	None	
3					— Jean	Daughter					F	W	8	S			Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							
4			230	232	Sandrik Walter	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois					Yes	None	
5					— Melanie	Wife					F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	German	13	17	V	1901	No	Yes	None	
6					— Robert	Son					M	W	10	S			Yes	Washington	Illinois	Russia		20	17					None	
7					— Helen	Daughter					F	W	7	S			Yes	Washington	Illinois	Russia		20	17					None	
8					— Leona	Daughter					F	W	3 5/12	S			No	Indiana	Illinois	Russia		20	17					None	
9					— Kenneth	Son					M	W	1 2/12	S			No	Indiana	Illinois	Russia		20	17					None	
10			234	236	Turner Fred	Head	O	700		No	M	W	55	M	23	No	Yes	Indiana	New-York	New-York		60			Yes	Carpenter	Bu
11			232	234	Williams Walter	Head	R	24		No	M	W	53	M	21	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60			Yes	Marshal	Tow
12					— Mary	Wife					F	W	54	M	21	No	Yes	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio		60			Yes	None	
13					— Lyle	Son					M	W	15	S			Yes	Illinois	Indiana	Indiana		61			Yes	None	
14					— Wilma	Daughter					F	W	16	S			Yes	Illinois	Indiana	Indiana		61			Yes	None	

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____ Sup

County Lake — Ward of city ____ — Block No. ____

Township or other division of county Cedar Creek township — Unincorporated place ____ — Institution ____

Enumerated by me on April 1 E, 1930.

PLACE OF ABODE			NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION				EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN				CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION	
Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family have a radio set?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929?	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. See Instructions. Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland			Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE (Do not write in these columns)			Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION	
															PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26
		229	231	Pagow Max L	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Mail Carrier	Lake
				— Edsie	Wife	H				V	F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Indiana	Northern Ireland	Indiana		60					Yes	None	
				— Jean	Daughter					V	F	W	8	S			Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60						None	
																						61					Yes	Pastor	Luth
		230	232	Trandel Walter	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			60			1901	No	Yes	None	
				— Melanie	Wife	H				V	F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	German	60					Yes	None	
				— Robert	Son					V	M	W	10	S			Yes	Washington	Illinois	Russia		60						None	
				— Helen	Daughter					V	F	W	7	S			Yes	Washington	Illinois	Russia		60						None	
				— Leona	Daughter					V	F	W	5	S			No	Indiana	Illinois	Russia		60						None	
				— Kenneth	Son					V	M	W	1	S			No	Indiana	Illinois	Russia		60						None	
		234	233	Tiarner Fred	Head	H	700		No	M	W	5	M	23	No	Yes	Indiana	New York	New York		60					Yes	Carpenter	Bric
		232	234	Williams Wilbur	Head	R	14		No	M	W	3	M	21	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Marshal	Town
				— May	Wife	H				V	F	W	4	M	21	No	Yes	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio		60					Yes	None	
				— Lyle	Son					V	M	W	5	S			Yes	Illinois	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	None	
				— Wilma	Daughter					V	F	W	6	S			Yes	Illinois	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	None	
				— Donna	Daughter					V	F	W	2	S			Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	None	
				— Ned	Son					V	M	W	1	S			Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	None	
		233	235	Berg Louise	Head	O	3000			M	W	46	M	24	No	Yes	Indiana	Germany	Germany		60	10	0			Yes	Manager	Soft
										V	F	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Indiana	Michigan	United States		60						None	

RELATION	HOME DATA			PERSONAL DESCRIPTION				EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN				CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Number of home in order of visitation	Value or monthly rental	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1939	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions. Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland.)			Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns)			Year of immigration into United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, founder, etc.	INDUSTRY Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number in Unemployment Schedule	Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces	What war or expedition?	Number of living children
										PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER																
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
Head	0	$4000	R	No	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		A 60	B	C			Yes	Mail Carrier	Civil Service	8876	W	Yes		Yes	WW		1
Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Indiana	Northern Ireland	Indiana		60	20	1			Yes	None									2
Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60						None									3
Head	0	$2000	R	No	M	W	53	M	23	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Pastor	Lutheran Church	8694	W	Yes		No			4
Wife H				V	F	W	51	M	21	No	No	Russia	Russia	Russia	German	10	17	V	1901	No	Yes	None									5
Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Washington	Illinois	Russia		20	10	2			Yes	None									6
Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes	No	Washington	Illinois	Russia		20	10	2				None									7
Daughter				V	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Indiana	Illinois	Russia		60	10	2				None									8
Son				V	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Indiana	Illinois	Russia		60	10	2				None									9
Head H	0	$700		No	M	W	53	M	16	No	Yes	Indiana	New-York	New York		60					Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X	O	No	55	No			10
Head	R	$14		No	M	W	53	M	21	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Marshal	Township	8693	W	Yes		No			11
Wife H				V	F	W	54	M	21	No	Yes	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio		60					Yes	None									12
Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Illinois	Indiana	Indiana		61					Yes	None									13
Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Illinois	Indiana	Indiana		61					Yes	None									14
Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	None									15
Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	None									16
Head	0	$3000		No	M	W	46	M	24	No	Yes	Indiana	Germany	Germany		60	10	0			Yes	Manager	Soft drink parlor	8091	O	Yes		No			17
Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	25	No	Yes	Indiana	Michigan	United States		60					Yes	None									18
Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	None									19
Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	None									20
Head M	R	$16		No	F	W	55	W	32	No	Yes	Indiana	Germany	Germany		60	10	0			Yes	None									21
																60						None									22

MyFamily.com

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 4-2-69 — Sheet No. 9 A 38

Supervisor's District No. Ind. 1 — (4701)

Incorporated place: Rowell town — Ward of city: _____ — Block No. _____

Unincorporated place: Twp — Institution: _____

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930. Lillian H. Brownell, Enumerator.

RELATION	HOME DATA			PERSONAL DESCRIPTION				EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN				CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY			EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family have a radio set?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Year of immigration into the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, time employed on Census payment schedule	Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces	Wife or widow of veteran	Farm or farm schedule no.	
0	9	9	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32	
Head	O	$4000	R	No	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Mail Carrier	Civil Service	8876	W	Yes		Yes	WW		1
Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Indiana	Northern Ireland	Indiana		60	02	1			Yes	None									2
Daughter				V	F	W	8	S			Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60						None									3
Head	O	$2000	R	No	M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Pastor	Lutheran Church	8694	W	Yes		No			4
Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	German	19	17	V	1901	No	Yes	None									5
Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Washington	Illinois	Russia		20	17	2			Yes	None									6
Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Washington	Illinois	Russia		20	17	2				None									7
Daughter				V	F	W	3 3/12	S		No		Indiana	Illinois	Russia		60	17	2				None									8
Son				V	M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Indiana	Illinois	Russia		60	17	2				None									9
Head H	O	$700		No	M	W	55	W	23	No	Yes	Indiana	New York	New York		60					Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X10	No	No	55	No			10
Head	R	$14		No	M	W	53	M	21	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Marshal	Town	8693	W	Yes		No			11
Wife H				V	F	W	54	M	21	No	Yes	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio		60					Yes	None									12
Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Illinois	Indiana	Indiana		61					Yes	None									13
Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Illinois	Indiana	Indiana		61					Yes	None									14
																															15

ancestry library edition
Discover Your Family Story

California Death Index, 1940-1997

Name:	**Arthur Bernard Williams**
Social Security #:	573125364
Sex:	MALE
Birth Date:	27 Apr 1905
Birthplace:	Indiana
Death Date:	7 Jan 1992
Death Place:	Napa
Mother's Maiden Name:	Borton

Source Citation: Place: *Napa*; Date: *7 Jan 1992*; Social Security: *573125364*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *California Death Index, 1940-1997* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Original data: State of California. *California Death Index, 1940-1997*. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

Description:
This database is an index to the death records in State of California, USA, from 1940 through 1997. The database provides such valuable information as first, last and middle names of the descendants, birth dates, mother's maiden name, father's last name, sex, birth place, death place, residence at time of death, death date, social security number (when available), and the age of the individual when they died.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

No

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Craig Township, in the County of Switzerland, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 9th day of August, 1870. 272

Post Office: Craig

C W Johnson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	118	118	McKay Enos	54	M	W	Wagon Maker			Virginia								1		1
2			" Henry	11	M	W				Indiana										2
3			" James	9	M	W				"										3
4			" Charles	4	M	W				"										4
5	119	119	Martin Henry	31	M	W	Farmer	1200	575	"								1		5
6																				6

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in White River Township, in the County of Randolph, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1870.

539

Post Office: Winchester Indiana

Elisha B Reynolds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 4/12.	Description. Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	Constitutional Relations.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1		Sarah Benson	84	F	W	Pauper			North Carolina							X					1
2		Aron Benson	20	M	W	Farmer			Ind							X					2
3		Julia Ransifer	22	F	W	House Keeper			Ohio												3
4	175	175 Lewis Kaff	61	M	W	retired farmer	1700	4200	"										1		4
5		Susan "	58	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia							X					5
6		Enos McKay	15	M	W				Ind					1							6
7	176	176																			

ancestry.com

U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles

Name:	**George B McKay**
Rank at enlistment:	**Private**
State Served:	**Virginia**
Service Record:	**Enlisted in .**
Sources:	**Index to Compiled Confederate Military Service Records**

Source Information:
Historical Data Systems, comp.. *U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009. Original data: Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA from the .

Copyright 1997-2009
Historical Data Systems, Inc.
PO Box 35
Duxbury, MA 02331.

Description:
This database is a compilation of military records (including state rosters, pension records, and regimental histories) of individual soldiers who served in the United States Civil War.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

	George R McKay
	Private
	Virginia
	Enlisted in .
	Index to Compiled Confederate Military Service Records

ancestry.com

U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles

Name:	**George McKay**
Residence:	**Putnam County, Indiana**
Enlistment Date:	**29 Jul 1862**
Rank at enlistment:	**Private**
State Served:	**Indiana**
Survived the War?:	**Yes**
Service Record:	**Enlisted in on 29 Jul 1862.** **Mustered out on 03 Oct 1862 at Evansville, IN.**
Sources:	**Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Indiana**

Source Information:
Historical Data Systems, comp.. *U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009. Original data: Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA from the .

Copyright 1997-2009
Historical Data Systems, Inc.
PO Box 35
Duxbury, MA 02331.

Description:
This database is a compilation of military records (including state rosters, pension records, and regimental histories) of individual soldiers who served in the United States Civil War.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

George McKay	
Putnam County, Indiana	
29 Jul 1862	
Private	
Indiana	
Yes	
Enlisted in on 29 Jul 1862.	
Mustered out on 03 Oct 1862 at Evansville, IN.	
Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Indiana	

ancestry.com

U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles

Name:	**George McKay**
Enlistment Date:	**28 Oct 1861**
Rank at enlistment:	**Private**
State Served:	**Indiana**
Service Record:	**Enlisted in on 28 Oct 1861.**
Sources:	**Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Indiana**

Source Information:
Historical Data Systems, comp.. *U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009. Original data: Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA from the .

Copyright 1997-2009
Historical Data Systems, Inc.
PO Box 35
Duxbury, MA 02331.

Description:
This database is a compilation of military records (including state rosters, pension records, and regimental histories) of individual soldiers who served in the United States Civil War.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

Name:	George McKay
Enlistment Date:	28 Oct 1861
Rank at Enlistment:	Private
State Served:	Indiana
Service Record:	Enlisted in on 28 Oct 1861.
Remarks:	Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Indiana

© 2000 The Generations Network, Inc.

ancestry.com

U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles

Name:	**Bartlett McKay**
Enlistment Date:	20 Feb 1862
Rank at enlistment:	Private
State Served:	Indiana
Survived the War?:	Yes
Service Record:	Enlisted in on 20 Feb 1862. Mustered out on 21 Jul 1865 at Louisville, KY.
Sources:	Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Indiana

Source Information:
Historical Data Systems, comp.. *U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009. Original data: Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA from the .

Copyright 1997-2009
Historical Data Systems, Inc.
PO Box 35
Duxbury, MA 02331.

Description:
This database is a compilation of military records (including state rosters, pension records, and regimental histories) of individual soldiers who served in the United States Civil War.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

Name:	Barrlett Mellday
Enlistment Date:	20 Feb 1862
Rank at enlistment:	Private
State Served:	Indiana
Survived the War?:	Yes
Service Record:	Enlisted in on 20 Feb 1862. Mustered out on 21 Jul 1865 at Louisville, KY.
Remarks:	Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Indiana

© 2006, The Generations Network, Inc.

ancestry.com

U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles

Name:	**James McKay**
Residence:	**Switzerland County, Indiana**
Enlistment Date:	**6 Jun 1864**
Rank at enlistment:	**Private**
State Served:	**Indiana**
Survived the War?:	**Yes**
Service Record:	**Enlisted in on 06 Jun 1864.** Co K Ind 139 Inf. Reg **Mustered out on 29 Sep 1864 at Indianapolis, IN.**
Sources:	**Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Indiana**

Source Information:
Historical Data Systems, comp.. *U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009. Original data: Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA from the .

Copyright 1997-2009
Historical Data Systems, Inc.
PO Box 35
Duxbury, MA 02331.

Description:
This database is a compilation of military records (including state rosters, pension records, and regimental histories) of individual soldiers who served in the United States Civil War.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

James McKay

Switzerland County, Indiana

6 Jun 1861

Private

Indiana

Yes

Enlisted in on 05 Jun 1861.

Mustered out on 29 Sep 1861 at Indianapolis, IN.

Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Indiana

ancestry.com

U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles

Name:	**James McKay**
Residence:	**Craig, Indiana**
Enlistment Date:	**15 Feb 1865**
Rank at enlistment:	**Private**
State Served:	**Indiana**
Survived the War?:	**Yes**
Service Record:	**Enlisted in on 15 Feb 1865.** **Mustered out on 31 Aug 1865 at Baltimore, MD.**
Sources:	**Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Indiana**

Source Information:
Historical Data Systems, comp.. *U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009. Original data: Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA from the .

Copyright 1997-2009
Historical Data Systems, Inc.
PO Box 35
Duxbury, MA 02331.

Description:
This database is a compilation of military records (including state rosters, pension records, and regimental histories) of individual soldiers who served in the United States Civil War.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

ancestry.com

U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles

Name:	James Mckay
Residence:	Craig, Indiana
Enlistment Date:	15 Feb 1865
Rank at enlistment:	Private
State Served:	Indiana
Survived the War?:	Yes
Service Record:	Enlisted in on 15 Feb 1865. Mustered out on 31 Aug 1865 at Baltimore, MD.
Notes:	Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Indiana

© 2009 The Generations Network, Inc.

ancestry.com

U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles

Name:	**James M McKay**
Residence:	Caroline County, Virginia
Enlistment Date:	12 Aug 1863
Rank at enlistment:	Private
Enlistment Place:	Orange County, VA
State Served:	Virginia
Survived the War?:	Yes
Service Record:	Enlisted in on 08 Dec 1863.
Description:	height: 5 ft. 7 in., dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair.
Sources:	The Virginia Regimental Histories Series

Source Information:
Historical Data Systems, comp.. *U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009. Original data: Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA from the .

Copyright 1997-2009
Historical Data Systems, Inc.
PO Box 35
Duxbury, MA 02331.

Description:
This database is a compilation of military records (including state rosters, pension records, and regimental histories) of individual soldiers who served in the United States Civil War.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

Name:	James M McKay
Residence:	Caroline County, Virginia
Enlistment Date:	12 Aug 1861
Rank at enlistment:	Private
Enlistment Place:	Orange County, VA
State Served:	Virginia
Survived the War?:	Yes
Service Record:	Enlisted in on 08 Dec 1861.
Description:	Height: 5 ft. 7 in., dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair.
Source:	The Virginia Regimental Histories Series

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

ancestry.com

U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles

Name:	**J B McKay**
Enlistment Date:	**9 Dec 1862**
Rank at enlistment:	**Private**
Enlistment Place:	**Lexington, KY**
State Served:	**Kentucky**
Service Record:	**Enlisted in on 12 Sep 1862.** Co C Ky 2nd Cav. Reg ~~Comp A Ky 1st Cal Reg~~
Sources:	**Confederate Kentucky Volunteers War 1861-65**

Source Information:
Historical Data Systems, comp.. *U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009. Original data: Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA from the .

Copyright 1997-2009
Historical Data Systems, Inc.
PO Box 35
Duxbury, MA 02331.

Description:
This database is a compilation of military records (including state rosters, pension records, and regimental histories) of individual soldiers who served in the United States Civil War.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles

Name	J D McKay
Enlistment Date	9 Dec 1862
Rank at enlistment	Private
Enlistment Place	Lexington, KY
State Served	Kentucky
Service Records	Enlisted in on 12 Sep 1862.
Sources	Confederate Kentucky Volunteers War 1861-65

© 2006, The Generations Network, Inc.

ancestry.com

U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles

Name:	**Napoleon McKay**
Residence:	**Jefferson County, Indiana**
Enlistment Date:	**5 Sep 1861**
Rank at enlistment:	**Private**
State Served:	**Indiana**
Survived the War?:	**Yes**
Service Record:	**Enlisted in on 09 May 1861.** **Mustered out on 19 May 1862 at Washington, DC.**
Sources:	**Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Indiana**

Source Information:
Historical Data Systems, comp.. *U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009. Original data: Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA from the .

Copyright 1997-2009
Historical Data Systems, Inc.
PO Box 35
Duxbury, MA 02331.

Description:
This database is a compilation of military records (including state rosters, pension records, and regimental histories) of individual soldiers who served in the United States Civil War.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles

Name:	Napoleon Nickay
Residence:	Jefferson County, Indiana
Enlistment Date:	5 Sep 1861
Rank at enlistment:	Private
State Served:	Indiana
Survived the War?:	Yes
Service Record:	Enlisted in on 09 May 1861 Mustered out on 19 May 1862 at Washington, DC.
Source:	Report of The Adjutant General of the State of Indiana

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

ancestry.com

U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles

Name:	**A A McKay**
Residence:	**Front Royal, Virginia**
Age at enlistment:	**18**
Enlistment Date:	**25 Mar 1862**
Rank at enlistment:	**Private**
Enlistment Place:	**Front Royal, VA**
State Served:	**Virginia**
Survived the War?:	**Yes**
Service Record:	**Enlisted in on 25 Mar 1862.** **Promoted to Full 4th Corporal.** **Promoted to Full Priv.**
Description:	**height: 5 ft. 8 in., fair complexion, blue eyes, light hair.**
Birth Date:	**abt 1844**
Sources:	**The Virginia Regimental Histories Series**

Source Information:
Historical Data Systems, comp.. *U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009. Original data: Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA from the .

Copyright 1997-2009
Historical Data Systems, Inc.
PO Box 35
Duxbury, MA 02331.

Description:
This database is a compilation of military records (including state rosters, pension records, and regimental histories) of individual soldiers who served in the United States Civil War.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

Name:	A A McKay
Residence:	From Royal, Virginia
Age at enlistment:	18
Enlistment Date:	25 Mar 1862
Rank at enlistment:	Private
Enlistment Place:	From Royal, VA
State Served:	Virginia
Survived the War?:	Yes
Service Record:	Enlisted in on 25 Mar 1862. Promoted to Full 4th Corporal. Promoted to Full Prin.
Description:	Height: 5 ft. 8 in., fair complexion, blue eyes, light hair.
Birth Date:	abt 1844
Sources:	The Virginia Regimental Histories Series

U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles

Name:	**Matthias McKay**
Enlistment Date:	**8 Jan 1862**
Rank at enlistment:	**Private**
State Served:	**Indiana**
Service Record:	**Enlisted in on 01 Aug 1862.**
Sources:	**Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Indiana**

Source Information:
Historical Data Systems, comp.. *U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009. Original data: Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA from the .

Copyright 1997-2009
Historical Data Systems, Inc.
PO Box 35
Duxbury, MA 02331.

Description:
This database is a compilation of military records (including state rosters, pension records, and regimental histories) of individual soldiers who served in the United States Civil War.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

Name:	Matthias McKay
Enlistment Date:	8 Jan 1862
Rank at enlistment:	Private
State Served:	Indiana
Service Record:	Enlisted in on 01 Aug 1862.
Source:	Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Indiana

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

ancestry.com

U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles

Name:	**Moses W McKay**
Residence:	**Oldtown, Maine**
Age at enlistment:	**44**
Enlistment Date:	**21 Aug 1861**
Rank at enlistment:	**Private**
State Served:	**Maine**
Was Wounded?:	**Yes**
Survived the War?:	**Yes**
Service Record:	**Enlisted in on 21 Aug 1861.** **Promoted to Full Corporal.** **Promoted to Full Sergeant.** **Mustered out on 21 Aug 1864.** **Transferred to on 21 Aug 1864.** **Mustered out on 05 Sep 1864.**
Birth Date:	**abt 1817**
Sources:	**Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Maine**

Source Information:
Historical Data Systems, comp.. *U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009. Original data: Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA from the .

Copyright 1997-2009
Historical Data Systems, Inc.
PO Box 35
Duxbury, MA 02331.

Description:
This database is a compilation of military records (including state rosters, pension records, and regimental histories) of individual soldiers who served in the United States Civil War.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles

Name:	Moses W McKay
Residence:	Oldtown, Maine
Age at enlistment:	44
Enlistment Date:	21 Aug 1861
Rank at enlistment:	Private
State Served:	Maine
Was Wounded?	Yes
Survived the War?	Yes
Service Record:	Enlisted in on 21 Aug 1861. Promoted to Full Corporal. Promoted to Full Sergeant. Mustered out on 21 Aug 1864. Transferred to on 21 Aug 1864. Mustered out on 05 Sep 1864.
Birth Date:	abt 1817
Source:	Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Maine

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

Tatlock

MADISON COUNTY
SHERIFF'S OFFICE

TO THE OWNERS OF THE WITHIN DESCRIBED REAL ESTATE AND ALL INTERESTED PARTIES

NOTICE OF SHERIFF'S SALE

Date of Sale: Sept. 23, 2016
Sale Location: 16 E. 9th Street, Anderson, IN 46016
Publisher's Name/County: Herald Bulletin – Madison County
Judgment to be Satisfied: $41,901.00

By virtue of a certified copy of a decree to me directed from the Clerk of Superior Court of Madison County, Indiana, in Cause No. 48C06-1602-MF-000042

Plaintiff: CitiMortgage Inc.

Defendant: Richard D. Tatlock (deceased) and Brittany Tatlock, et al

Required me to make the sum as provided for in said Decree with interest and cost, I will expose at public sale to the highest bidder, at the hour of 10:00 AM of said day as listed above, at, fee simple of the whole body of Real Estate in Madison County, Indiana:

LEGAL DESCRIPTION

LOT NUMBERED 39 IN COLLINGWOOD ADDITION TO THE CITY OF ANDERSON, AS RECORDED IN PLAT BOOK 4, PAGE 20, RECORDS OF MADISON COUNTY, INDIANA. SUBJECT TO LIENS, ENCUMBRANCES AND EASEMENTS OF RECORD.

Parcel No. 48-11-24-104-109.000-003

Commonly Known as: 3016 Main Street, Anderson, In 46016

Together with rents, issues, income and profits thereof, said sale will be made without relief from valuation or appraisement laws. This Notice shall also represent service of Notice of Sale of the above-described real estate upon the owners, pursuant to requirements of IC 32-29-7-3.

Scott C. Mellinger
Sheriff of Madison County
3016 Main Street,
Anderson, IN 46016

Joel F. Bornkamp (27410-49)
Timothy D. McKay (29372-49)
Robert E. Altman III (29811-15)
Reisenfeld & Associates, LPA LLC
(513) 322-7000

The Sheriff's Department does not warrant the accuracy of the street address published herein.

HB-617 Aug. 11, 18, 25 hspaxlp

OVER

Barn sizes are very lg! Enclosed patio. Fenced. Roof 6 yrs old. Water heater is 3yrs old. 319 N. 11th St. Frankton. Call Jennifer 317-752-4175

Homes for Sale

102 MAGNOLIA DR. ANDERSON, IN 46012

$95,900
$3,000 cash rebate at closing with the acceptance of full price offer.

1,560 sq. ft. excluding garage
built in 1969

Photos available at
ForSaleby Owner.com

Very clean, well maintained brick home located within the Frankton-Lapel school district.

Freshly painted interior includes kitchen with gas stovetop, dishwasher, refrigerator and built-in oven.

Kitchen dimensions 12'6" by 9'
Combination dining room family room with wood burning fireplace 23 x 12' 6".
Living room 23' x 14'.
Three bedrooms measuring 12 x 12, 11 x 12 and 11 x 12.
Two full bathrooms - 9' x 4' and 9' 3" x 7' 6".

Nonsmoker's Home

- ADT home security system
- New roof August 2010
- New gutters January 2016
- New gas forced air furnace January 2013
- New garage door and opener 2012
- New exterior doors 2012
- New windows in kitchen, fami-

Public Notices

Whitton

MADISON COUNTY
SHERIFF'S OFFICE

TO THE OWNERS OF THE WITHIN DESCRIBED REAL ESTATE AND ALL INTERESTED PARTIES

NOTICE OF SHERIFF'S SALE

Date of Sale: Sept. 23, 2016
Sale Location: 16 E. 9th Street, Anderson, IN 46016
Publisher's Name/County: Herald Bulletin – Madison County
Judgment to be Satisfied: $99,290.00

By virtue of a certified copy of a decree to me directed from the Clerk of Circuit Court of Madison County, Indiana, in Cause No. 48C01-1412-MF-000511

Plaintiff: U.S. Bank Trust, N.A., as Trustee for LSF8 Master Participation Trust, by Caliber Home Loans, Inc., as its attorney in fact

Defendant: Jane L. Whitton and Travis M. Whitton, et al.

Required me to make the sum as provided for in said Decree with interest and cost, I will expose at public sale to the highest bidder, at the hour of 10:00 AM of said day as listed above, at, fee simple of the whole body of Real Estate in Madison County, Indiana:

LEGAL DESCRIPTION

LOT NUMBER 81 IN THE MEADOWS, SECTION 3, A SUBDIVISION IN THE TOWN OF LAPEL, INDIANA, THE PLAT OF WHICH IS RECORDED IN PLAT BOOK 13, PAGE 212 IN THE OFFICE OF THE RECORDER OF MADISON COUNTY, INDIANA

SUBJECT TO ALL LIENS, EASEMENTS AND ENCUMBRANCES OF RECORD.

Parcel No.
48-10-28-101-098.000-032
Commonly Known as: 1412 GWINN LANE, LAPEL, IN 46051

Together with rents, issues, income and profits thereof, said sale will be made without relief from valuation or appraisement laws. This Notice shall also represent service of Notice of Sale of the above-described real estate upon the owners, pursuant to requirements of IC 32-29-7-3.

Aug 8, 2016
Scott C. Mellinger
Sheriff of Madison County
1412 Gwinn Lane
Lapel, IN 46051

Joel F. Bornkamp (27410-49)
Timothy D. McKay (29372-49)
Robert E. Altman III (29811-15)
Reisenfeld & Associates, LPA LLC
(513) 322-7000

The Sheriff's Department does not warrant the accuracy of the street address published herein.

HB-640 8/11 8/18 8/25 hspaxlp

shop

Building Materials

PRIME KILN DRIED LUMBER; Walnut $4, Cherry $2.50, Ash $2
Call/Text 317-627-9264

Free Items

(3) FREE CEMENT CURE BLOCKS.
765-635-8369

FREE: CONSOLE TV. 25" screen 36"w x 32"t. Dark wood. U-Haul
765-642-7153

Furniture

8' TABLES, GOOD for garage sales. Good cond. Must go. $1 each. 765-643-0409

BEDROOM CHAIR; BEIGE w/ros design. $30
765-642-7153

BRAND NEW QUEEN Pillowtop Mattress W/ Box Spring. Still In Plastic. Never Used. $195. Can Deliver. 317-480-6463

END TABLE WITH leafs. On drawer. 32"x28 3/4". Good cond tion. $35. 765-642-7153

MAPLE STEP END TABLE wit one drawer. 31.5"x20"x21.5 $35. PR Furn. 765-642-7153

ROUND TABLE LAMP; 19 1/2" with shade 58"h. $30
765-642-7153

Garage Sale

OPEN BARN SALE

Barry L. McKay

Dec. 2, 1942 - June 26, 2007

FORTVILLE — Barry Lee McKay, 64, died June 26, 2007, in Paoli.

He had been employed at the former Delco Remy Plant in Anderson.

Survivors include his mother, Anna L. (Ogle) McKay; brother, Edward (Bonnie) Croxall of Mansfield, Ohio; and a niece of Anderson.

There will be no funeral services.

Visitation will be 4 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at Seals Funeral Home & Cremation Services, 122 W. Staat St., Fortville.

Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association, 3816 Paysphere Circle, Chicago, IL 60674.

Post condolences at www.theheraldbulletin.com.

plete radio coverage of the city. We have purchased 15 new police cars over the past three years and are preparing for the purchase of an additional seven."

Armstrong is a Shenandoah High School graduate and is presently employed as a technician at Remy International. He is married with an 8-month-old child. He has studied criminal justice at Ivy Tech Community College.

tional way of working in nonprofits that segments populations by age. It opens the door for building capacity by tapping into new resources such as utilizing seniors to read to pre-schoolers or using schools and students as technology training resources for adults.

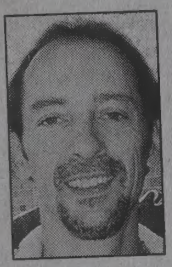
Under the "Hot Topics" section of the agenda, the group discussed the impact of

McKay

Kenneth J. Beck

Oct. 17, 1965 - Jan. 17, 2012

ATHENS, Ala. — Kenneth J. Beck, 46, Athens, Ala., went home to be with the Lord on Jan. 17, 2012, at his residence.



He was born Oct. 17, 1965, in Harrigate, England, and resided in Anderson most of his life. He was a 1983 graduate of Madison Heights High School.

He worked in heating and air conditioning.

Ken enjoyed fishing and spending time with his family.

He is survived by his mom, Jeanette (McKay) Beck; dad, Larry J. (Penny) Beck; grandmother, Lavon Lauderbaugh; sisters, Pamela (Rusty) Morrow and Jerri Lynn (Mike) Downing; brother, Troy Beck; nieces and nephews, Casey (Hershel) Gardner, Joey Hormell, Abby Bilyeu, Alexis Beck and Breanna Downing; and aunts and uncles, Lloyd McKay (Judy), Ruth Ann Reed, Jerry McKay (Karla), and Helen Fisher.

He was preceded in death by his grandfather, Loren McKay, in April 1995.

Visitation will be from 2 to 6 p.m. Sunday at Robert D. Loose Funeral Homes & Crematory, 200 W. 53rd St., Anderson.

Services will be at 11:30 a.m. Monday at the funeral home. Burial will be in East Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson.

Post online condolences at www.LooseCares.com or www.theheraldbulletin.com.

Howard County schools tapping into wind energy

Turbine projected to produce 2.4 million kilowatts per year

By Lindsey Ziliak
CNHI News Service

KOKOMO — Scott McKay and his family looked up to the sky as a crane carefully hoisted the third piece of Northwestern School Corp.'s 322-foot wind turbine into place.

"It's not every day you get to see one of these giant things go up," McKay said.

He, his wife and three daughters sat at the work site south of Northwestern High School watching the structure take shape.

They were not alone in their curiosity. About 30 people joined them. Some sat on bleachers, in lawn chairs or in truck beds. Others sprawled out in the grass.

"It's been a beehive of activity here," said Harold Seamon, assistant superintendent for the district.

On June 2 and 3, truck drivers delivered the pieces of the turbine. Even then, they were greeted by spectators who pulled to the side of the road to ask them questions, Seamon said.

"They said they felt like celebrities," he said, with a laugh.

It took two days to piece the giant crane together. On June 6, contractors started erecting the turbine's base.

McKay and his family had been watching it go up for hours.

McKay described the experience. He said the crane lifted the pieces slowly and methodically until they were positioned in just the right place.

Then workers stationed inside the base bolted the pieces together.

"You can hear those guys banging it into place," McKay said. "You can hear the air ratchets going."

The spectators were waiting for the grand finale, though.

At about 3 p.m., a crane carried the blade to the top of the turbine where workers fastened it in place, which completed the structure.

McKay marveled at the turbine. He said he thought it looked "pretty cool."

But it's more than that. McKay said he thought the turbine would be a good investment for the district.

Northwestern has the right idea, he said.

"I think this is the way of the future," he said. "This is prime real estate for wind energy."

Seamon said the turbine would likely go live in about a week. First, the district has to conduct tests to make sure it is in working order.

The district is hoping the turbine will produce 2.4 million kilowatts of energy each year, Seamon said.

If it does, Northwestern could see $7 million in energy savings over the turbine's 25-year lifespan, Seamon said.

That factors in insurance costs, maintenance costs and an escalation in energy costs, Seamon said.

It doesn't consider the cost of the project, though. When that's factored in, the actual savings for the district is about $4.5 million.

The school corporation will fork out about $2.5 million for the turbine. It could have cost almost twice as much, though. Seamon said the federal government is paying for most of the interest.

In 2009, Northwestern got $2.3 million in Clean Renewable Energy Bonds to offset the cost of the project.

Northwestern is the first school district in the county to tap into wind energy.

OMMUNITY

HOSPITAL WEDDING

Don Knight / The Herald Bulletin

aint John's Medical Center on June 9 as their invited guests listen over a speaker phone. David Markle, Leta Grubbs, bride Sarah Blake, groom Kevin LaRose and Bob Blake.

t matters

Early Settlers of and 'Gone' 1803-20

Allenville outlots plat map dated 1816. PETER DEMAREE proprietor. p 27

Mt. Sterling plat map dated 1816. PHILO AVERIL, proprietor. p 29

Deed dated 1815. WILLIAM CAMPBELL & POLLY, his wife, to EVEN BROCK. S 32, T 2, R 1. Signed WM. CAMPBELL, POLLY CAMPBELL. Witness: ROBERT McCORKHILL, ELI RISLEY. pp 30, 31

Deed and bill of sale dated 1816. THOMAS STUART SR to "my son" THOMAS STUART JR. Household goods, livestock, etc, including land "now occupied" by STUART SR. No bounds or S-T-R given. Signed THOMAS (x) STUART. Witness: JOHN FRANCIS DUFOUR. pp 31, 32

Deed dated 1816. LEWIS GEX OBOUSSIER* & MARIANNE his wife, to JOHN PETER NAIRIN. S 27 & 22, T 2, R 3W. "corner between said GEX & RAYMOND's corner." Signed L. GEX OBOUSSIER, MARIANNE GEX. Witness: J.G. FLUGEL, JAMES DALMAZZO. pp 33, 34 *probably wife's family name, in old French tradition

Deed dated 1816. JOHN PETER NAIRIN & MARGARET PAULINA his wife to LEWIS GEX OBOUSSIER. S 22 & 27, T 3, R 3W. Signed JOHN P. NAIRIN, MARGUERITE PAULINA NAIRIN. Witness: J. G. FLUGEL, JAMES DALMAZZO. pp 35, 36, 37

Bond dated 1816. NATHANIEL HARRINGTON to ALEXANDER HOLTON. HOLTON to obtain deed to Vevay lot 17 upon paym't of his note to HARRINGTON. Signed NATHANIEL HARRINGTON. Witness: ROBERT M. TROTTER. pp 38, 39

Partition deed dated 1816. USA to CHARLES KRUTZ, GEORGE SANGER & PETER MING as Tenants in Common. S 8 & 9, T 1, R 2W. Land now being divided. Signed CHARLES F. KRUTZ, PETER MING. Witness: JOHN GREENER, WM. CORRY. pp 39, 40 (See Bk A, pp 58, 59, 60)

Mortgage dated 1816. JOHN G. FLUGEL to SAMUEL MENNET. MENNET paid debt owed by FLUGEL to ZELIM HUMBERT DROZ; household goods & sorrel mare held as security. Signed J. G. FLUGEL. Witness: LUCIEN GEX. pp 40, 41

Bond dated 1816. RAWLEIGH DAY to SETH STODDER of Baltimore, MD. DAY to deliver deed to Vevay lot 104 as soon as he receives it from J. F. DUFOUR. Signed RAWLEIGH DAY. Witness: JOHN GILLILAND, JOSEPH BENTLEY. pp 42, 43

POA dated 1816, JOHN GREENER of Cincinnati, OH apptd

ELISHA GOLAY to collect rents on S 4 & 9, T 1, R 2W on GREENER's behalf. Signed JOHN GREENER. Witness: JOHN FRANCIS DUFOUR, L. GEX OBOUSSIER. pp 43, 44

Deed dated 1816. GEORGE SEANGER & DOROTHEA, his wife to JOHN GREENER. S 9, T 1, R 2W. Signed GEORGE SEANGER, DOROTHEA (x) SANGER. Witness: CHARLES F. KRUTZ, PETER MING. pp 44, 45, 46

Bill of sale dated 1816. JOHN NISWONGER to JOHN FRANCIS DUFOUR. Household chattels, cattle, Vevay outlot (no #). Signed JOHN NIGHSWONGER. Witness: ELISHA GOLAY. pp 46, 47, 48

Bond dated ?. CHARLES F. KRUTZ to JOSEPH HAYS. Deed on S 8, T 1, R 2 given when HAYS has made payment. Bound on east by GEORGE SEANGER & MORDECAI JACKSON (land previously sold by KRUTZ on SE corner of tract). Signed CHARLES F. KRUTZ. Witness: JOHN GILLILAND, THOMAS GILLILAND. pp 48, 49 (See Bk A, p 176)

Deed dated 1816. SAMUEL MENNET & SALLY, his wife, to ZELIM HUMBERT DROZ. S 28, T 2, R 3W. Signed SAMUEL MENNET, SALLY (x) MENNET. Witness: JOHN FRANCIS DUFOUR, ALLEN WILEY. pp 49, 50, 51

Deed dated 1816. BENJAMIN CRAIG SR & NANCY, his wife of Gallatin Co, KY to ISAAC BLEDSOE of same. S 6, T 1, R 3. Signed BENJAMIN CRAIG, NANCY (x) CRAIG. Witness: none. pp 51, 52, 53

Deed dated 1816. BENJAMIN CRAIG SR & NANCY, his wife & ISAAC BLEDSOE, all of Gallatin Co, KY, to STUMAN CRAIG. S 6 & 5, T 1, R 3W. Signed BENJAMIN CRAIG, NANCY (x) CRAIG, ISAAC BLEDSOE. Witness: none. pp 53, 54, 55

Deed dated 1816. ISAAC BLEDSOE of Gallatin Co, KY to ROBERT McKAY. S 6, T 1, R 3W. Signed ISAAC BLEDSOE. Witness: JOHN FRANCIS DUFOUR, JN. DAVID DUFOUR. pp 55, 56

Deed dated 1816. ROBERT McKAY to STUMAN CRAIG. S 5, T 1, R 3. Signed ROBERT (x) McKAY, POLLY (x) McKAY. Witness: JOHN GILLILAND. pp 56, 57

Partition deed dated 1816. GEORGE SEANGER & PETER MING to CHARLES KRUTZ. Original patent dated 1816 on S 8 & 9 T 1, R 2W. (see Bk A, pp 39, 40). Land now being divided. Signed GEORGE SEANGER, PETER MING. Witness: JOHN GREENER, WM. CORRY. pp 58, 59, 60

Early Settlers of Ind 'Dore 1803-1820

SWITZERLAND COUNTY DEEDS: Book A

Book A is dated "1815 - 1819" on the cover. However, deeds dated 1820 are included among the final entries. Since Book A spans the time period covered in this book, no later ledgers were abstracted. Recording dates were rarely given.

Deed dated 1815. ISAAC BLEDSOE of Gallatin Co, KY to ROBERT McKAY. R 3, T 1, S 5 "to STURMAN CRAIG's land ...to JAMES McKAY's corner". Signed ISAAC BLEDSOE. Relinquishment of dower rights by ELIZABETH BLEDSOE, wife of ISAAC. Witness: none. p 1.

Lease dated 1815. FRANCIS LOUIS RAYMOND to JOSHUA JONES. No S-T-R given. JONES to build cabin, kitchen & stable, clear 6 acres "bound by Indian Creek and JOHN MILL's land", dig a well & run a ferry crossing. RAYMOND to have free ferry use, land rent. Signed F. LOUIS RAYMOND, JOSHUA JONES. Witness: JOHN FRANCIS DUFOUR. p 2

Bill of Sale dated 1815. GEORGE SANGER to PETER MING. Cattle, horse, hogs, household goods and chattels. Signed GEORGE SANGER. Witness: CHAS. MURET. pp 3, 4

Bill of Sale dated 1815. ABRAHAM MILLER to JOHN MILLER. Cattle, household goods. Signed ABRAHAM (x) MILLER. Witness: ROBERT M. TROTTER. p 4

Assignment of deed rights. JOHN NISWONGER to JOHN G. FLUGEL. Vevay lot 115. Mortgage held by FREDERICK CHMIER. Lot 13 deed held as security. Signed JOHN NISWONGER, JOHN G. FLUGEL. Witness: none. pp 4, 5

Lease dated 1815. JOHN FRANCIS DUFOUR to ROBERT M. TROTTER. Vevay lot 155. TROTTER to build 2 story home, pay rent for 9 yrs. Signed JOHN FRANCIS DUFOUR, ROBERT M. TROTTER. Witness: none. pp 5, 6. rec 1815

Deed dated 1815. Commissioners of estate of CHARLES CAMPBELL to JOB TRUESDELL. S 26 & 35, T 2, R 1W. "corner of JOHN CAMPBELL". Signed (commissioners) WILLIAM CAMPBELL, JOHN CAMPBELL, WMS. PIERSON. Witness: WM. McCORKHILL, WMS. PIERSON JR. pp 8, 9

Deed dated 1815. WILLIAM JENNINGS JR & MARION, his wife of Jefferson Co, KY to EDWARD McINTIRE of Gallatin Co, KY. S 2, T 1, R 4W. "corner to JOSHUA KEEN.. bank of Tucker's Run..on bank of Ohio River opposite the mouth of the Kentucky River. Signed W. JENNINGS JR, MARION JENNINGS. Witness: none. pp 9, 10, 11

Deed dated 1815. WILLIAM JENNINGS JR & MARION, his

wife of Jefferson Co, KY to JOSHUA KEEN. "corner to EDWARD McINTIRE..to Tucker's Run". Signed W. JENNINGS JR, MARION JENNINGS. Witness: none. pp 11, 12, 13

Affidavit dated 1814. JAMES CHENOWETH of Ross Co, OH: CHENOWITH, then living in VA, knew JEFFERY DAY, a free black man. DAY's mother was free as much as 15 yrs ago and all her family were considered free persons. Signed JAMES CHENOWETH. Rec 1814, Ross Co, OH. p 13

Assignment dated 1815. WILLIAM COTTON to JOHN FRANCIS DUFOUR. Assigned right to build a mill dam over Indian Creek at line dividing S 34, T 3, R 3 from S 3, T 2, R 3; gave right to build a public road. Signed WILLIAM COTTON. Witness: illegible #1, LUKE OBUSSIER. pp 14, 15

Deed dated 1815. ZEALY MOSS to BARNEY BARNUM. S 34, T 16, R 1. "being JAMES TRUESDELL's corner..with JOHN LANGLAY's line". Signed ZEALLY MOSS. Witness: WM. CAMPBELL, WM. McCORKHILL. pp 15, 16

Mortgage dated 1815. LUCIEN GEX to JOHN MILLS. Vevay lot 147. Signed LUCIEN GEX. Witness: JOHN F. DUFOUR. p 17

Deed dated 1815. JOHN BUCHANON & RACHEL his wife of Jefferson Co to BENJAMIN DRAKE. S 6, T 1, R 1. Signed JOHN BUCHANON, RACHEL (x) BUCHANON. Witness: GEORGE TEAGUE, AMOS BROWN. pp 18,19

Jacksonville plat map dated 1815. PETER HANIS, proprietor. Witness: JOHN GILLILAND, JP. pp 20, 21

Erie plat map dated 1815. EDWARD McINTIRE, proprietor. p 21

Assignment dated 1815. ROBERT M. TROTTER to STEPHEN LUDLOW of Lawrenceburg. Assigned rights to Vevay lot 155 as granted by JOHN FRANCIS DUFOUR. (see Bk A, pp 5, 6) Signed ROBERT M. TROTTER. LUDLOW then assigned rights back to DUFOUR. Signed STEPHEN LUDLOW. pp 22, 23

Agreement dated 1816. JOHN NIGHSWONGER to PAXTON W. TODD. Vevay lot 160 to be sold. Signed PAXTON W. TODD, JOHN NIGHSWONGER. Witness: JOHN FRANCIS DUFOUR. pp 25, 26

Allenville plat map dated 1816. PETER DEMAREE, proprietor. p 27

Early settlers of Ind 1803-20

pp 416, 417, 418

Deed dated 1819. JOHN FRANCIS DUFOUR & POLLY, his wife to WALTER ARMSTRONG of Lawrenceburgh. Vevay lot 111. Signed JOHN FRANCIS DUFOUR, POLLY DUFOUR. Witness: JOHN GILLILAND, TRUMAN RICHARDS. pp 418, 419

Deed dated 1819. JOHN FRANCIS DUFOUR & POLLY, his wife to JOAB MADISON,assignee of RICHARD DUMONT. Vevay lot 45. Signed JOHN FRANCIS DUFOUR, POLLY DUFOUR. Witness: JOHN GILLILAND, TRUMAN RICHARDS. pp 420, 421

Deed dated 1819. WILLIAM CAMPBELL & POLLY, his wife, to WILLIAM McCORKHILL. S 20, T 2, R 1W. Signed WM. CAMPBELL, POLLY CAMPBELL. Witness: ALEXANDER SEBASTEN, AMOS BROWN. pp 421, 422, 423

Deed dated 1819. JOHN FRANCIS DUFOUR & POLLY, his wife, to BENJAMIN FARNER of Cincinnati, OH. Vevay lot 187. Signed JOHN FRANCIS DUFOUR, POLLY DUFOUR. Witness: TRUMAN RICHARDS, JOHN GILLILAND. pp 423, 424, 425

Agreement dated 1819. SIDNEY STEPHEN & JOSEPH DOW. S 3, T 2, R 3 to be purchased. Signed SIDNEY STEPHEN, JOSEPH DOW. Witness: THURSTON J. GOSLIN, EDW. H. HALL. pp 425, 426

Deed dated 1820. STEPHEN C. STEVENS to THOMAS BRADLEY. Vevay lot 176 & chattels. Signed S.C. STEVENS, JANE STEVENS. Witness: WILLIAM BRADLEY, JOHN GILLILAND. pp 426, 427, 428

Deed dated 1819. JOHN SHEETS of Jefferson Co to SOLOMON WASHER JR. Vevay lot 122. Signed JOHN SHEETS, ANN SHEETS. Witness: I. R. WHITEHEAD, JOHN MEEK. pp 429, 430

Deed dated 1818; USA to ELIJAH GRIMES, assignee of THOMAS EVANS. S 15, T 4, R 12E. p 430

Deed dated 1819. BARNARD WARDEN to RAWLEIGH DAY. S 15, T 2, R 3W. Signed BARNARD WARDEN. Witness: WM. C. KEEN, DAVID McCORMICK. pp 431, 432, 433

Deed dated 1819. JOHN JAMES DUFOUR to JANE TODD, widow of OWEN TODD. S 22, T 2, R 3. Signed J. J. DUFOUR. Witness: TRUMAN RICHARDS, ELISHA GOLAY. pp 433, 434, 435

Deed dated 1819. WILLIAM McCORKHILL & PEGGY his wife

to WILLIAM CAMPBELL. S 34, T 2, R 1W. Signed WILLIAM McCORKHILL, PEGGY (x) McCORKHILL. Witness: ALEXANDER SEBASTEN, AMOS BROWN. pp 435, 436, 437

Deed dated 1820. JOHN SHEETS & ANN, his wife, to FRANCIS BARNS. Vevay addition lots 135, 136. Signed JOHN SHEETS, ANN SHEETS. Witness: JOHN MEEK, DANIEL DUFOUR. pp 437, 438, 439

Deed dated 1818. JOHN FRANCIS DUFOUR & POLLY, his wife to FRANCIS BARNS. Vevay lot 100. Signed JOHN FRANCIS DUFOUR, POLLY DUFOUR. Witness: TRUMAN RICHARDS, WM. C. KEEN. pp 439, 440

Deed dated 1820. ELIZABETH SEARCY of Posey Twp. to MOSES SEARCY. S 11, T 2, R 1W. Signed ELIZABETH SEARCY. Witness: ROBERT McCORKHILL, BERRY SEARCY. pp 441, 442

Deed dated 1820. LUCIEN GEX & ELIZABETH, his wife, to WILLIAM CAMPBELL. Vevay lot 137. Signed LUCIEN GEX, ELIZABETH GEX. Witness: WM. C. KEEN, JAMES DALMAZZO. pp 442, 443

Deed dated 1819. GEORGE CRAIG & JANE B., his wife, to ROBERT McKAY the third. S 30, T 2, R 3. Signed GEORGE CRAIG, JANE B. CRAIG. Witness: WM. J. STEWART, CHARLES B. FELLMAN. pp 443, 444, 445

Deed dated 1819. JONATHAN REEDER & SALLY, his wife, to JAMES HOLE of OH. Vevay lot 103. Signed JONATHAN REEDER, SALLY REEDER. Witness: THOMAS BRADLEY, WM. C. KEEN. pp 445, 446, 447

Deed dated 1818. FRANCIS BARNES & HENRIETTA, his wife, to WILLIAM McKINSTRY. Vevay lot 100. Signed FRANCIS BARNES, HENRIETTA BARNES. Witness: WM. C. KEEN, WILLIAM KEITH. pp 447, 448, 449, 450

Dissolution of partnership dated 1820. DANIEL DUFOUR & FRANCIS BARNS of Switzerland Co & NATHAN M. WHITTEMORE of Cincinnati, OH were formerly in the distillery business together. Signed DANIEL DUFOUR, FRANCIS BARNES, N. M. WHITTEMORE. Witness: S. C. STEVENS. pp 450, 451, 452, 453

Deed dated 1820. SELATHIEL THOMAS to WILLIAM BRADLEY Vevay addition lot 120. Signed SELATHIEL THOMAS. Witness: JOHN GILLILAND. pp 453, 454, 455

Deed dated 1819. JOHN FRANCIS DUFOUR & POLLY, his wife to THOMAS ARMSTRONG, assignee of JOSEPH McFALL.

McDONALD, William – 1808, Jackson, Alexander McDonald, 647:609
McDORMAN, William Morton – 25 Nov. 1861, Blackford, Alvarian McDorman, Jane Mitchell, 626:21
McDOWELL, David H. – 24 Mar. 1852, Allen, Alexander McDowell, Hannah Harris, 628:163
McDOWELL, William W. – 6 Nov. 1856, Allen, Alexander McDowell, Sarah Jane Turner, 628:163
McDUFFIE, Jessie A. – 15 Mar. 1881, Allen, Horace McDuffie, Clara Geiger, 643:544
McELFATRICK, Katharine W. – Whitley, William McElfatrick, Francis A. Lewis, 646:9
McELHANEY, Anna E. – 17 May 1860, Wells, 629:599
McELHENY, Robert W. – 3 Feb. 1847, Cass, Thomas R. McElheny, Adelaide Thomas, 635:276
McELHOE, Jesse E. – 20 Sep. 1879, White, Harry McElhoe, 636:297
McENTAFFER, Abram – 20 Apr. 1821, Starke, John McEntaffer, Catherine _____, 367:246
McENTERFER, Ida – 21 Sep. 1869, DeKalb, Benjamin McEnterfer, 367:244
McENTORFFER, Elizabeth – 30 Oct. 1844, DeKalb, Michael McEntorffer, Anna Mary Hamman, 653:847
McENTOSH, Mary E. – Allen, John McEntosh, Emily Harrod, 646:33
McEWEN, Will H. – 26 Dec. 1865, Noble, Hannibal F. McEwen, Minerva Bowman, 367:140
McFALL, Mary – 23 Oct. 1819, Switzerland, William McFall, Mary Fenlen, 644:723
McFALL, Mary – 23 Oct. 1819, Switzerland, William McFall, Mary Fenlen, 647:515
McFARREN, Emma – Wells, 629:554
McFARREN, George F. – 30 May 1844, Huntington, Jacob McFarren, Rachel _____, 629:600
McGEATH, Artie Macie – 25 Oct. 1867, Blackford, Stephen David McGeath, Susanna Penrod, 626:141
McGEATH, Franklin P. – 20 Aug. 1851, Wells, James H. McGeath, Elizabeth Foreman, 629:575
McGEATH, Rachel Maria – 2 Dec. 1865, Blackford, Stephen McGeath, Suzan Penrod, 648:59
McGEATH, Thomas J. – 5 Nov. 1859, Wells, James McGeath, 626:52
McGINNIS, Elijah Franklin – 24 Jun. 1873, Cass, Simon McGinnis, Hannah Sneathen, 635:276
McGINNIS, Louise – 13 May 1876, Morgan, J.D. McGinnis, 621:11
McGINNIS, Oscar J. – 12 Jan. 1877, Cass, John McGinnis, Anna Galloway, 635:277
McGONAGLE, Caroline – 5 Jul. 1877, Kosciusko, 532:218
McGOOGAN, Arabello – Wells, William McGoogan, Hannah Roberts, 645:37
McGREW, Alida – 23 Oct. 1877, Steuben, Melvin McGrew, Rachel Fast, 367:174
McGREW, George A. – 20 May 1880, Steuben, Melvin McGrew, Rachel Fast, 367:174
McGREW, Melvin C. – 16 Feb. 1852, Steuben, Findley McGrew, Betsey Sharrock, 367:174
McGUIRE, Charlotte Alice – 22 Aug. 1866, Carroll, Wm. McGuire, Mariah Wiseman, 635:324
McILWAIN, Marion Burwell – 24 Feb. 1859, Cass, John W. McIlwain, Gertrude Burrows, 635:278
McINTIRE, Etna Eudora – 3 Aug. 1878, Wells, Richard McIntire, Mary K. Hite, 627:368
McINTOSH, Ellis J. – Allen, Benj. F. McIntosh, Risa English, 646:92
McINTOSH, Mary Elizabeth – 7 Aug. 1871, Marion, James R. McIntosh, Lydia P. _____, 529:136
McINTYRE, Ellesworth E. – 26 Sep. 1869, Pike, 618:43
McKAIG, Elmer Isaac – 17 Apr. 1874, Cass, Uriah McKaig, Hattie Baker, 635:278
McKAY, Arthur – 2 Oct. 1872, Switzerland, Frances M. McKay, Mary Banta, 592:43
McKEAN, Hugh S. – 18 Dec. 1870, Allen, William T. McKean, Theresa Gable, 636:299
McKEAN, T.J. – 8 Apr. 1873, Adams, John W. McKean, Lydia Stalter, 629:866
McKEE, Florence – 19 Nov. 1862, Kosciusko, Nelson McKee, Sarah Ann Sutherland, 635:365
McKEE, William – 1813, Crawford, 533:6
McKEEMAN, Alexander – Allen, David McKeeman, 645:35
McKEEMAN, D.C. – Allen, David McKeeman, Margaret McCoughey, 645:37
McKEEMAN, Robert B. – 27 Feb. 1874, Allen, David C. McKeeman, Margaret A. McConnaha, 641:327

McKEEMAN, Robert B. – 27 Feb. 1874, Allen, David C. McKeeman, Margaret McConahey, 643:376
McKENZIE, John W. – 22 Oct. 1865, LaGrange, John McKenzie, Julia Klinghaman, 367:232
McKENZIE, May – Allen, C. McKenzie, Julia Richard, 646:38
McKIBBEN, James – 29 Mar. 1852, Lagrange, John McKibben, Nancy D. Shipley, 511:333
McKIBBEN, Ledger D. – 18 Feb. 1881, LaGrange, James S. McKibben, Lissa A. Vankirk, 367:157
McKINLEY, Leora Dell – 7 Feb. 1867, Allen, Perry McKinley, Sarah Karigr, 636:450
McKINLEY, Perry – Allen, 636:450
McKINLEY, Reginald – Allen, Perry McKinley, Sarah Kangner, 646:74
McKINNEY, Frank Bachman – 30 Apr. 1876, Marion, John McKinley, Ann Bachman, 529:156
McKINNIE, Golda – Howard, 629:642
McKINNON, Sarah Lillus – 18 May 1852, Hancock, 620:41
McKINSEY, George E. – 22 Aug. 1822, Montgomery, 524:174
McKINSIE, Martha – Noble, 636:29
McKINZIE, Barbara A. – Huntington, William McKinzie, Mary Hemminger, 646:4
McKINZIE, Barbara Annie – 15 Nov. 1874, Allen, William McKinzie, Mary Hemminger, 628:230-231
McLACHLAN, Eliza – Allen, Neil McLachlan, Jane _____, 641:527
McLALLEN, Elisha – Whitley, Henry McLallen, Lavinia C. Clrigston, 645:2
McLAUGHLIN, F.M. – 9 Apr. 1836, Kosciusko, John McLaughlin, _____ Spillman, 624:208-209
McLAUGHLIN, Laura – 15 Feb. 1877, Allen, Michael McLaughlin, Johanna Doole, 591:13
McLAUGHLIN, Laura – 15 Feb. 1877, Allen, Michael McLaughlin, Johanna Dooley, 607:5
McLAUGHLIN, William E. – Allen, John McLaughlin, Catharine Dougherty, 646:122
McLAUGHLIN, William Lucas – 29 Sep. 1873, Allen, Michael McLaughlin, Johanna Dooley, 607:5
McLAUGLIN, William Lucas – 29 Sep. 1873, Allen, 591:13
McLELAND, Isabelle – 1814, Jefferson, 644:722
McLEOD, W.E. – 19 Apr. 1861, Boone, A.J. McLeod, Emily Dye, 647:259-260
McLIN, Olive Almeda – 15 Dec. 1871, Wells, James McLin, Mary Jane Fry, 627:313
McLOUTH, Charles S. – 24 Nov. 1864, Steuben, Benjamin Mason McLouth, Sophie Duguid, 367:205
McMAKEN, Henry C. – 15 Jan. 1844, Allen, Joseph Gettys McMaken, Dorothy Ruch, 641:288-289
McMAKEN, Henry William – 14 Dec. 1874, Allen, Henry Clay McMaken, Frances Link, 643:380
McMAKEN, William B. – 22 May 1846, Allen, Joseph Gettys McMaken, Dorothy Ruch, 641:310
McMANAMAN, Levi Lincoln – 6 Dec. 1865, *Buterville, 618:43
McMANUS, Frank A. – 21 Mar. 1871, LaGrange, Henry McManus, Mary Hardesty, 367:187
McMANUS, Nathan B. – 4 Jul. 1840, Carroll, Barney McManus, Mary Bishop, 635:280
McMASTERS, Maria G. – 20 Aug. 1855, Cass, Alexander McMasters, Elizabeth Robin, 635:312
McMEANS, Caleb – 21 Mar. 1842, *Port Mitchell, John McMeans, Eliza Becker, 367:138
McMILLAN, Arthur E. – 26 Apr. 1876, Jackson, James P. McMillan, 647:598-599
McMILLAN, D.S. – July 1847, Grant, 629:633
McMILLAN, Maude M. – 27 Nov. 1880, Grant, D.S. McMillan, Hettie F. Shuck, 629:633
McMILLEN, George – 10 Nov. 1855, Cass, Robert McMillen, Roseanna Harper, 635:280
McMILLEN, James Edward – 25 Jun. 1866, Cass, Lewis McMillen, Jane McCauley, 635:280
McMILLEN, James H. – 16 Jun. 1835, Cass, Robert McMillen, Rosanna Harper, 635:280
McMILLEN, _____ - 9 Jul. 1871, Cass, Lewis McMillen, Jane McCauley, 635:280
McMILLIAN, Angeline – 24 Feb. 1840, Cass, Robert McMillian, Rosanna Harper, 635:286
McMULLEN, Suzana – Henry, 648:34
McNABB, Lizzie – 13 Nov. 1880, Allen, James McNabb, Kathryn _____, 367:256

Early Settlers of Ind 'Gone' 1803-20

Deed dated 1818. ZACHARIAH GARTON & POLLY, his wife, to CALEB HAYS. S 34, T 2, R 1W. Signed ZACHARIAH GARTON, POLLY (x) GARTON. Witness: none. pp 271, 272

Deed dated 1818. BENJAMIN DRAKE & HANNAH, his wife, to MARTIN ADKINS. New York town lots 8 & 24. Signed BENJAMIN DRAKE, HANNAH (x) DRAKE. Witness: HARRY PIERSON, HUGH McNULTY. pp 272, 273

Bill of sale dated 1819. JOHN QUIGLEY of Posey Twp to JACOB WIGAL. Household goods, implements & cattle. Signed JOHN (x) QUIGLEY. Witness: ROBERT GASTON, JAMES (x) SMITH. pp 274, 275

Deed dated 1819. JOHN FRANCIS DUFOUR & POLLY, his wife to JOSHUA SMITHSON, assignee of JOHN G. FLUGEL. Vevay lot 64. Signed JOHN FRANCIS DUFOUR, POLLY DUFOUR. Witness: TRUMAN RICHARDS, WM. C. KEEN. pp 254, 255

Bill of sale dated 1819. THOMAS STITH to ZACHARIAH McKAY. One bay mare. Signed THOMAS STITH. Witness; none. pp 276, 277

Deed dated 1819. DANIEL DUFOUR & FANNY, his wife, to ABRAHAM B. DUMONT. Vevay lot 74. Signed DANIEL DUFOUR, FANNY DUFOUR BLANC. Witness: SAMUEL FALLIS, WM C. KEEN. pp 277, 278

Quitclaim dated 1819. AUGUSTUS VAIRIN & SOPHIA, his wife, to JUSTUS VAIRIN of Gallatin Co, KY. "estate of JOHN PETER VAIRIN, dec, of Switzerland Co...as a son of JOHN PETER, S 27 & 22, T 2, R 3 plus household goods & animals of estate". Signed A. VAIRIN, SOPHIA VAIRIN nee PERNET. Witness: JOHN F. DUFOUR, L. GEX OBOUSSIER. pp 278, 279, 280, 281, 282

Deed dated 1819. JOHN MENDENHALL to LEWIS CRAIG of Ghent, Gallatin Co, KY. Vevay lot 172. Signed JNO. MENDENHALL. Witness: JOS. CRAIG, JAMES O'NEAL. pp 282, 283

POA dated 1817. SETH STODDER of Orleans in state of Orleans appt'd JOHN GILLILAND as atty to lease or sell property: Vevay lot 104; S 25 & 34, T 3, R 3W; S 3 & 4, T 2, R 3W; S 6, T 1, R 2; cash in the hands of FETRARCH FOHL or FALL of Laughery, Dearborn Co. Signed SETH STODDER. pp 283, 290 (284 through 290 missed in page numbering)

POA dated 1818. ENOS ELLIS appt'd JAMES SMITH to sell or lease S 12, T 2, R 2W. Signed ENOS ELLIS.

Witness: none. pp 290, 291

Deed dated 1819. JOHN MARLING & MARGARET, his wife, to WILLIAM BRANDENBURGH. S 18, T 2, R 3W. Signed JOHN MARLING, MARGARET (x) MARLING. Witness: WM. C. KEEN, ELIJAH MARLING. pp 291, 292, 293

Deed dated 1819. JOHN SHEETS of Jefferson Co to THOMAS DOUGLAS of same. Vevay outlots 106, 115, 121. Signed JOHN SHEETS, ANN G. SHEETS. Witness: ELIZABETH GARDNER, JOHN MEEK. pp 293, 294

Deed dated 1819. WILLIAM BRANDENBURGH & POLLY, his wife, to JOSEPH MALIN. S 18, T 2, R 3W. Signed WILLIAM BRANDENBURGH, POLLY (x) BRANDENBURG. Witness: JOSEPH PUGH, JOSEPH CULP, CYRUS MOORE. pp 294, 295, 296

Deed dated 1819. AIME' DUFOUR to JOHN FRANCIS DUFOUR. S 2, T 1, R 2. Signed AIME' DUFOUR. Witness: WILLIAM C. KEEN, JOHN F. SIEBENTHAL. pp 296, 297

Deed dated 1819. JOHN FRANCIS DUFOUR & POLLY, his wife to FREDERICK WALDOW. Vevay lots 144, 185, 188. Signed JOHN FRANCIS DUFOUR, POLLY DUFOUR. Witness: WM. C. KEEN, CHARLES HENDERSON. pp 297, 298, 299

Deed dated 1819. HENRY HANNIS & HANNAH, his wife, to SARAH BALL. S 36, T 3, R 4W. Signed HENRY HANNAS, HANNAH (x) HANNIS. Witness: JOHN GILLILAND, JOSEPH TODD. pp 299, 300, 301

Deed dated 1819. RICHARD CUNNINGHAM & CATHERINE, his wife, to THOMAS ARMSTRONG. S 2, T 2, R 3. "corner to WILLIAM SMITH". Signed RICHARD CUNNINGHAM, CATHARINE CUNNINGHAM. Witness: WILLIAM C. KEEN, ROBERT BONNER. pp 301 ,302

Deed dated 1818. JOHN FRANCIS DUFOUR & POLLY, his wife to BARZILLA CLARK JR. Vevay lot 53. Signed JOHN FRANCIS DUFOUR, POLLY DUFOUR. Witness: JOHN GILLILAND, JAMES DALMAZZO. pp 303, 304 Note: word JUNIOR was interlined before signing.

Mortgage dated 1818. BARZILLA CLARK JR & SUSANNAH, his wife, to JOHN FRANCIS DUFOUR. Vevay lot 53. Signed BARZILLA CLARK, SUSANNAH (x) CLARK. Witness: JOHN GILLILAND, JAMES DALMAZZO. pp 304, 305, 306

Deed dated 1818. NATHAN PLATT to WILLIAM SMITH. S 2, T 2, R 3. "DAVID BEEBE's line". Signed NATHAN PLATT. Witness: RAWLEIGH DAY. pp 306, 307, 308 Deed

WAR HISTORY.

Switzerland County Soldiers.

Copy of Muster Roll of Company C, 3d Indiana Cavalry.

Madison Courier.

Troop A
2 Officers and 68 Enlisted Men

Charles D. McKay

Privates

Henry Morris
John Morris

Genealogy.com GenForum presented by Genealogy.com
LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP

Search Genealogy Records:
Newspaper archive 1690-today
Millions of obituaries and more!
www.GenealogyBank.com

Free Mormon LDS Genealogy
1) Search Genealogy Archives 2) Get Mormon Latter Day Saints Records!
Genealogy.Archives.com/Mormon-LDS

Genealogy Tree
Create and Print Your Family
Easy and Free!
www.myheritage.com

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum

Home: Surnames: McKay Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup | Return to Message Listings | Print Message

McKay--D.N.A

Posted by: Dee Ann Buck (ID *****9900) **Date:** July 14, 2010

2667 of

Since Family Tree D.N.A. will not provide this simple request for information about McKay D.N.A. Haplogroups, so I am p posting.

My McKay cousin Michael L. McKay has a web site

"The Family of Robert Mackay" of early VA

www.robertmackayclan.com

Said Robert Mackay Sr. has the profile of Rlbl--I believe we have four test results. The surname is so common you would re the 67 marker test.

What Family Tree D.N.A. can't seem to understand, non-matches with my cousin's profile are just as important to me as mat

What I am looking for is men who have documented living in various parts of VA area of: Culpeper, Frederick, Shenandoah Clarke, Stafford etc....then removed about 1830's to other parts of US:

1. one of our groups of MacKay left Shenandoah Co. VA for Switzerland & Jefferson Co. IN, interested in you if your ances that part of IN.

2. Another group of Mackay/McKay lived in Warren & Clinton Co. OH. But I am sure other families of Mckay etc...lived in locations. I would like to know if others have been tested and have a different Haplogroup thatn R1b1

Another son Zachariah McKay removed western NC now TN earlier. I really do not have a handle on his descendants.

If you are still looking for documentation to fit your McKay family back into VA, may or may not be relationed to Robert M A D.N.A. test will give you your Haplogroup and may tell you of matches, but non-matches that information will not be sup you.

My branch remained in VA.

Thank you for your time.

Notify Administrator about this message?

Followups:

No followups yet

Post Followup | Return to Message Listings | Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/mckay/messages/2667.html

Search this forum:

Go

Find all of the words

Add this forum to My Genforum

Search all of

Proximit

Lir

Home | Help | About Us | Site Index | Jobs | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© 2009 Ancestry.com

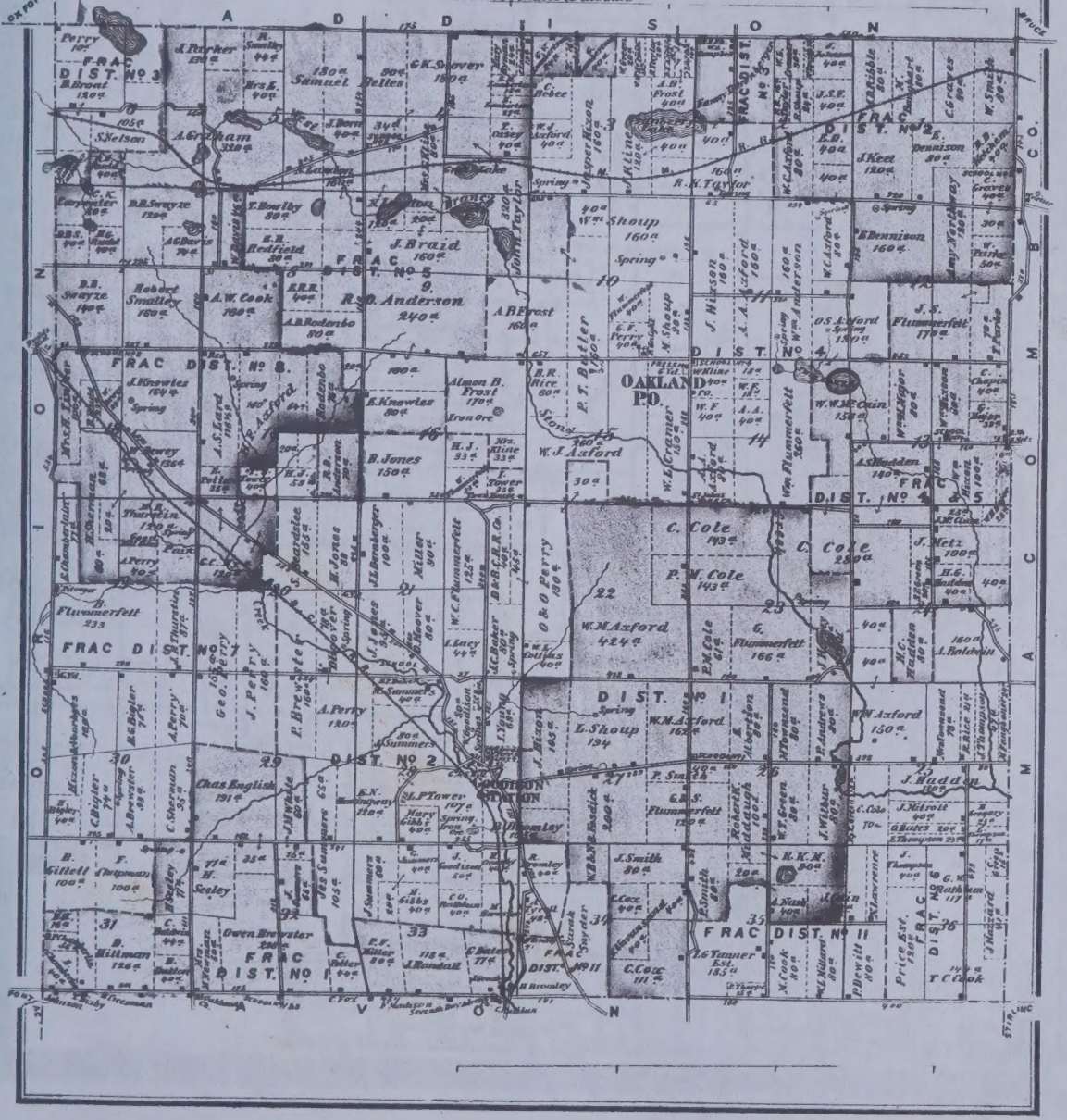
727. 28

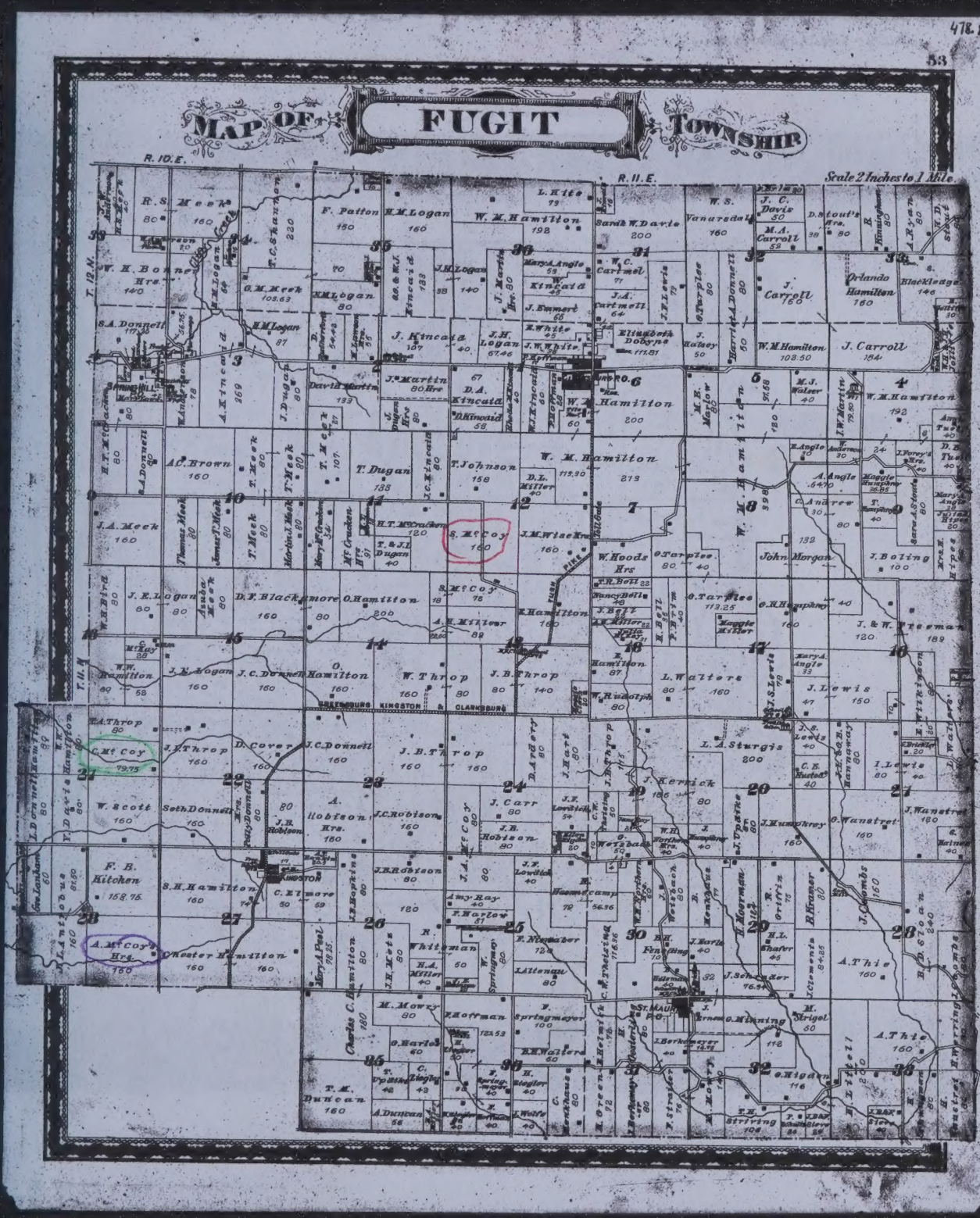
55

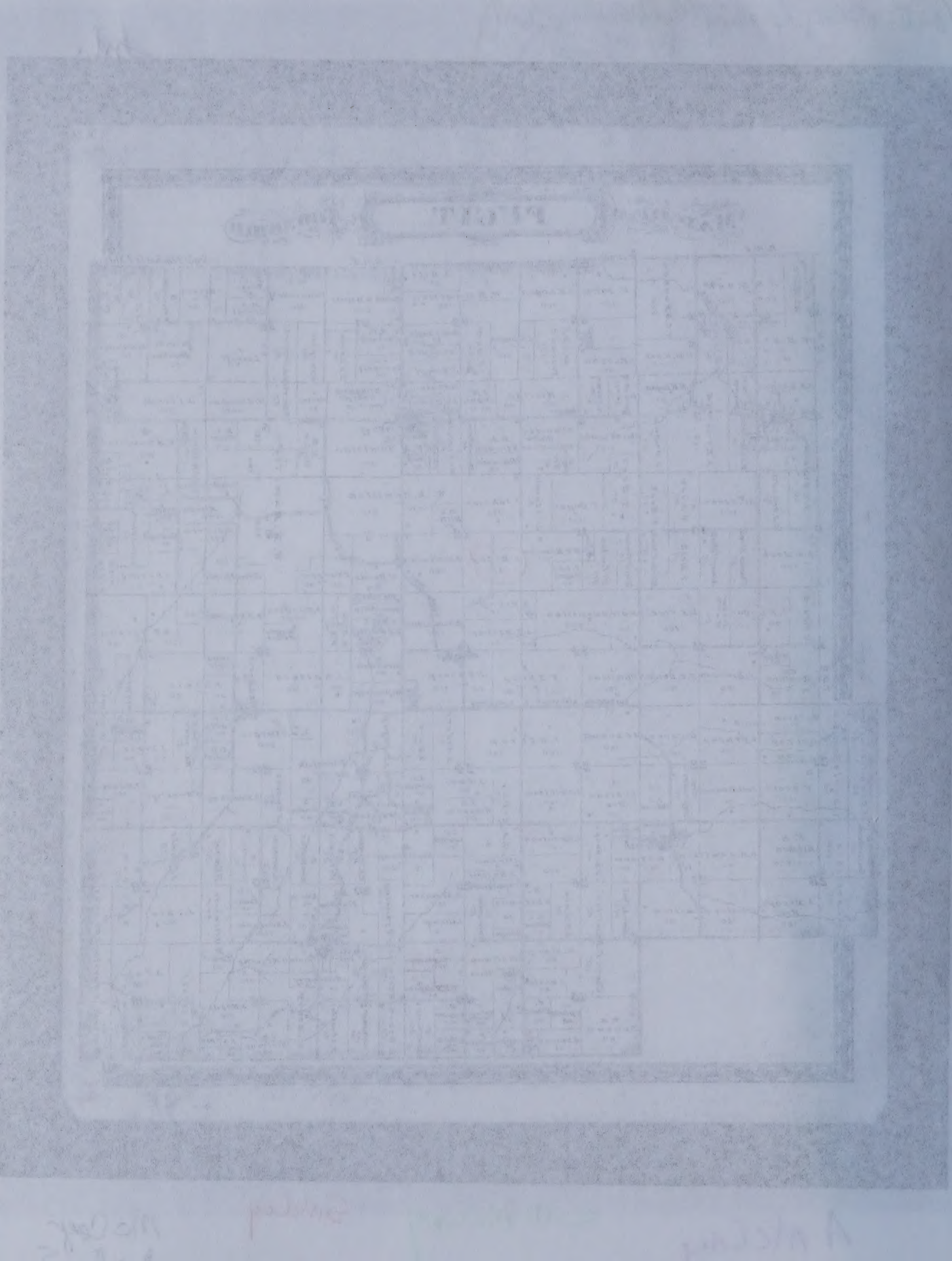
OAKLAND

Township IV North — Range XI East

Scale 134 inches to the mile


OXFORD
ADDISON
ORION
OAKLAND CO.
OAKLAND P.O.
FRAC DIST. No 1
FRAC DIST. No 2
FRAC DIST. No 3
FRAC DIST. No 4
FRAC DIST. No 5
FRAC DIST. No 6
FRAC DIST. No 7
FRAC DIST. No 8
FRAC DIST. No 9
FRAC DIST. No 11
DIST. No 1
DIST. No 2
DIST. No 4
J. Braid
R.D. Anderson
W.M. Axford
L. Shoup
C. Cole
P.W. Cole
G. Flummerfelt
W. Shoup
E. Dennison
J. Keet
A.B. Frost
Almon B. Frost
W.J. Axford
O. & O. Perry
Chas English
Owen Brewster
Geo. Perry
A. Perry
J. Perry
E. Knowles
B. Jones
A.W. Cook
Robert Smalley
D.B. Swayze
A.B. Rodenbo
S. Nelson
A. Graham
Samuel Pelles
G.K. Glover
Jasper Hixon
R.K. Taylor
W.J. Axford
J. Hixon
W.C. Anderson
O.S. Axford
J.S. Flummerfelt
W.W. McCain
Wm. Flummerfelt
A.S. Madden
H.C. Madden
J. Baldwin
J. Wadden
W.M. Axford
J. Mizer
J. Smith
L.C. Cox
L.G. Tanner
T.C. Cook
Price Est.
Jas. Woodward
Wm. Woodward
Jas. Woodward
Jas. Woodward
Jas


MAP OF FUGIT TOWNSHIP
Scale 2 Inches to 1 Mile.
R. 10. E.
R. 11. E.
T. 12 N.
T. 11 N.
478.26
53
KINGSTON
CLARKSBURG
LOCKSBURG
S. McCoy
160
A. McCoy Hrs.
160
C. McCoy
79.75
J. McCoy
160
F. B. Kitchen
158.75
W. H. Bonnell Hrs.
140
S. A. Donnell
177.35
J. Martin
80 Hrs
D. A. Kincaid
58
T. Johnson
158
W. M. Hamilton
213
W. M. Hamilton
200
W. M. Hamilton
192
J. Carroll
160
J. Carroll
184
Orlando Hamilton
160
W. M. Hamilton
108.50
J. Kincaid
107
J. H. Logan
67.46
Elizabeth Dobyns
111.81
W. Hoods Hrs
J. Tarpee
80
John Morgan
132
J. Boling
100
J. & W. Freeman
120
189
J. Lewis
150
L. Walters
160
L. A. Sturgis
200
J. Kernick
160
J. Humphreys
160
G. Wanstreet
160
A. Thie
160
A. Thie
160
J. B. Throp
160
J. B. Throp
140
W. Throp
160
J. C. Donnell
160
O. Hamilton
160
D. Cover
160
J. C. Robison
160
A. Hobson Hrs.
160
J. B. Robison
80
J. Carr
80
J. B. Hobson
80
S. H. Hamilton
160
C. Elmore
59
Seth Donnell
160
W. Scott
160
T. Harlow
87
Amy Ray
40
J. Hoffman
80
M. Mowry
80
T. M. Duncan
160
A. Duncan
56
J. Ziegler
40
H. Ziegler
40
J. Wolfe
40
E. Springmeyer
100
B. H. Walters
80
J. Berkemeyer
116.71
G. Migan
116
T. H. Striving
106
J. Schaefer
76.54
H. L. Shafer
45
B. Hoover
80
J. Counts
160
A. Thie
240
J. Kennedy
80
J. Wanstreet
160
Mary Angle
55
W. C. Carmel
71
J. A. Carmel
64
J. Emmert
66
E. White
45
J. W. White
80
J. Martin
80
J. Kincaid
133
J. M. Logan
140
J. Kincaid
80
J. Martin Hrs.
80
J. Kincaid
133
J. M. Logan
80
J. Kincaid
80
J. Kincaid
133
J. M. Logan
140

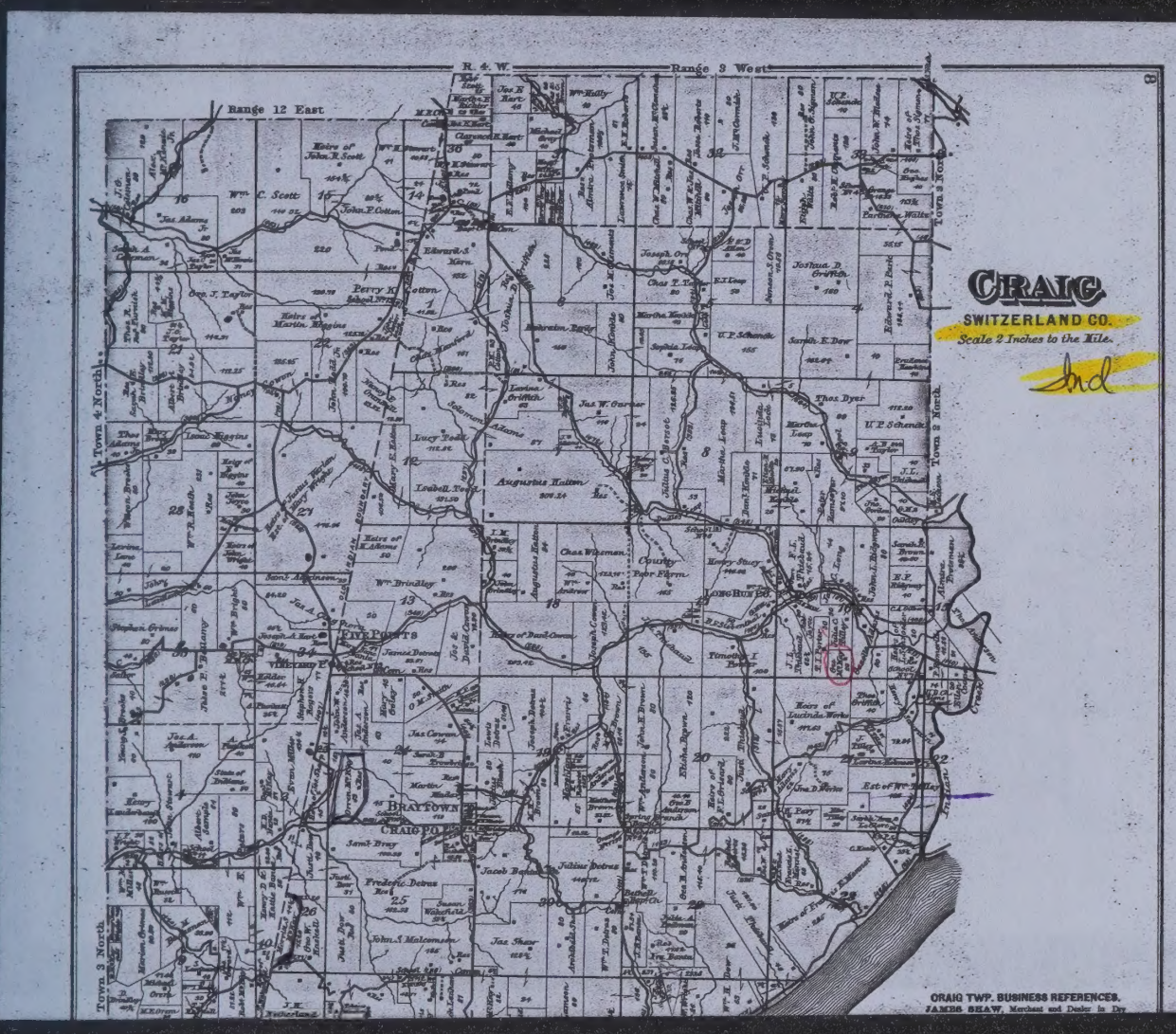


Allen McKay

Merrells McKay

Estate of Wm McKay

Geo McKay



48
T.1N.R.8W.
T.1S.R.8W.
SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY
scale 20 chs to 1 inch
T.1S.R.12W.
RIALTO
RANCHO
BARLEY
AVE
FREE
32
33
34
35
13
24
19
20
21
22
23
25
30
29
28
27
26
Jane Lestin
F.E. Evans
C. Hansen
C. Hansen 78 ac
Richard Garvey
R.J. Baldwin

Board:
Message Boards > Localities > North America > United States > States > Indiana > Counties > Decatur

URL:
http://boards.rootsweb.com/localities.northam.usa.states.indiana.counties.decatur/955/mb.ashx

Subject: Baird / Beard
Author: BenBeard53
Date: Tuesday, February 08, 2000
Classification: queries
Surnames: Beard, Baird

Loraine - Do you have any Baird / Beard family in or around Greensburg (Decatur Co.) Indiana. I'm trying to fill in the Edward Beard (Baird) and Elizabeth Snider family who lived in Decatur Co. until there death. They had eleven children and some relation are still in that part of Indiana and of course many have scattered to the four winds. Any help?

Thank you,

Ben R. Beard

Return to Message

Board:
Message Boards > Localities > North America > United States > States > Indiana > Counties > Decatur

URL:
http://boards.rootsweb.com/localities.northam.usa.states.indiana.counties.decatur/955/mb.asp

Subject: Baird / Beard
Author: BenBeard53
Date: Tuesday, February 08, 2000
Classification: queries
Surname: Beard, Baird

Lorraine - Do you have any Baird / Beard family in or around Greensburg (Decatur Co.) Indiana. I'm trying to fill in the Edward Beard (Beirn) and Elizabeth Snider family who lived in Decatur Co. until their death. They had eleven children and some relation are still in that part of Indiana and of course many have scattered to the four winds. Any help?

Thank you,

Ben R. Beard

Upgrade

ancestry.com

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages (1) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

McKay Family Tree | Return to family tree | Tree pages | Owner: mckayik1 | find a person in this tree

Mary Cheek

Birth **1755** in , Shenandoah, Virginia, USA
Death **1830** in , Switzerland, Indiana, USA

Save this person to your tree
Comment on this

View her family tree | View family members | More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline (View details)

1755	**Birth**	, Shenandoah, Virginia, USA
1771 **Age: 16**	**Marriage to James McKay, II**	, Shenandoah, Virginia, USA
1830 **Age: 75**	**Death**	, Switzerland, Indiana, USA

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

No Father

No Mother

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

James McKay, II
1748 – 1787

- **James McKay, III** 1772 – 1849
- **Leah McKay** 1773 – 1850
- **Mary McKay** 1774 – 1808
- **Nancy McKay** 1776 –
- **Polly McKay** 1778 –
- **Moses McKay** 1780 – 1864
- **Robert T McKay** 1782 – 1832
- **Abraham McKay** 1783 – 1860
- **Zachariah McKay** 1783 – 1836
- **Sarah McKay** 1788 –

Family group sheet

Source Information

view details

Ancestry Family Trees
This citation provides evidence for Mary Cheek

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search the web for **Mary Cheek**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

To The County Court of Shenandoah in
Chancery now sitting humbly complaining your Orat^r John Curl
prowtt to the Court That a certain James McKay now dead by his
last will and Testament dated the 18th day of July, 1797 duly
pr— deceased in the said County court amongst other
things devised to your Orator one hundred acres of land part of
an undivided tract of four hundred acres — lying & being
in the said County of Shenandoah on the road that
leads to Woodstock. The remaining three hundred
acres of which had to devised to the children of his son
James McKay then dead Their heirs & — forever
remaining to the widow of his son James one half and yours Orator
there of for her support during her widowhood
That he hath frequently in a fair & friendly manner
applies to Mary McKay widow — of the said James
McKay & Nancy — to James McKay, Robert McKay,
Leah McKay, Zachariah McKay, Moses McKay, Mary McKay
Abraham McKay, & Nancy McKay. Children of the said
James McKay — to whom the three hundred acres part
of the said undivided tract of four hundred acres
is devised by the — of the said James McKay —
dcd. & requests them to make — with
your Orator in a fair equal & friendly manner either by
themselves or by some friends to be chosen on each
side, — now — it is may it please the
Court the said Mary McKay widow, James McKay
Robert McKay, Leah McKay, Zachariah McKay Moses McKay
Mary McKay, Abraham McKay, & Nancy McKay who your
orator pleas may be make defendants to this his — of

Complaint combining and so ____ to & with ____ persons at present unknown to your Orator but who names when discovered he prays may be made ____ to this his file with apt words to charge that they as injured ____ as your Orator have entirely refused to make any partition of the said land as to allow your Orator any part share of whereby your Orator is deprived of the ____ & use ____ ____ of his one hundred acres ____ of said undivided ____ of land. In ____ consideration whereof and for as much as your Orator is ____ at Common ____ but only & properly relievable in equity

To the end therefore that the said Defts may upon their ser__ at & respective corporal oaths ____ true & perfect answer make to all & ____ the premises before stated fully & particularly, & that they may be directed to make partition of said land with your Orator. & that Com__ sioners to appointed by a decree of your court to lay off & ____ to your Orator his hundred acres of said tract of ____. & that your Orator may have such other & further relief as to the court shall see just may it please the Court to grant to your Orator ____ of. ____

D. Lee for pd
C

virginiamemory LIBRARY OF VIRGINIA THIS PAGE HAS BEEN FORMATTED FOR EASY PRINTING

Chancery Records Index

Close Case Details

Locality	Index Number	Original Case Number
FREDERICK CO	1833-158 Csc	

Plaintiff(s)	Defendant(s)
Oliver Funsten & WIFE LEGT(S) OF Andrew McKay	EXR OF Andrew McKay HEIR(S) OF J McKay ADMR OF Jacob McKay

Surname(s)

Beckwith
Blackford
Bumgarner
Cooke
Duffy
Funsten
Funston
Hite
McKay
Whitacre
Wood

Wills	Plat?
	NO

Format

LVA Microfilm Reel Number	Local Reel Number	Image Number
351	382	821
352	383	1

Chancery Records Index

Close Case Details

Locality	Index Number	Original Case Number
PRESTONSBURG CO	1833-135 Cso	

Plaintiff(s)

Oliver Preston & Wife
LAST(S) OF Andrew McKay

Defendant(s)

HEIR(S) OF Andrew McKay
ADMR OF Jacob McKay

Surname(s)

Beckwith
Blackford
Bumgarner
Cooke
Duffy
Preston
Pugsley
Hite
McKay
Whitacre
Wood
Wills

Format

LVA Microfilm Reel Number	Local Reel Number	Image Number
351	382	821
352	383	1

Plat?

NO

virginiamemory LIBRARY OF VIRGINIA THIS PAGE HAS BEEN FORMATTED FOR EASY PRINTING

Chancery Records Index

Close Case Details

Locality	Index Number	Original Case Number
WARREN CO	1893-015	24.607

Plaintiff(s)	Defendant(s)
Abraham R Boone FOR ETC	Martha R Danner ETC
ADMR OF Charles H Green ETC	Ann E Hicks ETC
EXR OF Robert S McKay	EXX OF James E McKay ETC
Benjamin P Newman	EXR OF Robert S McKay ETC

Surname(s)

Boone
Bowen
Danner
Dolly
Fristoe
Green
Hicks
Kenney
Lehew
McKay
Melton
Miller
Newman
Rhodiffer
Robertson
Rodeffer
Rodiffer
Triplett
Walter
Way
Williams

Wills	Plat?
1862 Robert S McKay OF WARREN CO VA	YES
1871 James E McKay OF WARREN CO VA	
1874 David Rodeffer OF SHENANDOAH CO VA	

Format

ORIGINAL

031-034

.005 #9

virginiamemory
LIBRARY OF VIRGINIA - THIS PAGE HAS BEEN FORMATTED FOR EASY PRINTING

Chancery Records Index

Close Case Details

Locality	Index Number	Original Case Number
WARREN CO	1803-015	24.007

Plaintiff(s)	Defendant(s)
Abraham K Boone POR ETC	Martin R Danner ETC
ADMR OF C Charles H Cloon ETC	Ann E Hicks ETC
EXR OF Robert S McKay	EXX OF James E McKay ETC
Benjamin F Newman	EXR OF Robert S McKay ETC

Surnames(s)

Boone
Bowen
Danner
Doty
Fouse
Green
Hicks
Kenny
Lowe
McKay
Melton
Miller
Newman
Rhodefer
Roberson
Rodefer
Rodiffer
Triplett
Walter
Way
Williams

Wills

	Plat?
1802 Robert S McKay OF WARREN CO VA	YES
1871 James E McKay OF WARREN CO VA	
1874 David Rodefer OF SHENANDOAH CO VA	

Format

ORIGINAL

virginiamemory LIBRARY OF VIRGINIA THIS PAGE HAS BEEN FORMATTED FOR EASY PRINTING

Chancery Records Index

Close Case Details

Locality	Index Number	Original Case Number
SHENANDOAH CO	1803-004	
Plaintiff(s)	**Defendant(s)**	
John Curl	HEIR(S) OF James McKay SR ETC	
Surname(s)		
Curl McKay		
Wills		**Plat?**
		NO
Format		
Scanned		

If you have any problems viewing the images please update your version of Adobe Reader.

Image Number

1 of 37 Go prev next Download a ZIP file of entire case Open in full view

virginiamemory
LIBRARY OF VIRGINIA | THIS PAGE HAS BEEN FORMATTED FOR EASY PRINTING

Chancery Records Index

Close Case Details

Locality	Index Number	Original Case Number
SHENANDOAH CO	1803-004	

Plaintiff(s) **Defendant(s)**

John Cud HEIR(S) OF James McKay SR ETC

Surname(s)

Cud

McKay

Wills **Plat?**

NO

Format

Scanned

If you have any problems viewing the images please update your version of Adobe Reader.
Image Number
1 of 37 Go prev next Download a ZIP file of entire case Open in full view

John Curl vs. Heirs of James McKay SR Chancery Causes SHENANDOAH Co. 1803_004

(16)

0.001

Cont. X A. Lee

Bill in Chy

M Roy do Ord

August 1800 bill dismd

Sept. for hearing for Ans.

Oct. Cont. Ans.

Nov. same Dec. same

Jany 1801 same

Feby Atty for Ans.

March Cont. Apl same

May Jne 11th Roy appt.

Gibbs to depone for Complt.

Atty.

June Cont. July Contd

August 1801 Ans. filed

& set for hearing by

Consent

Sept. ordered to be set

back on rule docket

Nov. Cont.

Dec. Cont. Apl

Jan. same Feb. same

1802 same March same

April Cont. Apl. set for

hearing by plts.

1803 March Agreed

226
5.94
7.78
18
26
18
20
20
21
21
367
370
550
$26.29

.002

To the County Court of Shenandoah in Chancery now sitting

Humbly Complaining your Orator John Link Showeth to the Court

That a certain James McKay dec'd by his last will and Testament dated the 18th day of July 1797 & duly proved & recorded in the said County Court amongst other things devised to your Orator one hundred acres of Land, part of an undivided tract of four hundred acres situate lying in the said County of Shenandoah on the road that leads to Woodstock. The remaining three hundred acres of which land he devised to the children of his son James McKay then dec'd their heirs & assigns forever reserving to the widow of his said son James one half thereof for her support during her widowhood. And your Orator further sheweth to the Court. That he hath frequently in a fair & friendly manner applied to Mary McKay widow & relict of the said James McKay dec'd & to James McKay Robert McKay Lael McKay, Zachariah McKay, Moses McKay, Mary McKay, Abraham McKay & Nancy McKay, Children of the said James McKay dec'd to whom the three hundred acres part of the said undivided tract of four hundred acres is devised by the will of the said James McKay dec'd & requested them to make partition thereof with your Orator in a fair equal & friendly manner either by themselves or by some friends to be chosen on each side, but now so it is may it please the the Court the said Mary McKay (widow) James McKay Robert McKay, Lael McKay, Zachariah McKay, Moses McKay, Mary McKay, Abraham McKay & Nancy McKay who your Orator prays may be made defendants to this his bill of complaint, combining and confederating to deal with

003

Seven persons at present unknown to your Orator but whose names when discovered he prays may be made parties to this his bill with apt words to charge them how to enjoin & stop your Orator. Have entirely refused to make any partition of the said land or to allow your Orator any part thereof whereby your Orator is deprived of the use & occupation & benefit of his one hundred acres part of said undivided tract of Land In Tender Consideration whereof and for as much as your Orator is remediless at Common Law but only properly relievable in equity

To the end therefore that the said Defts may upon their several & respective Corporal oaths full true & perfect Answers make to such & interrogatories as hereinafter stated fully & particularly & that they may be decreed to make partition of said Land with your Orator & that Commissioners be appointed by a decree of your Court. to lay off & assign to your Orator his Hundred acres of said tract of Land & that your Orator may have such other & further relief as to the Court shall seem just. May it please the Court to grant to your Orator Writs of Spa &c

E. D. Lee for Pl.

004

GenForum

Posted By: Bibby Appleby

Email: not authorized

Subject: James McKay and Mary Cheek

Post Date: March 27, 2008 at 00:09:19

Message URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/mckay/messages/2501.html

Forum: Mckay Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/mckay/

Does anyone on here know the parentage of Mary Cheek b. 1755 Warren Co North Carolina?

I am also curious as to how James met her?

Thanks,

Bibby McKay Appleby

GenForum

Posted By: Bibby Appleby

Email:

Subject: James McKay and Mary Cheek

Post Date: March 27, 2008 at 00:09:19

Message URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/mckay/messages/2501.html

Forum: McKay Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/mckay/

Does anyone on here know the parentage of Mary Cheek B. 1755 Warren Co North Carolina?

I am also curious as to how James met her?

Thanks,

Bibby McKay Appleby

.013

PAGE NO.

PREPARED BY

DATE

The Clerk of Shanandoah Co Court

.021 Mrs Mary McKay, Robert McKay, Moses McKay, Zachariah McKay, James McKay, & Leah McKay, Heirs of James McKay decd.

Take notice that I shall proceed to take the depositions of any ____ at the house of Daniel Richardson on the ____ Day of ____ between the hours of 8 o'clock in the morning & 8 o'clock in the evening ____ by Virtue of a decd ____ from the County Court of Shanandoah, which depositions I shall ____ us ____ in the suit in Chancery dep ____ in the said County Court wherein I am ____ and you and Other ____ Heirs of James McKay are defendants

May 12, 1802

.022 Mary McKay, James McKay, Robert McKay, Zachariah McKay, Moses McKay, Leah McKay, Take notice that on the Day of July next

SONS OF TEMPERANCE IN ROCKINGHAM

A strong leather-bound book, its leaves yellow with age, contains the records of the Marshall Division No. 3, Sons of Temperance, during the first four years of its existence, 1844 to 1848. The organization had its beginning in this wise:

About the first of January, 1844, William G. Stevens of Harrisonburg wrote a letter, making certain inquiries about the Order, addressing it to "Any officer of the Order of the Sons of Temperance, Washington City." After a few days an answer came, dated January 9, and signed by John D. Clark. In accordance with directions given by Mr. Clark, a petition, signed by Wm. G. Stevens, Jacob R. Stevens, J. M. Conrad, Joseph T. Rohr, Wm. McK. Wartmann, John W. Bear, Littleton W. Gambill, and Chas. D. Gray, was sent to the Grand Division of New York, praying for a charter. Following out the purposes in hand, J. M. Conrad and Jacob R. Stevens, as a special committee, went to Washington City and were there initiated into the Order, in the Timothy Division, and empowered to perform the services of initiation at Harrisonburg. A charter in the meantime had been issued, not by the Grand Division of New York, but by that of New Jersey, according to a rule of the Order that required a new chapter to receive its charter from the nearest Grand Division.

Before the Harrisonburg chapter, under the name, "Marshall Division No. 3 of the Sons of Temperance of the State of Virginia," was organized, Henry T. Wartmann took the place of Joseph T. Rohr, and hence became one of the eight charter members.

On the evening of March 11, 1844, the organization of the new division was completed by the rites of initiation, the election of officers, the appointment of a committee to report bylaws, etc. The

application of Joseph H. Shue, "24 years of age, a Book Binder, and Post Master," was received; and he was elected to membership at the next meeting. These first meetings were held in the office of Chas. D. Gray.

Beginning with the preliminary entries, from which the foregoing account has been prepared, the old book contains the "Constitution," blanks for "Amendments" and "By-Laws," a roll of membership signed by 153 men, and minutes of weekly meetings, until nearly 400 pages are filled. The last entry is under date of October 24, 1848. One of the questions under consideration at this time was the proposed establishment of a college by the Sons of Temperance of Virginia—a plan that was emphatically disapproved in the report adopted.

Some of the other well known names on the role of membership are the following: Alg. S. Gray, Geo. O. Conrad, St. Clair Kyle, Jacob E. Harnsberger, P. Liggett, Jacob N. Liggett, John H. Graham, Morgan Switzer, and John G. Effinger.

After the Civil War the Sons of Temperance were succeeded by the Friends of Temperance.

1820 census Indiana

CHEEK, FRANCIS 099 Dearborn
CHEEK, GEORGE 099 Dearborn
CHEEK, JAMES 090 Dearborn
CHEEK, JAMES 255 Gibson
CHEEK, LUIS 254 Gibson
CHEEK, NICHOLAS 099 Dearborn
CHEEK, PAGE 099 Dearborn
CHEEK, TAVNER 091 Dearborn
CHEEK, WILLIAM V 099 Dearborn
CHEEK, WM 255 Gibson

McKay, Sidney. (Complete Record U-64) 27 Oct. 1883, Ben B. Williams adm.

http://www.ancientfaces.com/images/photos/AY/AY_13447_19792.jpg 1/21/08

Lemuel Abraham McKay born Princeton, Mercer Co Mo 5/16/1863 - Age 48 on photo

Effie Ohio Essig McKay born " " 2/28/1867 was 44 on photo

EMUEL ABRAHAM & TIFFIE ESSIG MCKAY FAMILY

EMUEL ABRAHAM MCKAY, B. May 16, 1863, Mercer County, Princeton, Missouri. . August 8, 1948 (automobile accident) Memorial Cemetery, Nowata, Oklahoma. Son of BRAHAM A. and CYNTHIA (Washburn) MCKAY. Married TIFFIN OHIO ESSIG, ebruary 14, 1885. "Tiffie" B. February 28, 1867, Mercer County, Princeton, Missouri. D. ebruary 6, 1930, Memorial Cemetery, Nowata, Oklahoma. Daughter of JOHN ARLEY ND MARY ELIZA (Burch) ESSIG. Married ANNIE (Miller) MCKAY, 1941.

1. ALVIN OTTO MCKAY B. April 22, 1887, Princeton, MO. D. June 13, 1913, Chelsea Cemetery, Chelsea, Oklahoma. M. REBECCA BAKER, Nov. 6, 1909.
   Children: RALPH HOWARD MCKAY.
2. CARRIE E. MCKAY, B. ab 1889, Princeton, MO.
3. ESTA JEANETTE MCKAY, B. Dec. 20, 1890, Princeton, MO. D. Dec. 22, 1982, Chelsea Cemetery, Chelsea, OK. M. LON LEROY MYERS, Dec. 24, 1909.
   Children: FLOYD, LORRAINE, MILDRED, NATHALIE MYERS.
4. BONNIE GRACE MCKAY, B. June 13, 1893, Princeton, MO. D. Feb. 25, 1976, Memorial Cemetery, Nowata, OK. M. HARRISON STANDEFORD, June 25, 1913. Married EDWIN F. REICH.
   CHILDREN: HOWARD ATTRILL, ORIS GLEN STANDEFORD.
5. LORAN DELBERT MCKAY, B. Princeton, MO. Nov. 11, 1895. D. Jan. 23, 1972. Memorial Cemetery, Nowata, OK. M. EDNA MAE (McKibben). M. NAOMI ALICE (Blackburn) (Gray) MCKAY.
   CHILDREN: LORAN DELBERT "L.D.", VERNON, DONALD, DELMER, PATRICIA, RUTH ANN MCKAY.
6. ORVILLE CALDWELL MCKAY, B. Feb. 25, 1898, Princeton, MO. D. April 18, 1983. Chelsea Cemetery, Chelsea, OK. M. BEULAH ELAINE (Trotter) MCKAY, June 1, 1919.
   CHILDREN: PHARIS, DALTON, TWILA JUNE, TUNNEY, DONNA MCKAY.
7. LACY VIVALANDA MCKAY, B. June 20, 1900, Princeton, MO. D. June 14, 1981, Memorial Cemetery, Nowata, OK. M. LEWIS BIBLE, June 20, 1918. M. ORVILLE HARNESS.
   CHILDREN: GEORGE, FRED, MORRIS, OWASSA BIBLE.
8. GLENWOOD "Glen" MCKAY, B. Dec. 5, 1902, Princeton, MO. D. Mar. 15, 2003, Memorial Cemetery, Nowata, OK. M. ODA RAE "TOAD" (Eagleson) , June 16, 1930.
   CHILDREN: BARBARA LOU, GLENNA RAE, SHARON JANE MCKAY.
9. PERRY WILBUR MCKAY, B. April 17, 1905, Princeton, MO. D. March 13, 1933 (in an oil field accident) Memorial Cemetery, Nowata, OK. M. FLORENCE HURD

SOURCE OF INFORMATION: Barbara McKay Krouse, Glenna McKay Maddux and accounts of living descendants.

Taken 8/26/1911
Glen Loran McKay
Baby Floyd Myron Scott
Orville Perry McKay
Lacy McKay in doorway

1885 taken
Samuel Abraham McKay

8-26-1911
Samuel Abraham McKay
Allerre, OK

No

gf
1. Robert Albert McKay
Kalgoorlie, WA Australia

1928
Lemuel Abraham &
Tiffie (Essig) McKay
at family home Kellyville, OK

Taken 1903
Sons of Abraham A & Cynthia McKay
James Monroe McKay B 1860/d 1932
Lemuel Abraham McKay B 5-16-1863/8-8-1948
Sherman McKay B 1867/1904

1920

Loren Delbert McKay &
Orville Caldwell McKay
Sons of Lemuel Abraham &
Iffie (Essig) McKay

EMUEL ABRAHAM & TIFFIE ESSIG MCKAY FAMILY

EMUEL ABRAHAM MCKAY, B. May 16, 1863, Mercer County, Princeton, Missouri. . August 8, 1948 (automobile accident) Memorial Cemetery, Nowata, Oklahoma. Son of BRAHAM A. and CYNTHIA (Washburn) MCKAY. Married TIFFIN OHIO ESSIG, ebruary 14, 1885. "Tiffie" B. February 28, 1867, Mercer County, Princeton, Missouri. D. ebruary 6, 1930, Memorial Cemetery, Nowata, Oklahoma. Daughter of JOHN ARLEY ND MARY ELIZA (Burch) ESSIG. Married ANNIE (Miller) MCKAY, 1941.

1. ALVIN OTTO MCKAY B. April 22, 1887, Princeton, MO. D. June 13, 1913, Chelsea Cemetery, Chelsea, Oklahoma. M. REBECCA BAKER, Nov. 6, 1909. Children: RALPH HOWARD MCKAY.
2. CARRIE E. MCKAY, B. ab 1889, Princeton, MO.
3. ESTA JEANETTE MCKAY, B. Dec. 20, 1890, Princeton, MO. D. Dec. 22, 1982, Chelsea Cemetery, Chelsea, OK. M. LON LEROY MYERS, Dec. 24, 1909. Children: FLOYD, LORRAINE, MILDRED, NATHALIE MYERS.
4. BONNIE GRACE MCKAY, B. June 13, 1893, Princeton, MO. D. Feb. 25, 1976, Memorial Cemetery, Nowata, OK. M. HARRISON STANDEFORD, June 25, 1913. Married EDWIN F. REICH.
   CHILDREN: HOWARD ATTRILL, ORIS GLEN STANDEFORD.
5. LORAN DELBERT MCKAY, B. Princeton, MO. Nov. 11, 1895. D. Jan. 23, 1972. Memorial Cemetery, Nowata, OK. M. EDNA MAE (McKibben). M. NAOMI ALICE (Blackburn) (Gray) MCKAY.
   CHILDREN: LORAN DELBERT "L.D.", VERNON, DONALD, DELMER, PATRICIA, RUTH ANN MCKAY.
6. ORVILLE CALDWELL MCKAY, B. Feb. 25, 1898, Princeton, MO. D. April 18, 1983. Chelsea Cemetery, Chelsea, OK. M. BEULAH ELAINE (Trotter) MCKAY, June 1, 1919.
   CHILDREN: PHARIS, DALTON, TWILA JUNE, TUNNEY, DONNA MCKAY.
7. LACY VIVALANDA MCKAY, B. June 20, 1900, Princeton, MO. D. June 14, 1981, Memorial Cemetery, Nowata, OK. M. LEWIS BIBLE, June 20, 1918. M. ORVILLE HARNESS.
   CHILDREN: GEORGE, FRED, MORRIS, OWASSA BIBLE.
8. GLENWOOD "Glen" MCKAY, B. Dec. 5, 1902, Princeton, MO. D. Mar. 15, 2003, Memorial Cemetery, Nowata, OK. M. ODA RAE "TOAD" (Eagleson) , June 16, 1930.
   CHILDREN: BARBARA LOU, GLENNA RAE, SHARON JANE MCKAY.
9. PERRY WILBUR MCKAY, B. April 17, 1905, Princeton, MO. D. March 13, 1933 (in an oil field accident) Memorial Cemetery, Nowata, OK. M. FLORENCE HURD

SOURCE OF INFORMATION: Barbara McKay Krouse, Glenna McKay Maddux and accounts of living descendants.

Genealogy.com presents GENFORUM

Choose the Membership that's Right for You
Start your Free Trial today!
Click here to learn more

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum Go

Home: Surnames: McKay Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Re: Lineage/Relatives of Robert McKay, Sr.

Posted by: Michael McKay **Date:** June 08, 2000 at 15:23:30

In Reply to: Lineage/Relatives of Robert McKay, Sr. by Conny Pontasch

939 of 2428 Go

I think it would have been more accurate for the responses to say "they aren't descended from Robert Mackay Sr.". At this time we haven't established Robert's parents so I guess they could be related through collateral lines.

We have records of many of Robert's descendants and there are some lines that don't have a lot of info. on them. However, some of these other McKay (McCoy etc.) families have their ancestry traced back to a different person which rules them out as being descended from Robert. At least in that particular line anyway.

Check out The Robert Mackay Clan website when you get the chance:

http://www.geocities.com/mckyrbnsn/

Followups:

No followups yet

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/mckay/messages/939.html

Search this forum: Go

Find all of the words

Search all of GenForum: Go

Proximity matching

Add this forum to My GenForum

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

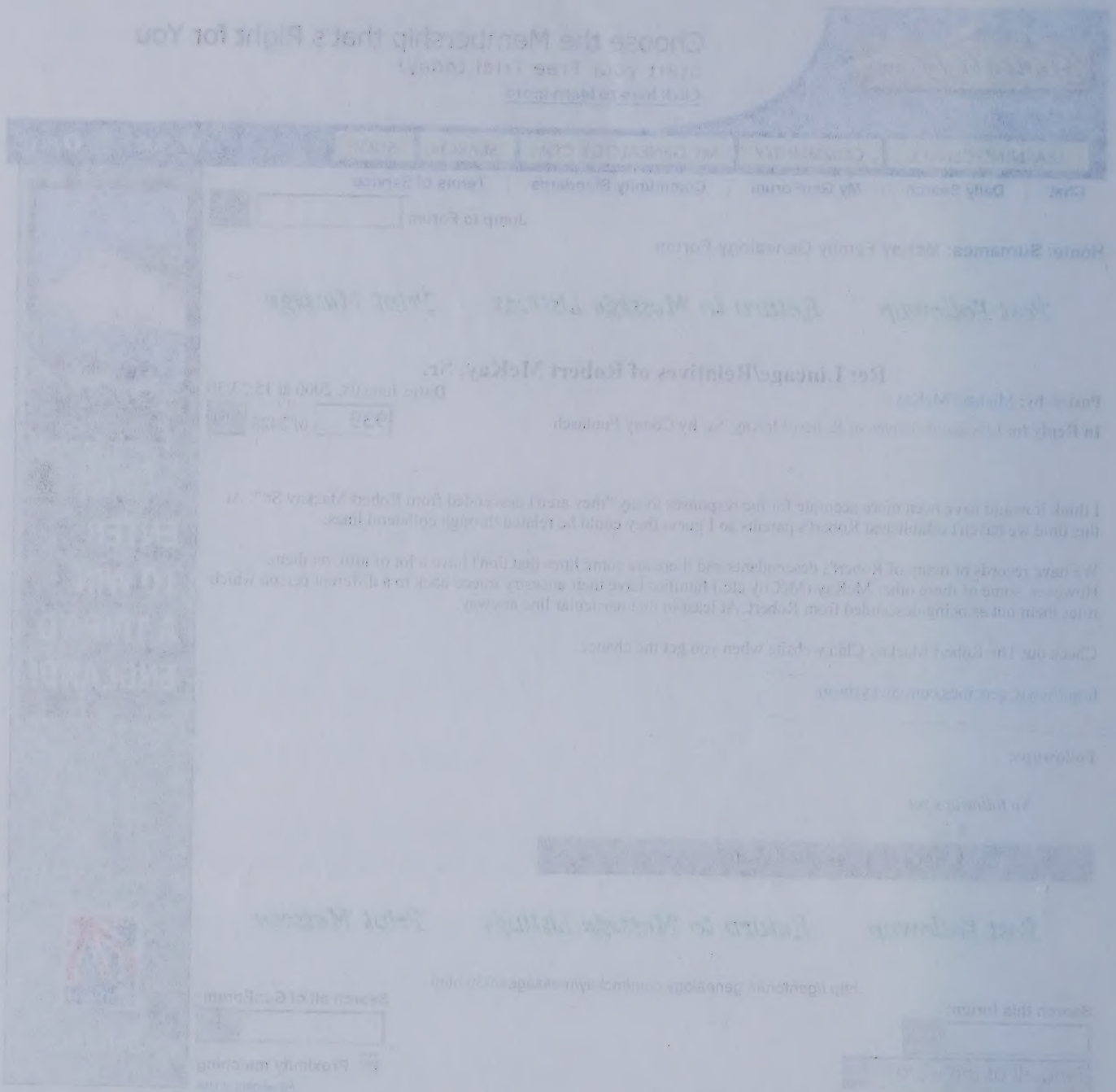
Home | Help | About Us | Site Index | Jobs | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© 2005 MyFamily.com, Inc.

ENTER TO WIN A TRIP TO ENGLAND!

BRITAIN

visitBritain.com



Indiana 1830 census

MCKAY, David 285A Jefferson
MCKAY, Abisha 165 Switzerland
MCKAY, Abm 295 Jefferson
MCKAY, James 285A Jefferson
MCKAY, James 166 Switzerland
MCKAY, Barbary 284 Jefferson
MCKAY, John 148 Perry
MCKAY, John 295A Jefferson
MCKAY, Mary 166 Switzerland
MCKAY, Ro 295A Jefferson
MCKAY, Robert III 165 Switzerland
MCKAY, James 282 Jefferson
MCKAY, Samuel 290 Jefferson
MCKAY, Thos 284 Jefferson
MCKAY, Uriah 287A Jefferson
MCKAY, William 285A Jefferson
MCKAY, Zachariah 166 Switzerland
MCKAY, Robert 285A Jefferson

MCC OY, ALEXANDER 131 Sullivan
MCCOY, DANIEL, JR 267A Jackson
MCCOY, DANIEL, SR 268A Jackson
MCCOY, DAVID 121 Monroe
MCCOY, DAVID H 14 Crawford
MCCOY, DAVID 17 Delaware
MCCOY, ELIZABETH 18 Clark
MCCOY, GEORGE 125 Orange
MCCOY, GEORGE 285A Jefferson
MCCOY, JAMES 135 Orange
MCCOY, JAMES 224 Washington
MCCOY, JAMES 30 Delaware
MCCOY, JOHN 149 Warrick
MCCOY, JOHN 292A Jefferson
MCCOY, JOHN 19 Clark
MCCOY, JOHN 215 Franklin
MCCOY, JOHN 133 Orange
MCCOY, LYDIA 188 Franklin
MCCOY, MALICAI 202 Washington
MCCOY, MARTIN 28 Delaware
MCCOY, MOSES 292A Jefferson
MCCOY, RHEUBEN 153 Warrick
MCCOY, RICE 215 Washington
MCCOY, ROBERT 92 Knox
MCCOY, SAMUEL 282 Jefferson
MCCOY, STEPHEN 268A Jackson
MCCOY, THOMAS 75 Ripley
MCCOY, THOMAS 294 Jefferson
MCCOY, THOMAS 247 Wayne
MCCOY, THOS 147 Warrick
MCCOY, WILLIAM 179 Franklin
MCCOY, WILLIAM 136 Orange
MCCOY, WILLIS 206 Washington
MCCOY, MM 145 Warrick
MCCOY, WM 20 Delaware
MCCOY, WM 21 Delaware

Switzerland Co. In Early Marriage Records 1814-1825

McGinnis, Nancy	James Christy		July 26, 1820
McGinniss, Josiah	Helena Scott		October 4, 1822
McGloughlin, Sally	William Mounts	License -	July 15, 1825
McGloughlin, William	Marguerite Long		November 29, 1820
McGruder, Polly	Nathan Platt		June 25, 1817
McGuffey, Ephraim	Sarah Taguett		February 6, 1822
McGuire, Catharine	Martin Overly		January 2, 1821
McHenry, Isaac	Elizabeth Sedam		July 24, 1823
McIlroy, Isabel	Douglass McKorkle		February 11, 1817
McInstrey, William	Nancy Johnson		February 9, 1818
McIntire, Sarah	Thurston Netherland		August 6, 1817
McKay, Abisha	Elizabeth Roberts		December 18, 1821
McKay, Abisha	Rebecca Roberts		April 1, 1824
McKay, George	Melinda Lanham		March 2, 1821
McKay, Tavern	Sarah Higgins		January 11, 1820
McKay, Zechariah	Theresa Mennet		November 4, 1824
McKee, Fany	Richard Johnston	License -	June 2, 1825
McKee, Joseph	Nancy Pritchett		May 1, 1816
McKelly, Agnes	Joseph Phillips		January 31, 1818
McKenzie, David	Margaret Scott		October 5, 1822
McKinstrey, William	Mrs Polly Mullinick		April 9, 1825
McKorkle, Douglass	Isabel McIlroy		February 11, 1817
McNeal, William M.	Mary Cass		January 8, 1821
McPaill, Catharine	Alexander Dunn		July 7, 1819
McPerson, Ruth	Joseph Six		June 5, 1820
McPhaill, Mary	George Oats		July 18, 1820
McPhearson, Villa	Joseph Todd		July 11, 1817
McQuiston, William	Sally James		July 15, 1817
Malcomson, Eleanor	John Riddle		September 8, 1819
Malcomson, Sally	James Hamilton		December 26, 1818
Malcomson, Sarah	Francis Bonner		January 1, 1822
Malin, Jacob	Adaline Elliott		February 11, 1819
Malin, Joseph	Ann Campbell	License -	September 23, 1824
Malin, Polly	James Rauge		October 2, 1820
Mantooth, Henry	Marguerite Leek		March 10, 1819
Mapes, Eleanor	John Carr		October 24, 1825
Mapes, Elizabeth	Ebenezer Bassett		February 25, 1822
Marble, Nathan	Polly Myers		December 29, 1824
March, Livina	Jeremiah Pate		March 25, 1822
Marsh, Joseph	Mary Ann Brent		November 30, 1817
Martin, Elijah	Katherine Davis		February 28, 1816
Martin, Thomas	Mildred Davies		December 18, 1817
Martindale, Henry	Nancy Johnson		August 29, 1824
Massard, Jean S.	Susanne M. Chew		December 25, 1821
Matherly, Nancy	Enos Eldridge		April 9, 1822
Mathews, Polly	Thomas Rayl		February 4, 1817
Maxby, Samuel	Durinda Tunget		July 15, 1820

troops in the field, and the brigade was sent back to Tyner's Station, at convenient distance from Chickamauga to guard the public stores from destruction by either secret enemies or raiding parties of Federal cavalry. The entire brigade went into camp at Tyner's Station, on the 21st of October, whence a regular guard, consisting of daily details from each regiment, was constantly on duty at Chickamauga till the 17th of November, when Colonel Cofer was appointed to the command of the post at that place by General Bragg, his own regiment to act as a special guard, and the Sixth was accordingly detached, and took up quarters near the Station. At both Tyner's and Chickamauga, considerable preparations were made for protection against the inclemencies of the weather. The few tents that had been collected were supplied with simple chimneys (in the building of which they had now become adepts), while those who could not be furnished with tents, erected cabins, which were destined to serve them for but a brief period, though sufficiently comfortable for the coming winter.

General Helm having fallen, Colonel Lewis, who was not only senior, but had won an enviable reputation for gallantry and the most unfaltering devotion to the cause, had been promoted to be brigadier-general, and assigned to the permanent command of the brigade. His staff, as announced on the 4th of October, consisted of—Captain Fayette Hewitt, A. A. G.; Lieutenant Sam H. Buchanan, A. I. G.; Major John R. Viley, Chief Quartermaster; Major S. M. Moorman, Chief Commissary; Lieutenant Lewis E. Payne, Ordnance Officer, and Lieutenant H. Clay McKay, Aid-de-camp.

Lieutenant Buchanan had been recommended for promotion, and was afterward made Captain and A. A. G., (see page 480), but he long continued to discharge the duties of inspector, while Captain Hewitt, an assistant adjutant-general, P. A.,C. S., performed the legitimate service of his department in connection with the Kentucky Brigade. Major Viley was assigned to the staff of General Bate in December, when Captain William S. Phillips, of the Fourth Regiment was made chief quartermaster,

Fany McK 12/9/1804 - Obediah
d. of Wm McFarlan

~~Gaines~~

Moses McK - Bethelam 2/7/1803
d. of Eliz.

Aqqa Gaines - Saml Smith 11/4/1817
Bm Saml Hupp

Barbara G 1/13/1818 John Wilson
bmman Benj P Gaines

Benj G. Jr. - Eliz Wright 6/10/1795
(widow)
d. of Frances

Eliz G. - Eliadeu 12/12/1831
bmsm adam allen

Gaines

Sarah Gaines – 8-8-1820 – Aaron Neff

Isabel G – 9/7/1810 – John McKay
d of Eliz — S of Robert

Benj Gaines – 8-8-1810 – Molly Neff
Sson John Neff

Shen Co Va Mass

John McCarty
92-95 175 ✓

Dooley ~~[illegible]~~ 170

McCoy Rob 4 ✓

Abisha 128 ✓
Enos 196 ✓
Enoch 90 ✓
Moses 4 104
Wm 110 112
Shen Co Va marr

Cobut ~~730~~ - 749
" 688 700
" S 167

3-23+776
Jenny Elliott John Hentsmack
386-411

Bm Prewett
S Elliott

C 387-
472

8-29-1782
Nancy McKay - Ebenezer Leath
abram McK
bondsman

8-28-1783
Rachel Leath - Wm Dillard

Nancy McKay - 6/23/1802 Andrew Jack

Wm McKay - 9-17-1804 Phobe Odell
d. of Jothanan

David McK - 9-12-1807 Sophia Smith
Son of Robert d. of Rowley

Shen Co Va Mar

Sarah McKay 12-30-179
Peter Prie

Robert McKay 7-9-1793 Lydia
Leach

Zachariah McKay 11/11/1804 - Sarah
Lanman

Leah McKay 9/10/1821 - Peter Pri
d. of Enos

Enoch McKay 9/3/1799 Clary H
son of Robert d. of Rowl

ancestry.com

Upgrade

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages (1) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

SEARCH Free OVER 70 MILLION ORIGINAL DOCUMENTS
Full Pension Files · Passport Application · Newspapers
Military Documents · Naturalization Records · City Directories
Search now
footnote.com

Message Boards

Names or keywords

Search | Advanced Search

All Boards | Jefferson - Family History & Genealogy Message Board

PAGE TOOLS

Board Information

Add Thread to Favorites (See All)

Add Board to Alerts (See All)

Translate thread to...

powered by Google™

Begin New Thread

<< Prev Thread | Next Thread >>

John McKay and Miriam Hankins

Replies: 1

Re: John McKay and Miriam Hankins

BobWScott (View posts) Posted: 2 Mar 2007 1:16PM

Classification: Query

As far as I know John McKay was the son of Isaac McKay and Anna Shaw. Miriam was the daughter of Milton S. Hankins and Susan Cox. I have a lot on the McKays and Hankins and a lot on the Shaws is availble.

JOHN R. MCKAY (8 March 1839-1915) He was listed with parents in 1860 and 1870. He m. on 7 July 1872 in Jefferson County, Miriam Hankins (1857-1893), both buried Spring Branch Cem. They were listed in Carroll County, Ky., in 1900. He was in the household of his daughter Ophelia and son-in-law Harry Joyce in Craig Township in 1910.

You can probably get a death record from the Indiana Health department on John since he died after 1900. If Miriam died in Switzerland County, they were better at recording stuff before 1900 than Jefferson County was.

However, both John and Miriam appear in the households of the people I am listing as parents, so you've got a good start, although that's not really proof.

The McKay line runs like this

I. Robert McKay died 1752 in Shenandoah region of Va. He m. Ann Brown by most accounts
II. James McKay (ca. 1710-Aug. 1787) He m. Mary Chester, daughter of Thomas Chester, before 1755. He died in Shenandoah County, Va.
III. James McKay (ca 1758-1783) He m. Mary Cheek. He died in Shenandoah County, and she moved to the Lamb, Ind., area with her children and maybe some Cheek siblings around 1809.
IV. Robert T. McKay (1782-1832) He died in Switzerland County. He m. Mary Cain in 1810 in Virginia. Other Cains came to the area, but I haven't explored their relationship
V. Isaac McKay (24 March 1810-26 Dec. 1885) He m. on 16 Jan. 1834 in Switzerland County, Ann Shaw (22 Jan. 1810-10 May 1896), both buried McKay Cem. (Braytown), Craig Township.
VI. John R. McKay

Ann Shaw was the daughter of John Shaw and Elizabeth Spear who came to Indiana from Paisley Scotland, as did some of my ancestors.

If interested, there's more.

Reply | Report Abuse | Print

Change to Flat View

Subject	Author	Date Posted
John McKay and Miriam Hankins	jones1040	25 Feb 2007 8:52PM
Re: John McKay and Miriam Hankins	BobWScott	2 Mar 2007 1:16PM

Change to Flat View

indicates an unread post

Improved 1910 U.S. Census Complete

Who will you discover in millions of new names and enhanced images?

SEARCH NOW

ancestry.com

Upgrade

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages (1) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Give Mom a gift that took hundreds of years to make.
An Ancestry.com membership makes the perfect Mother's Day gift.

GIVE A GIFT

Message Boards

Names or keywords

Search | Advanced Search

All Boards | Froman - Family History & Genealogy Message Board

Begin New Thread

<< Prev Thread | Next Thread >>

Froman, Sarah/Elizabeth

Replies: 14

Froman, McKay, McCarty

Conny Pontasch (View posts) Posted: 7 Sep 1999 6:01AM

Hello Teresa and Glenda,

I am descended from Jonathan McCarty--parents James McKay and Mary Chester--through their daughter, Edith McKay. One of Edith's sisters, Hannah, married Isaac Froman McCarty. We've always wondered what the connection was. Can you help me out?

Also, Glenda, I see you mention the Cartmells. Edith and Hannah's grandmother was Sarah Cartmell. I have practically no information on her. Have you worked on her line?

Looking forward to hearing from you!

Conny Pontasch

Reply | Report Abuse | Print

Change to Flat View

Viewing 1 - 10 of 15 | Next >>

Subject	Author	Date Posted
Froman, Sarah/Elizabeth	tlchurch	13 Jul 1999 8:29AM
Anderson/Froman/Hite/Cartmell/Pearce Crossley, etc	HEAVENLY1N	20 Jul 1999 7:02AM
Froman, McKay, McCarty	Conny Pontasch	7 Sep 1999 6:01AM
Re: Froman, McKay, McCarty	gpabgmaa	5 Oct 2008 7:10PM
Anderson/Crossley/Froman/Pearce	Lisa Lang	17 Sep 1999 2:15PM
Paul Froman	Judy (Froman) Clark	29 Oct 1999 7:46AM
Froman in Kentucky	Anne	7 Nov 1999 12:55PM
FROMAN History	Jerry Judy Dickens	28 Nov 1999 12:46PM
Anderson/Froman	Sharon	16 Feb 2000 6:19PM
Jonathan McCarty Anderson	Conny Pontasch	27 May 2000 10:57AM

Results per page 10

Viewing 1 - 10 of 15 | Next >>

Change to Flat View

indicates an unread post

Give an Ancestry.com gift membership for Mother's Day.
Mom deserves a gift with deeper roots.

GIVE A GIFT

Find a board about a specific topic

Surnames or topics

Go

ancestry.com

Upgrade

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages (1) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Find Your War Hero
Search Newly Released Military Records
footnote.com
Search Now

Message Boards

Names or keywords

Search | Advanced Search

(•) All Boards ( ) Switzerland - Family History & Genealogy Message Board

PAGE TOOLS

Board Information

Add Thread to Favorites (See All)

Add Board to Alerts (See All)

Translate thread to...

powered by Google™

Begin New Thread

<< Prev Thread | Next Thread >>

McKAY, CAIN, LANHAM, JOHNSON, CHEEK

Replies: 2

McKAY, CAIN, LANHAM, JOHNSON, CHEEK

HeritageDriven (View posts)

Classification: Biography

Posted: 12 Jul 1998 8:00AM

Edited: 7 Aug 2005 12:01PM

Robert McKAY, born in Shenandoah County, Va., about 1782, was a son of James McKay, a native of Scotland, who left his native land on account of political troubles, and settled in Virginia, where he died. Robert McKay, with his wife, Mary CAIN, and two children, Elizabeth and Isaac, and Joshua Cain, wife and son, left their Virginia home in 1811, for the Indiana Territory. At Pittsburgh, Penn., they built a boat, in which they placed their families and effects, and came down the Ohio River, landing in what is now Craig Township, January 1, 1812. In the war that followed he served with a company of home guards, who were organized for the protection of the families scattered along the river. He succeeded well in life, made a good living, and left a good estate to his children. Twelve other children were born to him in this county, viz: Lewis, Merritt, William, Zachariah, Jonas, Polly, Daniel, Ephriam. Four died in childhood. Mr. McKay died March 5, 1832; Mrs. McKay died in February, 1846. James and Zachariah McKay, brothers of Robert, came to this county in 1811, and also located in what is now Craig, Township, where they lived till their deaths. The latter died in 1836; the former several years later. Zachariah's wife was Sallie LANHAM; Patsy JOHNSON was the wife of James. In 1813 came the mother of the above. Mary (CHEEK) McKay, with her three daughters, Lear, Mary, Nancy, and two sons, Abraham and Moses, and located in the community in which the children who preceded her resided. All of the above became permanent residents except Moses, who lived in Kentucky, and afterward removed to Greensburgh, Ind., where he died. At this writing, 1885, only the descendants of Robert McKay reside in Switzerland County.

"The History of Switzerland County 1885"
Chicago: Weakley, Harraman & Co., Publishers. 1885

Reply | Report Abuse | Print

Change to Flat View

Subject	Author	Date Posted
McKAY, CAIN, LANHAM, JOHNSON, CHEEK	HeritageDrive...	12 Jul 1998 8:00AM
MCKAY/CAIN	Bibby Appleby	12 Jul 1998 8:00AM
Jeremiah Mckay	mcck	29 Oct 1998 8:00AM

Change to Flat View

indicates an unread post

Free shipping

For a limited time get free shipping when you purchase Family Tree Maker 2010® for Mac.

BUY NOW

Find a board about a specific topic

Surnames or topics

Go

Upgrade

ancestry.com

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages (1) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

ANCESTRY.COM SUBSCRIBERS GET HALF OFF
50% SAVINGS footnote.com
Get it! LIMITED TIME ONLY

Message Boards

Names or keywords

Search | Advanced Search

(•) All Boards ( ) Frederick - Family History & Genealogy Message Board

PAGE TOOLS

Board Information

Add Thread to Favorites (See All)

Add Board to Alerts (See All)

Translate thread to...

powered by Google™

Begin New Thread

<< Prev Thread | Next Thread >>

JAMES ANTHONY HUDSON 1839

Replies: 23

Secondary Source

Dee Ann Buck (View posts)
Classification: Query

Posted: 17 Oct 2004 9:33AM

If you do not have the three books by Lyman Chalkley "Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in VA", you will want to read those.

You will want Hopwell Friend History.

"Nottingham Quakers 1680-1889" by Alice L. Beard, has information McKay and others. However, I do not like the way she compiled the witnesses of marriage bond. These witness name should have been recorded in separate columns. You might be better off just viewing the originial marriage records on film through L.D.S. library.

Reply | Report Abuse | Print

Change to Flat View

<< Prev | Viewing 11 - 20 of 24 | Next >>

Subject	Author	Date Posted
Re: E-mail Michael L. McKay	Genie	16 Oct 2004 10:03PM
Re: E-mail Michael L. McKay	Dee Ann Buck	17 Oct 2004 8:37AM
Your Line in my McKay Book	Dee Ann Buck	16 Oct 2004 9:33AM
Re: What Is Your Line ?	Shirley Starks	16 Oct 2004 9:53PM
Secondary Source	Dee Ann Buck	17 Oct 2004 9:33AM
Re: Secondary Source	ChristineErvi...	17 Oct 2004 9:47AM
Quakers of Scotland	Dee Ann Buck	17 Oct 2004 11:15AM
Re: Originial Records or My Books	KIM_BOYKO	15 Jul 2005 11:49AM
Re: Originial Records or My Books	Dee Ann Buck	16 Jul 2005 8:07AM
Re: Originial Records or My Books	Shirley Starks	16 Jul 2005 10:00AM

Results per page 10

<< Prev | Viewing 11 - 20 of 24 | Next >>

Change to Flat View

indicates an unread post

Give an Ancestry.com gift membership for Mother's Day.
Mom deserves a gift with deeper roots.

GIVE A GIFT

Find a board about a specific topic

Surnames or topics

Go

ancestry.com

Upgrade

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages (1) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Give Mom a gift that took hundreds of years to make.
An Ancestry.com membership makes the perfect Mother's Day gift.
GIVE A GIFT

Message Boards

Names or keywords

Search | Advanced Search

(•) All Boards ( ) Frederick - Family History & Genealogy Message Board

PAGE TOOLS

Board Information

Add Thread to Favorites (See All)

Add Board to Alerts (See All)

Translate thread to...

powered by Google

Begin New Thread

<< Prev Thread | Next Thread >>

JAMES ANTHONY HUDSON 1839

Replies: 23

Re: E-mail Michael L. McKay

Dee Ann Buck (View posts)
Classification: Query

Posted: 17 Oct 2004 8:37AM

Fairfax Land Suit documents were J. Hite came from, Wm. Duff & his nephew Robert Green, came from in the "Old County", silence with our Robert MacKay Sr. If this law suit had stated Robert's birth place, then we would know his origins in 1952, then my great-uncle Hunter Branson McKay abtracted & compiled the document.

If you had ancestors that purchased lands from McKay/Hite/Green or Lord Fairfax you will want to view this document. Some of the early land grant giving to these people were done by a hand shake and no land deed was issued. I have only one copy left of this work. After that you will have to view the work on film through L.D.S. library or if your local library has a exchange policy with State of VA you can view the work that way.

From land deeds from present Cecil Co. MD, we know that Robert Mackay Sr. came from Freehold, Monmouth Co. NJ in 1730's. Robert met his future partners in the PA/MD area. I think Robert might have a connection with the Quaker clerk John MacKay. And his first wife Ann Brown some connection with John Brown a store keeper of early Freedhold, NJ.

Reply | Report Abuse | Print

Change to Flat View

<< Prev | Viewing 11 - 20 of 24 | Next >>

Subject	Author	Date Posted
Re: E-mail Michael L. McKay	Genie	16 Oct 2004 10:03PM
Re: E-mail Michael L. McKay	Dee Ann Buck	17 Oct 2004 8:37AM
Your Line in my McKay Book	Dee Ann Buck	16 Oct 2004 9:33AM
Re: What Is Your Line ?	Shirley Starks	16 Oct 2004 9:53PM
Secondary Source	Dee Ann Buck	17 Oct 2004 9:33AM
Re: Secondary Source	ChristineErvi...	17 Oct 2004 9:47AM
Quakers of Scotland	Dee Ann Buck	17 Oct 2004 11:15AM
Re: Originial Records or My Books	KIM_BOYKO	15 Jul 2005 11:49AM
Re: Originial Records or My Books	Dee Ann Buck	16 Jul 2005 8:07AM
Re: Originial Records or My Books	Shirley Starks	16 Jul 2005 10:00AM

Results per page 10

<< Prev | Viewing 11 - 20 of 24 | Next >>

Change to Flat View

indicates an unread post

footnote

ANCESTRY.COM SUBSCRIBERS GET HALF OFF

Search 70 million original source documents

Start Now

LIMITED TIME ONLY

Find a board about a specific topic

Surnames or topics

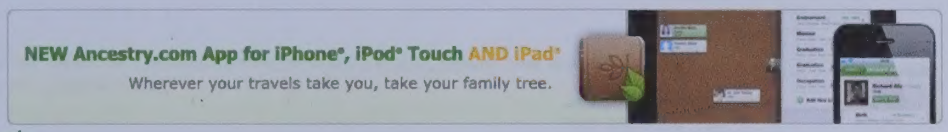
Go

Upgrade

ancestry.com

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages (1) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert



Message Boards

Names or keywords

Search | Advanced Search

All Boards | Frederick - Family History & Genealogy Message Board

PAGE TOOLS

Board Information

Add Thread to Favorites (See All)

Add Board to Alerts (See All)

Translate thread to...

powered by Google™

Begin New Thread

<< Prev Thread | Next Thread >>

JAMES ANTHONY HUDSON 1839

Replies: 23

Re: What Is Your Line ?

Shirley Starks (View posts)
Classification: Query

Posted: 16 Oct 2004 9:53PM

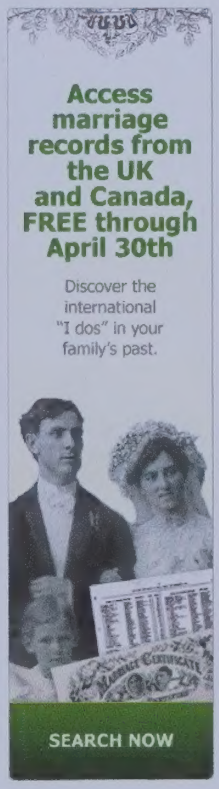
Thanks to the work of others [Dee Ann, M.McKay, Website http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~jayken/hollingsworth/tom_hol...., and a little work myself..Here is what I have.
I hope to goodness I have kept the many name-repeats straight and along the correct path. I've been hesitant to chime in.. lest I've made an error and would throw everything off.

George Hollingsworth & Hannah McKay had:
1) Joseph, b. 1734
2) Isaac, b. 1737
3) Abraham, b. 1739, Federick Co, VA; d. 1835, Indiana *
4) Ann, b. 1741
5) Robert, b. 1744.

*Abraham Hollingsworth,b.1739 Fred.Co, VA
+ Margaret "Rebecca" Wright
Children of
Abraham Hollingsworth & Margaret 'Rebecca' Wright:
1) Jacob E?, b.Abt 1763.
2) Robert, b.abt 1765.
3) George, b.abt 1767.
4) Mary, b.abt 1768.
5) Thomas, b. abt 1770.
6) Levi, b. 11 Jul 1771, Fred. or Shen Co, VA, d.4 Aug 1843
Vermillion Co, IN ** + Charity, dau. of James & Hannah (Parker) Hollingsworth.
7) Elizabeth, b. abt 1761

Children of:
**Levi Hollingsworth & Charity Hollingsworth:
1) Hulda,abt.1803 [May be the same person as Muhulda) b. 1811
2) Hannah Hollingsworth, b. 1804, Laurens Co, SC
3) Nehamiah Hollingsworth, b.1806, Laurens Co, SC
4) Naomi, b. 1807, Laurens Co, SC
5) Silas Hollingsworth, 25 Jul 1808, Union Co, IN
6) Eli Hollingsworth, b. 10 Feb 1810, Union Co, IN ***
Notes for Eli:
He married into my Russell line in Indiana. M'd Dec 4, 1834, Vermillion Co, IN + Mary "Polly" Boryshel Russell.
She was born Nov 7, 1808, Shenandoah Co, VA.
7) Muhulda, b. abt 1811, Union Co, IN
8) Susanna, b. 1813, Union Co, IN
9) Abraham, , b. 16 Aug 1813, Franklin City, IN,
+ Ellen Maria Pennell (23 Oct 1837=Lic; Mg 26 Oct 1837),
Ellen M Pennell is another of my relatives. She was a cousin of Mary "Polly" Russell.

***Children of Eli Hollingsworth & Mary 'Polly' Russell:


Access marriage records from the UK and Canada, FREE through April 30th
Discover the international "I dos" in your family's past.
SEARCH NOW

(1850 Verm. Co, IN Census; Helts twp; pg 27)
Caroline, 14, IN
Amanda, 12, IN
Anna, 10, IN
Annis, 8, IN
Zemri, 5, IN
Mary J, 3, IN

This is not a direct line for me. I descend from Mary B Russell's brother, Richard Slater Russell (b. Shen. Co, VA. who m'd Jane Merle Pennell, b. KY).

Reply Report Abuse Print

Request New Board | Community Guidelines | Board Help | Board FAQ | Send Feedback

Change to Flat View

<< Prev | Viewing 11 - 20 of 24 | Next >>

Subject	Author	Date Posted
Re: E-mail Michael L. McKay	Genie	16 Oct 2004 10:03PM
Re: E-mail Michael L. McKay	Dee Ann Buck	17 Oct 2004 8:37AM
Your Line in my McKay Book	Dee Ann Buck	16 Oct 2004 9:33AM
Re: What Is Your Line ?	Shirley Starks	16 Oct 2004 9:53PM
Secondary Source	Dee Ann Buck	17 Oct 2004 9:33AM
Re: Secondary Source	ChristineErvi...	17 Oct 2004 9:47AM
Quakers of Scotland	Dee Ann Buck	17 Oct 2004 11:15AM
Re: Originial Records or My Books	KIM_BOYKO	15 Jul 2005 11:49AM
Re: Originial Records or My Books	Dee Ann Buck	16 Jul 2005 8:07AM
Re: Originial Records or My Books	Shirley Starks	16 Jul 2005 10:00AM

Results per page 10

<< Prev | Viewing 11 - 20 of 24 | Next >>

Change to Flat View

indicates an unread post

Find a board about a specific topic

Surnames or topics

Go

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Henry E. Fielder Elizabeth Ann (Fielder) Wren America Walker (Fielder) Singleton Luke Fielder
Mark Fielder William Fielder Charles Fielder
The Fielder Family

L-R (back row) Henry Edgar Fielder, Elizabeth Ann Fielder Wren, America Walker Fielder Singleton, Luke Fielder.
L-R front row Mark Fielder, Wm Fielder, Charles Fielder - All are children of Charles Fielder & Mary Lawson McKay.
except Henry Edgar who is the son of Mark Fielder and Rebecca Ellen Hontz.

(No. 23.)

ALPHABETICAL LIST of Persons residing in Division No. 7 of Collection District No. 3 of the County of Jefferson, liable to a tax under the laws of the United States, and the amount thereof, as assessed by Obenza Moorhouse Assistant Assessor, and by him returned to the Assessor of said District.

1862.			CLASS A—AD VALOREM DUTY.					CLASS B—LICENSES.		CLASS C—ENUMERATED ARTICLES.					TOTAL AMOUNT OF TAX DUE.
Date.	Name.	Residence.	Quantity.	Description.	Valuation.	Rate per ct.	Amount of Tax.	For what purpose.	Amount of Tax.	Quantity.	Description.	Valuation.	Rate.	Amount of Tax.	
Sept 24	Macconkie Charles	Madison						Livery Stable	10 00	1 One horse Buggy & 2 two horse Buggies		250 00		5 00	15 00
26	Mullen Henry	do						Grocery	10 00						10 00
29	Miller Geo.	do						Liquor	20 00						20 00
Oct 2	McCormick Gabriel	Madison						Liquor	20 00						20 00
5	Meuser George H.	Madison								10 2 Hogs			10		10 00
+ 11	Mills Bernhardo	do	Certificate to Claim March 27, 1865					Waggon Maker	10 00						10 00
30	Moeller Lorenz	do						Liquor	20 00						20 00
2	McKee & R. S.	do						Merch. & Distiller	50 00	2 Buggies 1 two horse 1 one horse				5	55 00
	Small & Hoyt	do													
2	Madison & Bank	do						Banking	100 00						100 00
	McKinney & Allen	do						Bank Ware	10 00						10 00
	John McKinney														
	Charles Allen														
15	McKay & Son J	Brookbrough						Country Store	10 00						10 00
7	McAlister Mrs									1	Carriage	125 00			1 00
6	Middleton James H.									25	Horned Cattle		4%		10 00
16	McCarty Wade	Canaan								1	Carriage	125			1 00
	Marquis La Fayette	do								1	Buggy	100			1 00
	Means John A.	do								1	Buggy	75			1 00
	Michael Samuel	Madison						Peddler & Class	10 00						10 00
	McKay Robert									1	Buggy	75			1 00
21	Mayfield & Nichols	Defiance						Dry Goods	10						10 00
	Hiram & Mayfield														
	William Nichols														
	Mitchell James B	Defiance						Grocery	10 00						10 00
	Moore Willard C	Tramont						Peddler	15						15 00
	Mayfield Benr									1	Buggy				1 00
	McCune Hiram B	Reynoldsburg						Country Store	10 00						10 00
23	Maitland Matthew							Grocery	10 00						10 00
Sept 30	Moeller Conrad	Madison						Grocery	10 00						10 00
	Mitchell John	"						2 Liquor	120 00						
								Grocery & Restaurant	75 00						195 00
	Mitty Henry	"						Hotel	15						
	[illegible]							Liquor	20						35 00
+	Mealy Swanstad	Certificate to Claim March 27, 1865						Steam Boat	25 00						25 00
	Moeller Martin							Grocery	10 00						10 00
Oct 22	Mcnabold James W	Graham						Country Store	10 00						10 00
															642 50

ancestry.com
Upgrade
Hi, kkccarter Sign Out Messages (1) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links
Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Gift Memberships

thomas 2

Attached to in this tree

thomas e mckay
1867 - 1937

wegonfishin21 added this on 18 Jul 2010

Category Type: Headstone

Mount Zion Cemetery Fishers Hamilton County Indiana

Headstone Details

Cemetery name Mount Zion Cemetery
Name on headstone thomas
Birth 1867
Death 1937

Jerry Dean McKay, Age 17 Months, Died Thursday

Jerry Dean McKay, 17 months old, son of Mr. and Mrs. George McKay, Lapel, died in his home last Thursday night. Survivors include: the parents; two brothers, Dennis and Ronald, at home; three grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Elmer McKay, Kokomo, and Mrs. Alleta Bannister, Indianapolis.

Friends were received in the Fisher Brohters Funeral Home, Lapel, where services were conducted at 2 p. m. Sunday by the Rev. Chester Grace of the Lapel Evangelical United Brethren Church. Burial was in the Brookside Cemetery. 5-7-1958

ancestry.com

1920 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Elmer McKay**
Home in 1920:	**Kokomo Ward 4, Howard, Indiana**
Age:	**33 years**
Estimated Birth Year:	**abt 1887**
Birthplace:	**Indiana**
Relation to Head of House:	**Head**
Spouse's Name:	**Edith**
Father's Birth Place:	**Indiana**
Mother's Birth Place:	**Indiana**
Marital Status:	**Married**
Race:	**White**
Sex:	**Male**
Home owned:	**Rent**
Able to read:	**Yes**
Able to Write:	**Yes**
Image:	**481**
Neighbors:	

Household Members:

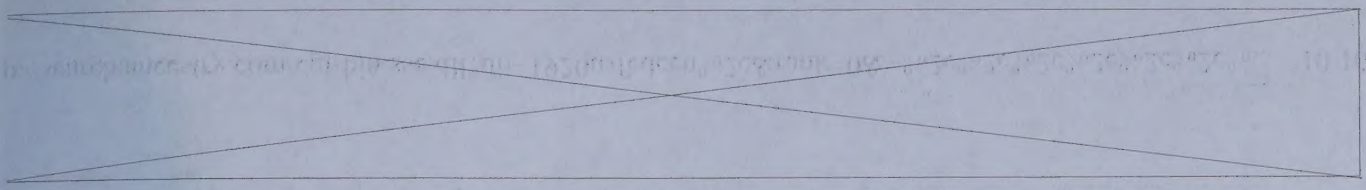
Name	Age
Elmer McKay	33
Edith McKay	27
Robert McKay	8
George McKay	6
Ruth McKay	3 2/12

Source Citation: Year: *1920*;Census Place: *Kokomo Ward 4, Howard, Indiana*; Roll: *T625_438*; Page: *5B*; Enumeration District: *131*; Image: *481*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: .

Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, 2,076 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1920 United States Federal Census, the Fourteenth Census of the United States. It includes all states and territories, as well as Military and Naval Forces, the Virgin Islands, Puerto Rico, American Samoa, Guam, and the Panama Canal Zone. The census provides many details about individuals and families including: name, gender, age, birthplace, year of immigration, mother tongue, and parents' birthplaces. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1920 Federal Census.



ancestry.com

Indiana Births, 1880-1920

Name:	**Richard Elmer McKay**
Father:	**Elmer E.**
Mother:	**Edith May Smith**
County:	**Howard**
Gender:	**Male**
Birth Date:	**26 Oct 1918**
Reference:	**Howard County, Indiana Index to Birth Records 1875 - 1920 Inclusive Volume I Letters A - K Inclusive Howard County, Indiana Index to Birth Records 1875 - 1920 Inclusive Volume II Letters L - Z Inclusive**
Book:	**CH- 6**
Page:	**85**

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Indiana Births, 1880-1920* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Original data: Works Progress Administration. *Index to Birth Records*. Indiana: Indiana Works Progress Administration, 1938-1940.

Description:
This database indexes the birth records for many of the counties in the State of Indiana, USA, from 1880 to 1920. Information that may be found in this index for each entry includes name, gender, father, mother, county of birth, birth date, and source notes.

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc.

Previous Page | Next Page

To share information, or report conflicting data, please contact Carolyne KEPHART Gould.
Use the email address listed with Rootsweb and feel free to use post-em notes to help others.
Native American Genealogy Helper

Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2008, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

STATE Indiana
COUNTY Howard
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Center Township
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Kokomo city
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 - 14 DAY OF January 1920
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 9
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 191
SHEET NO. 5 B
WARD OF CITY 4 Precinct 2
Josephine Weaver ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE	OCCUPATION
						Place of birth of person / Father tongue / Place of birth of father / Father tongue / Place of birth of mother / Mother tongue	
X 106 109	Hullet Jos.	Head	M W 33 M		Yes Yes	Iowa	Indiana	Indiana	Yes	Carriers	Potter
	Hullet Ova	Wife	F W 35 M		Yes Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	Yes	none	
	Hullet Charlie	Father	M W 63 Wd		Yes Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	Yes	none	
X 107 110	Hughes Floyd	Head	M W 29 M		Yes Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	Yes	Laborer	Foundry
	— Carrie	wife	F W 29 M		Yes Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	Yes	none	
	— Harmon	Brother	M W 27 S		Yes Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	Yes	Laborer	Foundry
X 108 112	Blarney William	Head	M W 34 M		Yes Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	Yes	Machinist	Auto Plant
	— Lillian	wife	F W 34 M		Yes Yes	Ohio	Indiana	Virginia	Yes	none	
	— Selva	daughter	F W 5 S		No	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		none	
X 109 113	Harding John	Head	M W 33 M		Yes Yes	India	U.S.	U.S.	Yes	Laborer	Foundry
	— Fern	wife	F W 19 M		No Yes Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		none	
	— Nelfa	Son	M W 2 S			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		none	
X 110 114	Young Nancy	Head	F W 72 Wd		No Yes	Indiana	Indiana	U.S.		none	
	Hamilton Jack	Roomer	M W 32 S		Yes Yes	Indiana	Indiana	U.S.	Yes	none	
X 111 114	Lowes Jowler	Head	M W 32 M		Yes Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			
	— Elizabeth	wife	F W 29 M	May 20 1890	Yes Yes	Bohemia	Bohemia Czech	Bohemia Czech	Yes	Laborer	Cast Iron
	— Dorothy E	daughter	F W 6 S			Indiana	Bohemia Czech	Bohemia Czech	No	none	Paint Mill
	— Franklin	Son	M W 3 S			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		none	
X 112 115	Smallenwood Jesse	Head	M W 57 M		Yes Yes	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana	Yes	Laborer	Foundry
	— Lora	wife	F W 47 M		Yes Yes	Missouri	Ohio	Indiana	Yes	none	
	Wellard Jack	Son	M W 18 S		Yes Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Missouri	Yes	Carpenter	Building
	— Elizabeth	daughter	M W 9 S		Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Missouri	No	none	
	Jarvis Louis	Boarder	M W 32 S		Yes Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Missouri	No		
114 116	Keeley Ralph	Head	M W 24 M		Yes Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	Yes	Painter	Pottery
	Keefe Katherine	wife	F W 23 M		Yes Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	Yes	Painter	Pottery
115 117	Lloyd John W.	Head	M W 26 M		Yes Yes	Missouri	Indiana	Kentucky	Yes	Inspector	Brass Foundry
	— Erica	wife	F W 21 M		Yes Yes	Indiana	U.S.	U.S.	Yes	Laborer	Auto Plant
	— Cecil	Son	M W 3 S		Yes Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		none	
	— Herbert	Son	M W 9/12 S		Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		none	
	Cummingsitter	Mother-in-law	F W 68 W		Yes Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		none	
116 118	Copeland David	Head	M W 42 M		No Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	Yes	none	
	— Estate	wife	F W 29 M		No Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Utah	Yes	none	
	— Willard	Son	M W 8 S			Missouri	Indiana	Missouri		none	
	— Edward	Son	M W 6 S			Indiana	Indiana	Missouri		none	
	— Thomas W.	Son	M W 6/12 S			Indiana	Indiana	Missouri		none	
117 119	Morgan Williams	Head	M W 62 M		Yes Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			
118 120	Baxter Earl	Head	M W 35 M		Yes Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	Yes	Laborer	Auto Plant
	— Minnie	wife	F W 33 M		Yes Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	Yes	none	
	— Berna	daughter	F W 13 S		Yes Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	Yes	Machine Builder	Auto Plant
	— Grant	Son	M W 8 S		Yes Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	Yes	none	
119 121	Eskelman Curtis	Head	M W 36 M		Yes Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		none	
	— M. Septimus	wife	F W 36 M		Yes Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	Yes	Machinist	Auto Plant
	— Floyd A.	Son	M W 17 S		Yes Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	Yes	none	
	— Mildred	daughter	F W 11 S		Yes Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	Yes	Machinist	Automobile Co
120 122	McKay Coleman	Head	M W 38 M		Yes Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	Yes	none	
	— Edith	wife	F W 27 M		Yes Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	Yes	Carpenter	Auto Factory
	— Robert	Son	M W 8 S		Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	Yes	none	
	— Grace	Son	M W 6 S		Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		none	
	— Ruth	daughter	F W 3 S			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		none	

To share information, or report conflicting data, please contact Carolyne KEPHART Gould.
Use the email address listed with Rootsweb and feel free to use post-em notes to help others.
Native American Genealogy Helper

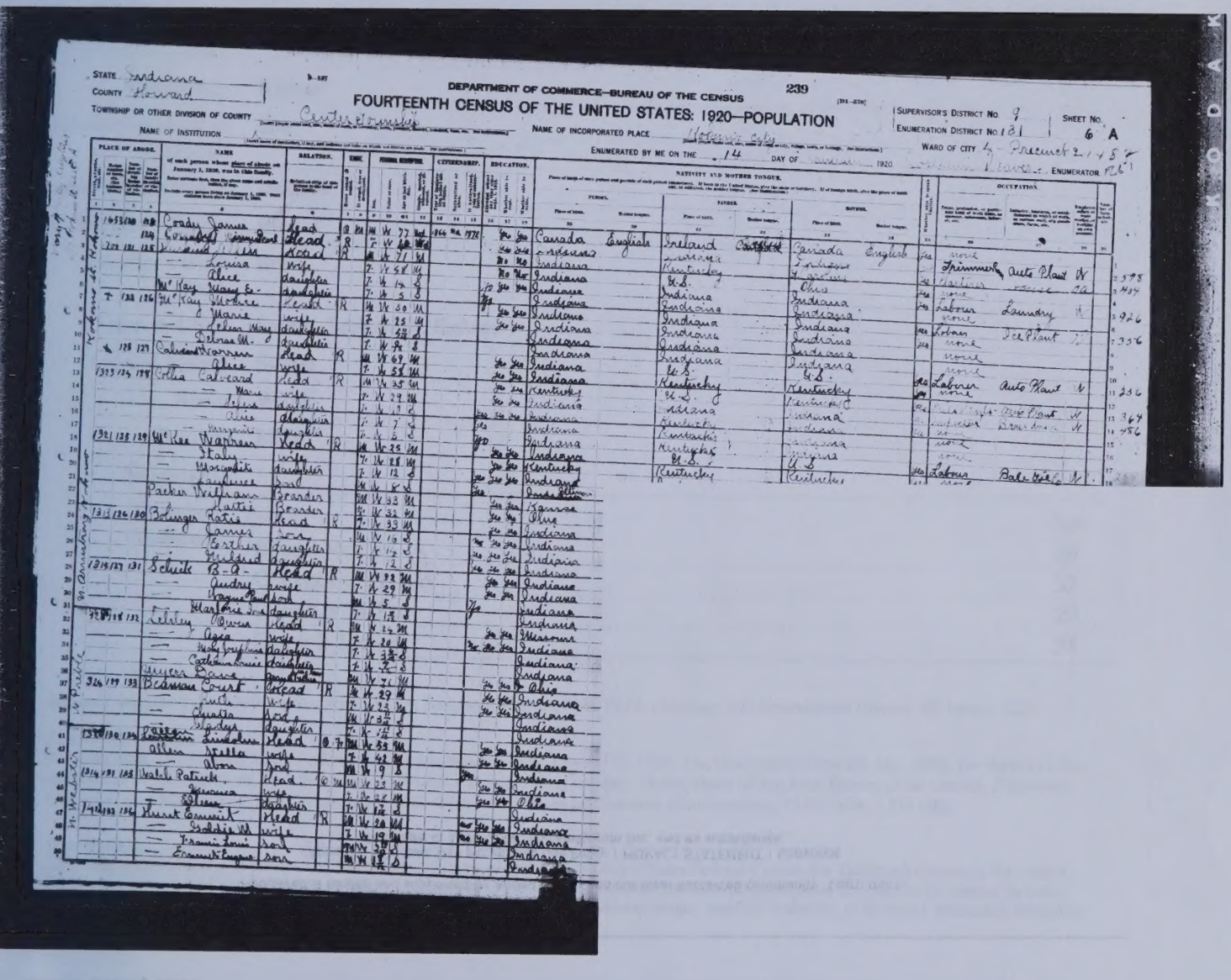
Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2008, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.



STATE Indiana
COUNTY Howard
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Center Township
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Kokomo City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
239
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 181
SHEET NO. 6 A
WARD OF CITY 4 Precinct 2 1 4 5 7
ENUMERATOR [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION	SEX	COLOR OR RACE	AGE	CIVIL CONDITION	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: PERSON	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: FATHER	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: MOTHER	OCCUPATION
1653/180	Crosby James	Head	M	W	77	Wid	1866 NA 1872		Canada	Ireland	Canada	none
179	Emma	Sister	F	W	68	Wid			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
179 181 182	— Louisa	Niece	F	W	71	Wid			Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana	
—	— Louisa	Wife	F	W	58	M			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	Trimmer, Auto Plant W
—	Alice	daughter	F	W	5	S			Indiana	Indiana	Ohio	none
—	Mc Kay Mary Ex-	daughter	F	W	12	S			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	none
T 183 186	Mc Kay Wallace	Head	M	W	30	M			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	Laborer, Laundry W
—	Marie	wife	F	W	25	M			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	none
—	Delsa May	daughter	F	W	5	S			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
—	Dorcas M.	daughter	F	W	2	S			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
188 187	Calvert Warren	Head	M	W	67	M			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	none
—	Alice	wife	F	W	58	M			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
1323/324 189	Celia Calvert	Head	M	W	35	M			Indiana	U.S.	U.S.	Laborer, Auto Plant W
—	Mace	wife	F	W	29	M			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	none
—	Agnes	daughter	F	W	10	S			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
—	Alice	daughter	F	W	7	S			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
—	Marjorie	daughter	F	W	5	S			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
192 188 189	Mc Kee Wagoner	Head	M	W	25	M			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
—	Hally	wife	F	W	28	M			Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky	
—	Marjorie	daughter	F	W	12	S			Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky	
—	Jayhawk	Son	M	W	8	S			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
Parker Wolfram		Boarder	M	W	33	M			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
Hattie		Boarder	F	W	32	M			Kansas	Ohio	Ohio	
1313 126 190	Belinger Katie	Head	F	W	33	M			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	
—	James	son	M	W	13	S			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
—	Esther	daughter	F	W	11	S			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
—	Richard	daughter	F	W	12	S			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
1314/127 191	Schiele B-A-	Head	M	W	32	M			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
—	Audrey	wife	F	W	29	M			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
—	Virginia	daughter	F	W	5	S			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
1315/128 192	Marjorie Ann	daughter	F	W	1	S			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
Lebrey Myrna		Head	M	W	22	M			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
—	Agga	wife	F	W	20	M			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	
—	Mary Jane	daughter	F	W	3	S			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
—	Catherine Anne	daughter	F	W	2	S			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
Meyer Dave		Boarder	M	W	21	M			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
324/129 193	Beamon Court	Head	M	W	29	M			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	
—	Ruth	wife	F	W	23	M			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
—	Charles	Son	M	W	3	S			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
—	Hayden	daughter	F	W	1	S			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
1316/130 194	Patterson Lindsey	Head	M	W	55	M			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
—	Stella	wife	F	W	42	M			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
—	Avon	Son	M	W	9	S			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
1314/131 195	Walsh Patrick	Head	M	W	23	M			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
—	Florence	wife	F	W	22	M			Indiana	Indiana	Ohio	
—	Eileen	daughter	F	W	2	S			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
1-42/132 196	Hunt Emmett	Head	M	W	28	M			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
—	Goldie M.	wife	F	W	19	M			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
—	Francis Louis	Son	M	W	2	S			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
—	Emmett Eugene	son	M	W	1	S			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	

Previous Page | Next Page

To share information, or report conflicting data, please contact Carolyne KEPHART Gould.
Use the email address listed with Rootsweb and feel free to use post-em notes to help others.
Native American Genealogy Helper

Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2008, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

ancestry.com

1910 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Elmer E McKay** **[Elmer E McKay]**
Age in 1910:	24
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1886
Birthplace:	Kansas
Relation to Head of House:	Son
Father's Birth Place:	Indiana
Mother's Name:	Eliza J
Mother's Birth Place:	Iowa
Home in 1910:	Salem, Sedgwick, Kansas
Marital Status:	Single
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Neighbors:	

Household Members:

Name	Age
Eliza J McKay	50
Clarence C McKay	32
Lillian B McKay	29
Elmer E McKay	24

Source Citation: Year: *1910*; Census Place: *Salem, Sedgwick, Kansas*; Roll: *T624_455*; Page: *5B*; Enumeration District: *95*; Image: *1222*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, each indexed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded in the census includes: name, relationship to head of family, age at last birthday, sex, color or race, whether single, married, widowed, or divorced, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, and more.

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc.

To share information, or report conflicting data, please contact Carolyne KEPHART Gould.
Use the email address listed with Rootsweb and feel free to use post-em notes to help others.
Native American Genealogy Helper

Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2008, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

ancestry.com

1900 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Elmer E McKay** **[Elmer E Mc Kay]**
Home in 1900:	Salem, Sedgwick, Kansas
Age:	14
Birth Date:	Oct 1885
Birthplace:	Kansas
Race:	White
Ethnicity:	American
Relationship to head-of-house:	Son
Father's Birthplace:	Indiana
Mother's Name:	Elisa
Mother's Birthplace:	Iowa
Marital Status:	Single
Residence :	Salem Township, Sedgwick, Kansas
Occupation:	
Neighbors:	

Household Members:

Name	Age
Elisa McKay	80
Hyram C McKay	23
Lillie D McKay	19
Edith P McKay	16
Elmer E McKay	14
Roy D McKay	8
Frank Alexander	29

Source Citation: Year: *1900*; Census Place: *Salem, Sedgwick, Kansas*; Roll: *T623 499*; Page: *6B*; .

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1900 United States Federal Census, the Twelfth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, relationship to the head of household, color or race, sex, month and year of birth, age at last birthday, marital status, number of years married, the total number of children born of the mother, the number of those children living, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, if the individual was foreign born, the year of immigration and the number of years in the United States, the citizenship status of foreign-born individuals over age twenty-one, occupation, and more. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1900 Federal Census.

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc.

To share information, or report conflicting data, please contact Carolyne KEPHART Gould.
Use the email address listed with Rootsweb and feel free to use post-em notes to help others.
Native American Genealogy Helper

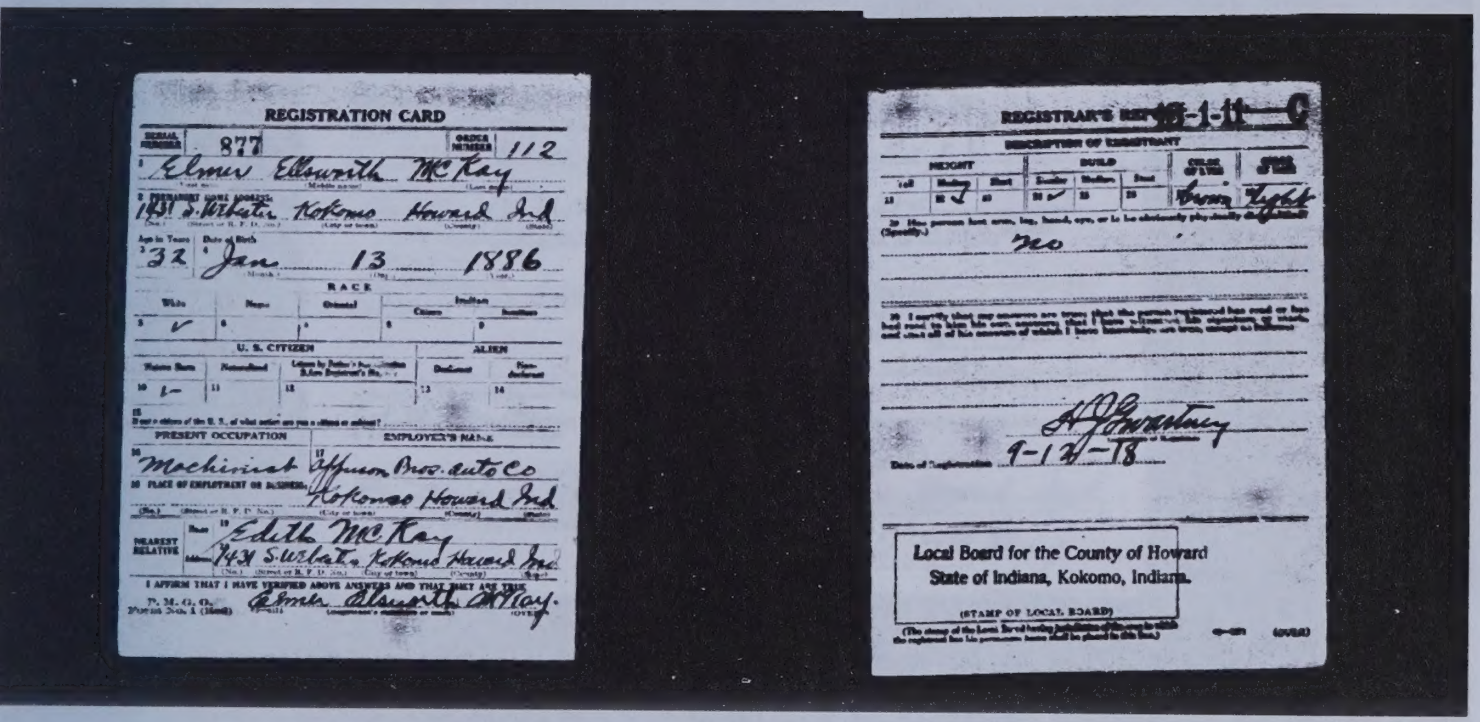
Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2008, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.



REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 877 ORDER NUMBER 112

1. Elmer Ellsworth McKay

2. PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS: 1431 S. Webster (No.) Kokomo (City or town) Howard (County) Ind. (State)

Age in Years '32 Date of Birth (Month) Jan (Day) 13 (Year) 1886

RACE

White	Negro	Oriental	Indian: Citizen	Indian: Not Citizen
5 ✓	6	7	8	9

U. S. CITIZEN

Native Born	Naturalized	Citizen by Father's Naturalization or Own Registrant's Declaration No.	ALIEN: Declarant	ALIEN: Non-Declarant
10 ✓	11	12	13	14

15. Are you a citizen of the U. S. or what nation are you a citizen or subject?

PRESENT OCCUPATION: 16. Machinist

EMPLOYER'S NAME: 17. Coffman Bros. auto Co

18. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: Kokomo (No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) Howard (City or town) Ind. (County) (State)

NEAREST RELATIVE: Name 19. Edith McKay Address 1431 S. Webster (No.) Kokomo (Street or R. F. D. No.) Howard (City or town) Ind. (County) (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.

P. M. G. O. Form No. 1 (Rev.) Elmer Ellsworth McKay. (Registrant's signature or mark) (OVER)

REGISTRAR'S REC[illegible]-1-11-C

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT: Tall	HEIGHT: Medium ✓	HEIGHT: Short	BUILD: Slender	BUILD: Medium ✓	BUILD: Stout	COLOR OF EYES: Brown	COLOR OF HAIR: Light
21	22 ✓	23	24 ✓	25	26		

20. Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically defective? (Specify.) No

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of the answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

A. O. Fonnebaug

Date of registration 9-12-18

Local Board for the County of Howard
State of Indiana, Kokomo, Indiana.

(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.)

(OVER)

Previous Page | Next Page

To share information, or report conflicting data, please contact Carolyne KEPHART Gould.
Use the email address listed with Rootsweb and feel free to use post-em notes to help others.
Native American Genealogy Helper

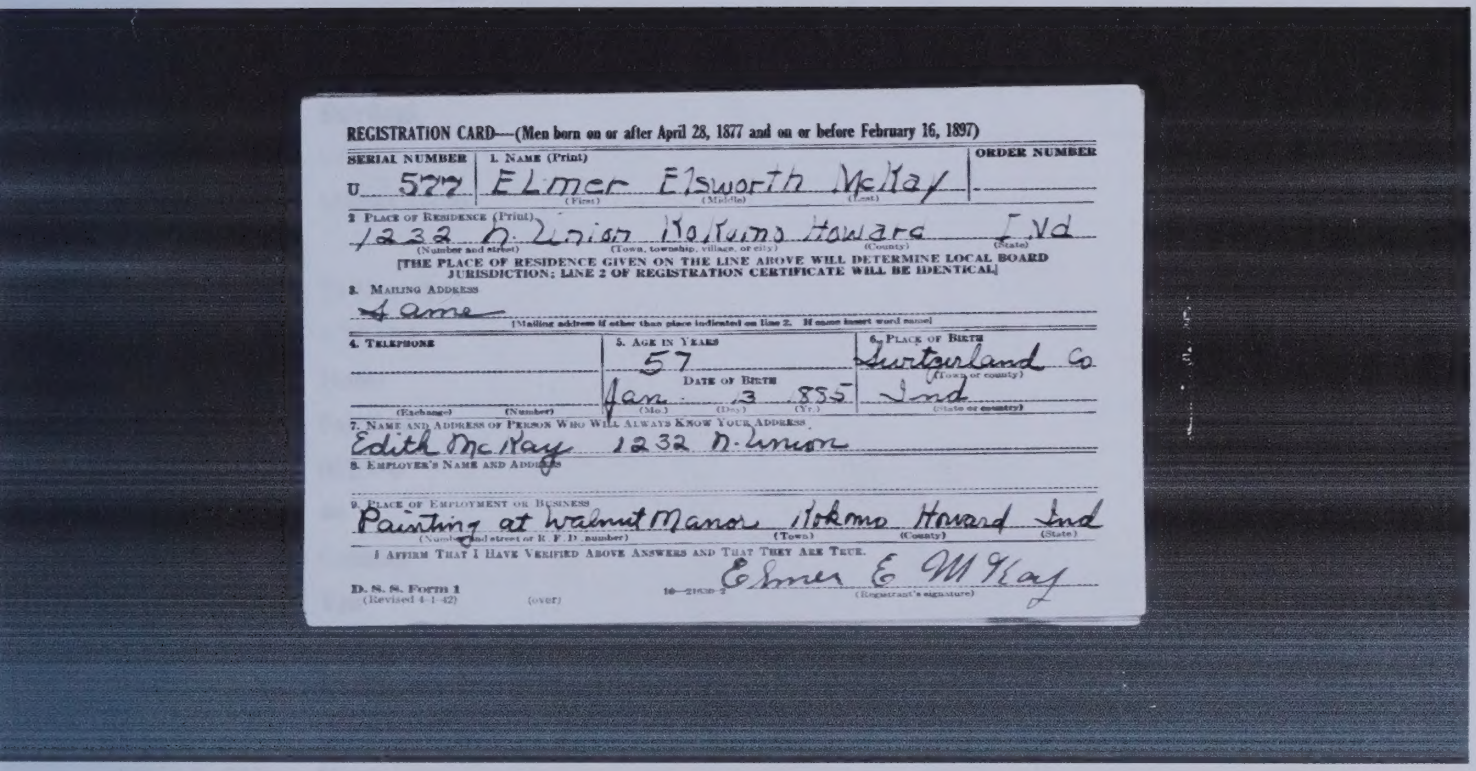
Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2008, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.



REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)

SERIAL NUMBER	1. NAME (Print) (First) (Middle) (Last)	ORDER NUMBER
U 522	Elmer Elsworth McKay	

2 PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print)
1232 N. Union (Number and street) Kokomo (Town, township, village, or city) Howard (County) Ind (State)

[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]

3. MAILING ADDRESS
Same
[Mailing address if other than place indicated on line 2. If same insert word same]

4. TELEPHONE (Exchange) (Number)	5. AGE IN YEARS / DATE OF BIRTH (Mo.) (Day) (Yr.)	6. PLACE OF BIRTH (Town or county) (State or country)
	57 / Jan 3 85	Switzerland Co Ind

7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS
Edith McKay 1232 N. Union

8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS

9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS
Painting at Walnut Manor (Number and street or R. F. D. number) Kokomo (Town) Howard (County) Ind (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.
Elmer E McKay (Registrant's signature)

D. S. S. Form 1 (Revised 4-1-42) (over) 16—21638-2

Previous Page | Next Page

To share information, or report conflicting data, please contact Carolyne KEPHART Gould.
Use the email address listed with Rootsweb and feel free to use post-em notes to help others.
Native American Genealogy Helper

Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2008, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

ancestry.com

Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002

Name:	**Richard Elmer McKay**
Birth Date:	26 May 1946
Birth State:	Indiana
Birth Country:	United States
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Hispanic Origin:	Not Hispanic *(Latino)*
Residence County:	Fairfield
Residence State:	Ohio
Residence Country:	United States
Death Date:	28 Nov 1990
Death Time:	4:00 PM
Hospital of Death:	Home
County of Death:	Fairfield
Certificate:	082510
Age at Death:	44
Certifier:	Coroner
Referred to Coroner:	Yes
Autopsy:	No
Filing Date:	30 Nov 1990
Hospital Status:	Other/Residence
Injury in Ohio:	Yes
Type Place of Injury:	Unspecified Place
Social Security Number:	100-36-5754
FATHER'S SURNAME:	McKay
Marital Status:	Divorced
Education:	15
Industry of Decedent:	Eating and drinking places
Occupation of	Managers and administrators, not elsewhere classified

Primary Registration District: **2300**

Source Citation: Certificate: *082510*; Volume: *28322*

Source Information:
Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health. *Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. Original data:

- Ohio. Division of Vital Statistics. *Death Certificates and index, December 20, 1908-December 31, 1953.* State Archives Series 3094. Ohio Historical Society, Ohio.

- Ohio Department of Health. *Index to Annual Deaths, 1958-2002.* Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit, Columbus, OH, USA.

Description:
This database, with over 5.3 million names, lists deaths between 1908 and 2002 in the State of Ohio, USA. In addition to providing the name of the deceased, many records include information such as residence, location at time of death, death date, age at time of death, birth date, race, educational level, and father's name.

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc.

ancestry.com

Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941

Name:	**Elmer McKay**
Spouse Name:	**Bertha S. Lewellen**
Marriage Date:	**30 May 1903**
Marriage County:	**Howard**
Source Title 1:	**Howard County, Indiana**
Source Title 2:	**Index to Marriage Records 1844-1920 Inclusive Volu**
Source Title 3:	**W. P. A. Original Record Located: County Clerk's O**
Book:	**C-9**
OS Page:	**534**

Source Citation: Title: *Howard County, Indiana, Index to Marriage Records 1844-1920 Inclusive Volu, W. P. A. Original Record Located: County Clerk's O*; Book: *C-9*;Page: *534*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data:

- Works Progress Administration, comp. *Index to Marriage Records* Indiana: Indiana Works Progress Administration, 1938-1940.
- Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research, comp. Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the individual counties in Indiana. Many of these records are on microfilm at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Description:
This database is a collection of Indiana marriage indexes from 86 counties in the State of Indiana, USA, covering various time periods between 1800 and 1920. Information contained in these indexes includes: spouses' names, marriage date, marriage county, source information.

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc.

Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941

Name:	Elmer McKay
Spouse Name:	Bertha S. Lewellen
Marriage Date:	30 May 1903
Marriage County:	Howard
Source Title 1:	Howard County, Indiana
Source Title 2:	Index to Marriage Records 1814-1920 Inclusive Vol1
Source Title 3:	W. P. A. Original Record Located: County Clerk's O
Book:	C-9
Film Page:	234

ancestry.com We

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Publish | Community | DNA | Learning Center | Store

ry out the New Ancestry Search

ou searched for **Mckay**

All Kentucky Land Grants Results

Page Tools

Start a Tree with this person
Save record to my shoebox
View printer-friendly

Make a Connection

Not sure where to start? Often it's helpful to contact others who share your research interests:
Find others searching for Myers, Isaac McKay

Kentucky Land Grants

Grantee:	**Myers, Isaac McKay**
Acres:	2,562
Book:	10
Survey Date:	6-15-1798
County:	Lincoln
WaterCourse:	Cumberland R
Reference:	THE KENTUCKY LAND GRANTS Volume 1 Part 1 CHAPTER III OLD KENTUCKY GRANTS (1793-1856) THE COUNTIES OF KENTUCKY page 213
More Info:	Grantee: Myers, Isaac McKay Acres: 2,562 Book: 10 Page: 325 Date Survey: 6-15-1798 County: Lincoln Watercourse: Cumberland R

Save This Record

Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record, or save for later evaluation.

Save

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Kentucky Land Grants* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1997. Original data: Jillson, Willard Rouse. *The Kentucky Land Grants. Vol. I-II.* Louisville, KY, USA: Filson Club Publications, 1925.

Description:

Kentucky Land Grants

Myers, Isaac McKay

2,562

10

6-15-1798

Lincoln

Cumberland R

THE KENTUCKY LAND GRANTS

Volume 1

Part 1

CHAPTER III OLD KENTUCKY ORIGINS (1751-1839)

THE COUNTIES OF KENTUCKY

Page 217

Grantee: Myers, Isaac McKay

Acres: 2,562

Book: 10

Page: 225

Date Survey: 6-15-1798

County: Lincoln

Waterource: Cumberland R

ancestry.com We

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Publish | Community | DNA | Learning Center | Store

ry out the New Ancestry Search

ou searched for **Mckay**

All Kentucky Land Grants Results

Page Tools

Start a Tree with this person
Save record to my shoebox
View printer-friendly

Make a Connection

Not sure where to start? Often it's helpful to contact others who share your research interests:
Find others searching for Myers, Isaac McKay

Kentucky Land Grants

Grantee:	**Myers, Isaac McKay**
Acres:	1,315
Book:	10
Survey Date:	6-10-1798
County:	Lincoln
WaterCourse:	None
Reference:	THE KENTUCKY LAND GRANTS Volume 1 Part 1 CHAPTER III OLD KENTUCKY GRANTS (1793-1856) THE COUNTIES OF KENTUCKY page 213
More Info:	Grantee: Myers, Isaac McKay Acres: 1,315 Book: 10 Page: 329 Date Survey: 6-10-1798 County: Lincoln Watercourse: None

Save This Record

Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record, or save for later evaluation.

Save

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Kentucky Land Grants* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1997. Original data: Jillson, Willard Rouse. *The Kentucky Land Grants. Vol. I-II.* Louisville, KY, USA: Filson Club Publications, 1925.

Description:

Kentucky Land Grants

Myers, Isaac McKay

1,315

10

6-10-1798

Lincoln

None

THE KENTUCKY LAND GRANTS

Volume I

Part 1

CHAPTER III OLD KENTUCKY GRANTS (1795-1850)

THE COUNTIES OF KENTUCKY

page 213

Grantee: Myers, Isaac McKay

Acres: 1,315

Book: 10

Page: 325

Date Survey: 6-10-1798

County: Lincoln

Watercourse: None

Page Tools

Start a Tree with this person
Save record to my shoebox
View printer-friendly

Make a Connection

Not sure where to start? Often it's helpful to contact others who share your research interests:
Find others searching for Myers, Isaac McKay

Kentucky Land Grants

Grantee:	**Myers, Isaac McKay**
Acres:	1,993
Book:	10
Survey Date:	6-13-1798
County:	Lincoln
WaterCourse:	Cumberland R
Reference:	THE KENTUCKY LAND GRANTS Volume 1 Part 1 CHAPTER III OLD KENTUCKY GRANTS (1793-1856) THE COUNTIES OF KENTUCKY page 213
More Info:	Grantee: Myers, Isaac McKay Acres: 1,993 Book: 10 Page: 331 Date Survey: 6-13-1798 County: Lincoln Watercourse: Cumberland R

Save This Record
Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record, or save for later evaluation.
Save

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Kentucky Land Grants* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1997. Original data: Jillson, Willard Rouse. *The Kentucky Land Grants. Vol. I-II.* Louisville, KY, USA: Filson Club Publications, 1925.

Description:

Myers, Isaac McKay

1,993

10

6-13-1798

Lincoln

Cumberland R

THE KENTUCKY LAND GRANTS

Volume 1

Part 1

CHAPTER III OLD KENTUCKY GRANTS 1774-1850

THE COUNTIES OF KENTUCKY

page 213

Grantee: Myers, Isaac McKay

Acres: 1,993

Book: 10

Page: 371

Date Survey: 6-13-1798

County: Lincoln

Watercourse: Cumberland R

ancestry.com We

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Publish | Community | DNA | Learning Center | Store

ry out the New Ancestry Search

ou searched for **Mckay**

All Kentucky Land Grants Results

Page Tools

Start a Tree with this person

Save record to my shoebox

View printer-friendly

Make a Connection

Not sure where to start? Often it's helpful to contact others who share your research interests:

Find others searching for McKay, Wm

Kentucky Land Grants

Grantee:	**McKay, Wm**
Acres:	120
Book:	5
Survey Date:	12-11-1806
County:	Barren
WaterCourse:	None
Reference:	THE KENTUCKY LAND GRANTS Volume 1 Part 1 CHAPTER IV GRANTS SOUTH OF GREEN RIVER (1797 1866) THE COUNTIES OF KENTUCKY page 374
More Info:	Grantee: McKay, Wm Acres: 120 Book: 5 Page: 234 Date Survey: 12-11-1806 County: Barren Watercourse: None

Save This Record

Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record, or save for later evaluation.

Save

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Kentucky Land Grants* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1997. Original data: Jillson, Willard Rouse. *The Kentucky Land Grants. Vol. I-II.* Louisville, KY, USA: Filson Club Publications, 1925.

Kentucky Land Grants

McKay, Wm

120

5

12-11-1806

Warren

None

THE KENTUCKY LAND GRANTS

Volume I

Part I

CHAPTER IV ORANTS SOUTH OF GREEN RIVER (1797

Cont)

THE COUNTIES OF KENTUCKY

page 174

Grantee: McKay, Wm

Acres: 120

Book: 5

Page: 174

Date Survey: 12-11-1806

County: Warren

Watercourse: None

Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record, or save for later evaluation.

Save

ancestry.com We

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Publish | Community | DNA | Learning Center | Store

ry out the New Ancestry Search

ou searched for **Mckay**

All Kentucky Land Grants Results

Page Tools

Start a Tree with this person
Save record to my shoebox
View printer-friendly

Make a Connection

Not sure where to start? Often it's helpful to contact others who share your research interests:
Find others searching for McKay, Wm

Kentucky Land Grants

Grantee:	**McKay, Wm**
Acres:	100
Book:	5
Survey Date:	4-10-1805
County:	Barren
WaterCourse:	None
Reference:	THE KENTUCKY LAND GRANTS Volume 1 Part 1 CHAPTER IV GRANTS SOUTH OF GREEN RIVER (1797 1866) THE COUNTIES OF KENTUCKY page 374
More Info:	Grantee: McKay, Wm Acres: 100 Book: 5 Page: 233 Date Survey: 4-10-1805 County: Barren Watercourse: None

Save This Record

Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record, or save for later evaluation.

Save

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Kentucky Land Grants* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1997. Original data: Jillson, Willard Rouse. *The Kentucky Land Grants. Vol. I-II.* Louisville, KY, USA: Filson Club Publications, 1925.

Kentucky Land Grants

Grantee:	McKay, Wm
Acres:	100
Book:	5
Survey Date:	4-10-1805
County:	Barren
Waterways:	None

THE KENTUCKY LAND GRANTS

Volume I

Part 1

CHAPTER IV GRANTS SOUTH OF GREEN RIVER (1797

1869)

THE COLONELS OF KENTUCKY

page 373

Grantee: McKay, Wm

Acres: 100

Book 5

Page: 253

Date Surveyed: 4-10-1805

County: Barren

Watercourses: None

ancestry.com We

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Publish | Community | DNA | Learning Center | Store

ry out the New Ancestry Search

ou searched for **Mckay**

All Kentucky Land Grants Results

Page Tools

Start a Tree with this person
Save record to my shoebox
View printer-friendly

Make a Connection

Not sure where to start? Often it's helpful to contact others who share your research interests:
Find others searching for McKay, David

Kentucky Land Grants

Grantee:	**McKay, David**
Acres:	80
Book:	3
Survey Date:	10- 7-1801
County:	Christian
WaterCourse:	Little R
Reference:	THE KENTUCKY LAND GRANTS Volume 1 Part 1 CHAPTER IV GRANTS SOUTH OF GREEN RIVER (1797 1866) THE COUNTIES OF KENTUCKY page 374
More Info:	Grantee: McKay, David Acres: 80 Book: 3 Page: 408 Date Survey: 10- 7-1801 County: Christian Watercourse: Little R

Save This Record
Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record, or save for later evaluation.
Save

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Kentucky Land Grants* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1997. Original data: Jillson, Willard Rouse. *The Kentucky Land Grants. Vol. I-II.* Louisville, KY, USA: Filson Club Publications, 1925.

Kentucky Land Grants

McKay, David

80

3

10-7-1801

Christian

Little R

THE KENTUCKY LAND GRANTS

Volume I

Part I

CHAPTER IV GRANTS SOUTH OF GREEN RIVER (1797

1800)

THE COUNTIES OF KENTUCKY

Page 374

Grantee: McKay, David

Acres: 80

Book: 3

Page: 105

Date Survey: 10-7-1801

County: Christian

Watercourse: Little R

ancestry.com We

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Publish | Community | DNA | Learning Center | Store

ry out the New Ancestry Search

ou searched for **Mckay**

All Kentucky Land Grants Results

Page Tools

Start a Tree with this person
Save record to my shoebox
View printer-friendly

Make a Connection

Not sure where to start? Often it's helpful to contact others who share your research interests:
Find others searching for McKay, Alexander

Kentucky Land Grants

Grantee:	**McKay, Alexander**
Acres:	150
Book:	1
Survey Date:	8- 9-1799
County:	Barren
WaterCourse:	None
Reference:	THE KENTUCKY LAND GRANTS Volume 1 Part 1 CHAPTER IV GRANTS SOUTH OF GREEN RIVER (1797 1866) THE COUNTIES OF KENTUCKY page 374
More Info:	Grantee: McKay, Alexander Acres: 150 Book: 1 Page: 406 Date Survey: 8- 9-1799 County: Barren Watercourse: None

Save This Record
Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record, or save for later evaluation.
Save

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Kentucky Land Grants* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1997. Original data: Jillson, Willard Rouse. *The Kentucky Land Grants. Vol. I-II.* Louisville, KY, USA: Filson Club Publications, 1925.

McKay, Alexander

150

1

8-9-1799

Baron

None

THE KENTUCKY LAND GRANTS

Volume I

Part 1

CHAPTER IV GRANTS SOUTH OF GREEN RIVER (1797

1800)

THE COUNTIES OF KENTUCKY

page 174

Grantee: McKay, Alexander

Acres: 150

Book: 1

Page: 500

Date Surrey: 8-9-1799

County: Baron

Watercourse: None

ancestry.com We

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Publish | Community | DNA | Learning Center | Store

ry out the New Ancestry Search

ou searched for **Mckay**

All Kentucky Land Grants Results

Page Tools

Start a Tree with this person
Save record to my shoebox
View printer-friendly

Make a Connection

Not sure where to start? Often it's helpful to contact others who share your research interests:
Find others searching for McKay, Aexander & Wife

Kentucky Land Grants

Grantee:	**McKay, Aexander & Wife**
Acres:	1,000
Book:	14
Survey Date:	11-26-1795
County:	Madison
WaterCourse:	W Fk Station Camp Cr
Reference:	THE KENTUCKY LAND GRANTS Volume 1 Part 1 CHAPTER III OLD KENTUCKY GRANTS (1793-1856) THE COUNTIES OF KENTUCKY page 216
More Info:	Grantee: McKay, Aexander & Wife Acres: 1,000 Book: 14 Page: 422 Date Survey: 11-26-1795 County: Madison Watercourse: W Fk Station Camp Cr

Save This Record

Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record, or save for later evaluation.

Save

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Kentucky Land Grants* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1997. Original data: Jillson, Willard Rouse. *The Kentucky Land Grants. Vol. I-II.* Louisville, KY, USA: Filson Club Publications, 1925.

Description:

interested in Henry Clay Dever

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

We

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Publish | Community | DNA | Learning Center | Store

ry out the New Ancestry Search

ɔu searched for **Mckay**

All Kentucky Land Grants Results

Page Tools

Start a Tree with this person

Save record to my shoebox

View printer-friendly

Make a Connection

Not sure where to start? Often it's helpful to contact others who share your research interests:

Find others searching for McKay, Alexander

Kentucky Land Grants

Grantee:	**McKay, Alexander**
Acres:	200
Book:	8
Survey Date:	10- 5-1793
County:	Military
WaterCourse:	Joes Lick Cr
Reference:	THE KENTUCKY LAND GRANTS Volume 1 Part 1 CHAPTER III OLD KENTUCKY GRANTS (1793-1856) THE COUNTIES OF KENTUCKY page 216
More Info:	Grantee: McKay, Alexander Acres: 200 Book: 8 Page: 391 Date Survey: 10- 5-1793 County: Military Watercourse: Joes Lick Cr

Save This Record

Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record, or save for later evaluation.

Save

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Kentucky Land Grants* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1997. Original data: Jillson, Willard Rouse. *The Kentucky Land Grants. Vol. I-II.* Louisville, KY, USA: Filson Club Publications, 1925.

Description:

6/25/08 ancestry.com http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/person.aspx?tid=38032888&pid=-1525670955

Page Tools

Start a Tree with this person

Save record to my shoebox

View printer-friendly

Make a Connection

Not sure where to start? Often it's helpful to contact others who share your research interests:

Find others searching for McKay, Alexander

Kentucky Land Grants

Grantee:	**McKay, Alexander**
Acres:	250
Book:	8
Survey Date:	3-27-1795
County:	Madison
WaterCourse:	Muddy Cr
Reference:	THE KENTUCKY LAND GRANTS Volume 1 Part 1 CHAPTER III OLD KENTUCKY GRANTS (1793-1856) THE COUNTIES OF KENTUCKY page 216
More Info:	Grantee: McKay, Alexander Acres: 250 Book: 8 Page: 392 Date Survey: 3-27-1795 County: Madison Watercourse: Muddy Cr

Save This Record

Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record, or save for later evaluation.

Save

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Kentucky Land Grants* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1997. Original data: Jillson, Willard Rouse. *The Kentucky Land Grants. Vol. I-II.* Louisville, KY, USA: Filson Club Publications, 1925.

Description:

▸ **1 historical record**

Age: 43

View details for Daniel Dever

Find famous relatives

Stories

There are no Stories for Daniel Dever yet

Stories help bring to life the memories and experiences of our ancestors.

HISTORICAL RECORDS

Census

1880 United States Federal Census

1900 United States Federal Census

1910 United States Federal Census

Why are there no census records after 1930?

View all source citations (4) for Daniel Dever
Learn more about sources

COMMUNITY

Contact Ancestry members interested in Daniel Dever

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

Click on a **Patentee Name** to view the full land patent information.

Go to Page: 1 2 3

View Image	Patentee Name	State	County	Issue Date	Land Office	Doc. Nr.	Accession/ Serial Nr.
	MCKAY, ALEXANDER	IN	Jennings	5/10/1848	Jeffersonville	20658	IN2890__.148
	MCKAY, ALLEN	IN	Jefferson, Switzerland	8/1/1838	Jeffersonville	10519	IN2680__.478
	MCKAY, ALLEN	IN	Decatur	4/4/1829	Indianapolis	8965	IN0520__.179
	MCKAY, DANIEL	IN	Franklin	8/10/1838	Jeffersonville	10847	IN2690__.303
	MCKAY, DAVID	IN	Jefferson	12/5/1831	Jeffersonville	2279	IN0240__.258
	MCKAY, ELIAS	IN	Ripley	8/15/1838	Jeffersonville	11231	IN2700__.201
	MCKAY, ENOCH	IN	Hamilton	5/20/1835	Indianapolis	19801	IN0740__.138
	MCKAY, FRANK S	IN	Miami	4/10/1850	Fort Wayne	28280	IN3730__.163
	MCKAY, GEORGE	IN	Steuben	8/1/1837	Fort Wayne	11003	IN3380__.422
	MCKAY, GEORGE L	IN	Tipton	10/1/1852	Indianapolis	34915	IN3140__.076
	MCKAY, GEORGE L	IN	Tipton	4/1/1856	Indianapolis	35030	IN3150__.102
	MCKAY, JAMES	IN	Jennings	5/10/1848	Jeffersonville	20876	IN2890__.366
	MCKAY, JAMES	IN	Jefferson	3/16/1837	Jeffersonville	7452	IN0340__.428
	MCKAY, JAMES L	IN	Howard	10/1/1852	Indianapolis	34849	IN3140__.042
	MCKAY, JESSE	IN	Morgan	3/6/1822	Brookville	1290	IN0370__.174
	MCKAY, JESSE	IN	Morgan	3/6/1822	Brookville	1291	IN0370__.175
	MCKAY, JESSE	IN	Morgan	3/6/1822	Brookville	1294	IN0370__.178
	MCKAY, JESSE	IN	Morgan	3/6/1822	Brookville	1295	IN0370__.179
	MCKAY, JESSE	IN	Morgan	11/13/1822	Brookville	1336	IN0370__.230
	MCKAY, JESSE	IN	Morgan	11/13/1822	Brookville	1348	IN0370__.242
	MCKAY, JESSE	IN	Morgan	11/13/1822	Brookville	1349	IN0370__.243
	MCKAY, JESSE	IN	Morgan	11/13/1822	Brookville	1351	IN0370__.245
	MCKAY, JESSE	IN	Marion	11/13/1822	Brookville	1488	IN0370__.383
	MCKAY, JESSE	IN	Marion	3/18/1921	Brookville	1488	799994
	MCKAY, JESSE	IN	Marion	3/18/1921	Brookville	1489	799995

Results List

Click on a **Patentee Name** to view the full land patent information.

Go to Page: 1 2 3

View Image	Patentee Name	State	County	Issue Date	Land Office	Doc. Nr.	Accession/ Serial Nr.
	MCKAY, JESSE	IN	Marion	11/13/1822	Brookville	1489	IN0370__.384
	MCKAY, JESSE	IN	Marion	11/13/1822	Brookville	1492	IN0370__.387
	MCKAY, JESSE	IN	Marion	11/13/1822	Brookville	1493	IN0370__.388
	MCKAY, JESSE	IN	Marion	11/13/1822	Brookville	1530	IN0370__.427
	MCKAY, JESSE	IN	Marion	11/13/1822	Brookville	1627	IN0380__.016
	MCKAY, JESSE	IN	Marion	11/13/1822	Brookville	1628	IN0380__.017
	MCKAY, JESSE	IN	Marion	11/13/1822	Brookville	1629	IN0380__.018
	MCKAY, JESSE	IN	Marion	11/13/1822	Brookville	1630	IN0380__.019
	MCKAY, JESSE	IN	Marion	11/13/1822	Brookville	1647	IN0380__.036
	MCKAY, JESSE	IN	Marion	11/13/1822	Brookville	1648	IN0380__.037
	MCKAY, JESSE	IN	Marion	11/13/1822	Brookville	1769	IN0380__.249
	MCKAY, JESSE	IN	Marion	11/13/1822	Brookville	1770	IN0380__.250
	MCKAY, JESSE	IN	Marion	11/13/1822	Brookville	1777	IN0380__.257
	MCKAY, JESSE	IN	Marion	11/13/1822	Brookville	1778	IN0380__.258
	MCKAY, JESSE	IN	Marion	11/13/1822	Brookville	1779	IN0380__.259
	MCKAY, JESSE	IN	Marion	8/5/1823	Brookville	3874	IN0420__.304
	MCKAY, JESSE	IN	Marion	8/5/1823	Brookville	3875	IN0420__.305
	MCKAY, JESSE	IN	Hamilton	8/18/1823	Brookville	3969	IN0420__.399
	MCKAY, JESSE	IN	Hamilton	8/18/1823	Brookville	3972	IN0420__.401
	MCKAY, JESSE	IN	Hamilton	8/18/1823	Brookville	3979	IN0420__.409
	MCKAY, JESSE	IN	Hamilton	12/20/1823	Brookville	4435	IN0430__.342
	MCKAY, JOHN	IN	Clinton	10/14/1834	Crawfordsville	19472	IN1260__.175
	MCKAY, JOHN	IN	Clinton	10/14/1834	Crawfordsville	19473	IN1260__.176
	MCKAY, JOHN	IN	Jefferson	12/5/1831	Jeffersonville	2310	IN0240__.289
	MCKAY, JOHN	IN	Jefferson	3/28/1832	Jeffersonville	2493	IN0240__.482

Go to Page: 1 2 3

Results List

Click on a **Patentee Name** to view the full land patent information.

Go to Page: 1 2 3

View Image	Patentee Name	State	County	Issue Date	Land Office	Doc. Nr.	Accession/ Serial Nr.
	MCKAY, JOHN	IN	Jefferson	10/8/1834	Jeffersonville	4307	IN0280__.293
	MCKAY, JORDAN	IN	Howard	10/1/1852	Indianapolis	34712	IN3130__.474
	MCKAY, JORDAN	IN	Howard	10/1/1852	Indianapolis	34748	IN3130__.496
	MCKAY, ROBERT	IN	Decatur	6/2/1823	Brookville	3550	IN0410__.479
	MCKAY, ROBERT	IN	Perry	7/1/1857	Vincennes	38883	IN2590__.463
	MCKAY, ROBERT	IN	Lawrence	3/16/1837	Jeffersonville	7119	IN0340__.095
	MCKAY, ROBERT B	IN	Wells	9/20/1839	Fort Wayne	21116	IN3590__.023
	MCKAY, SAMUEL	IN	Jennings	8/15/1838	Jeffersonville	11479	IN2700__.448
	MCKAY, SAMUEL	IN	Ripley	8/15/1838	Jeffersonville	11483	IN2700__.452
	MCKAY, SAMUEL	IN	Jefferson	4/10/1843	Jeffersonville	16660	IN2810__.115
	MCKAY, SAMUEL	IN	Ripley	8/2/1838	Jeffersonville	9889	IN2670__.346
	MCKAY, THOMAS	IN	Jennings	8/2/1838	Jeffersonville	9184	IN2660__.140
	MCKAY, WILLIAM	IN	Jennings	8/15/1838	Jeffersonville	11480	IN2700__.449
	MCKAY, WILLIAM	IN	Jennings	8/15/1838	Jeffersonville	11482	IN2700__.451
	MCKAY, WILLIAM	IN	Decatur	9/30/1835	Indianapolis	18610	IN0710__.460
	MCKAY, WILLIAM	IN	Decatur	10/28/1835	Indianapolis	20642	IN0750__.470

Go to Page: 1 2 3

Genealogy.com presents GENFORUM

Choose the Membership that's Right for You
Start your Free Trial today!
Click here to learn more

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum Go

Home: Surnames: McKay Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Margaret McKay-married to Abram Plunkett

Posted by: Marlene Yogerst **Date:** March 31, 2000 at 18:35:44

867 of 2428 Go

I am searching for information regarding a Margaret McKay who married Abram (Abraham) Plunkett. I believe the marriage date is May 25, 1869 in Putnam County, Indiana Thanks for any help given.

Followups:

No followups yet

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/mckay/messages/867.html

Search this forum: Go

Find all of the words

Add this forum to My GenForum

Search all of GenForum: Go

Proximity matching

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Ads by Google

Locate This Person
Current address and phone available. Instant results.
www.usa-people-search.com

Obituaries Search
Millions Use Our Database To Find All Obituaries & Death Records
www.DeathSearch.org/Ot

Family Tree
Find lost family members, over 2 billion records, make contact today
www.peoplefinders.com

Free Genealogy
Access millions of Genealogy records here. Free.
FreeGenealogyArchives.c

Advertise on this site

Home | Help | About Us | Site Index | Jobs | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© 2005 MyFamily.com, Inc.

Who are your ancestors? Click Here

Choose the Membership that's Right for You
Start your Free Trial today!
Click here to learn more

Jump to Forum:

Home: Surnames: McKay Family Genealogy Forum

Prev Following | Return to Message Listing | Next Message

Margaret McKay-married to Abram Thurston

Posted by: Melissa (Visitor) | Date: March 21, 2000 at 18:22:11

[807] of 2429

I am searching for information regarding a Margaret McKay who married Abram (Abraham) Pindicut. I believe the marriage date is May 25, 1809 in Putnam County, Indiana. Does this ring a bell to any body out there?

Followups:

No followups yet

Prev Following | Return to Message Listing | Next Message

Search this forum:

Jump to Forum:

Post a followup to this message

Reply to this message via GenMail

Locate This Person
Current address and phone available, instant results, www.ussearch.com

Obituaries Search
Millions Use Our Database To Find All Obituaries & Death Records
www.DeathSearch.com

Family Tree
Find lost family members, over 2 billion records, make contact today
www.peoplefinders.com

Free Genealogy
Access millions of Genealogy records here Free
FreeGenealogyArchives

McKay Graveyard

Milton Township
Section 17 Twp. 3N Range 11E

by Robert W. Scott

The John Paul DAR transcription describes this as "on Rogers farm above Brooksburg." This land was owned by Donald King (and then by his widow) in the 1990s. It is north of Route 56 in Jefferson Co., just west of Lamb. The DAR transcription gives this Section 7, but it is more likely Section 17, which was patented in 1808, by Robert McKay. Jefferson County road maps show a cemetery in Section 7, but it is on the south Side of State Road 56, while Section 17 shows a cemetery on the North South, which matches the location as visited by Robert Scott in 1997. The 1900 Jefferson County property map shows that F.E. Rogers owned a 64-acre tract, mostly in Section 17. The transcriptions and all notes are by the DAR

- McKay, Mahala N., wife of William McKay, d. Feb. 5, 1850, age 29 yrs. 9 mos. 19 das.
- McKay, Frederick, son of Enoch & Minerva McKay, d. Aug. 12, 1849, age 9 mos., 12 das
- McKay, Isaac, s of John & Isabella McKay, d. Apr. 22, 1836, age 21 yrs, 2 mos. 4 days
- McKay, Isaac, of John & Isabella McKay, d. Apr. 22, 1815, age 12 yrs. 2 mos 22 days
- McKay, Isaac F., d. Nov. 7, 1887, age 49 yrs. 7 mos., 26 days
- McKay, Karen H., dau. of John & Isabella McKay, d. Jan. 30, 1844, age 23 yrs. 23 days
- McKay, Louisiana , dau. of John & Isabella McKay, d. Aug. 2, 1842, age 40 yrs 5 mos. 25 days.
- McKay, William M., inf s of W. & Amelia McKay
- McKay, Mary Ethel, dau. of John W. & Sarah J. McKay, d. Jan. 21, 1865, age 9 mos 1 day
- McKay, John, died Oct. 11 1850, age 68 yrs, 8 days.
- McKay, Isabel P., w of John McKay, d. Apr 23, 1874, age 87 yrs 8 mo. 20 days.
- McKay, Virginia dau of Oliver & Mary Ann McKay, d. Feb. 22, 1844 age 11 mo. 26 days
- McKay, James Andrew, s of Isaac F. & Eliza J. McKay, d. Oct. 18 , 1874, age 5 mos. 9 days.
- McKay, Amanda, dau. of John & Isabella McKay, d. June 21, 1821, age 8 yrs. 2 mos 14 days.
- McKay, Amelia Ann, dau of Wm. & Mahala McKay, d. Mar. 2, 1848, age 5 yrs, 5 mos. 23 days
- McKay, William M. d. Dec. 31, 1845
- McKay, Martha d. Sept 1_ 1858.

A stone wedged between two trees has the initials "R.M.", probably the grave of Robert McKay, Revolutionary War solider.

According to Mr. Henz McKay of Trimble Co., Ky., his father, Oliver McKay, is buried in this place. His mother, Mary Ann Moreland McKay, is buried in Moffatts Cemetery, Milton, Ky.

- Rea, America, w of James M. Rea, Nov. 22, 1822-Dec. 22,1861
- Rea, inf. Son of J.M. & A. Rea.
- Sample, Adealia C, dau of GW. & Adelia Sample b. Apr. 3, 1842 d. Dec. 29, 1842

McKay Graveyard

Milton Township
Section 17 Twp. 5N Range 11E

by Robert W. Reed

GenForum

Posted By: Rebecca

Email: not authorized

Subject: Anthony Cheek, - Lancaster Co., VA - 1600's

Post Date: January 12, 2002 at 23:03:43

Message URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/cheek/messages/2303.html

Forum: Cheek Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/cheek/

I came across these two references to Anthony Cheek in Lancaster Co., VA, records. They may be of use to someone.

Virginia Colonial Abstracts, Volume I, Lancaster County Record Book No. 2, 1654-1666, p.138:
John Fish Citizen and fletcher of London, gives power of atty to Edmons Farow of London, mariner, to collect debts from Hugh Kinsey of Rapa. in Virginia, planter, and from others. Dated 18th Sept. 1660. Signed John Fish. Wit: Rich Donley, John Fisher, John Neenee, Will Bayley, Anth Cheeke. Recorded 12th March 1661/62.

>>> Note that Anthony Cheeke must have been in England when he witnessed the above power of attorney. Is this a different Anthony Cheek? Or did he perhaps travel to Virginia with this Edmons Farow?

Virginia Colonial Abstracts, Volume I, Lancaster County Record Book No. 2, 1654-1666, p.145:
Acct of bills and notes in the name of several men recd of Mr. Sam Griffin vizt:
. . . .
Anth. Cheeks note to Jo Curtis per hhd tobo
. . . . Recorded June 22, 1663.

GenForum

Posted By: Jeffrey Lewis Williams

Email: not authorized

Subject: Re: Anthony Cheek-the first Virginian of ours?

Post Date: July 13, 2002 at 13:45:03

Message URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/cheek/messages/2527.html

Forum: Cheek Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/cheek/

From my book "Lore and Legacy: A History of the Cheek, Sale and Sparks Families":

The Cheek Emigration to the Americas:

The earliest American line of Cheeks came originally from England, establishing themselves in the colony of Virginia in the 1600s. The earliest mention is of an Anthony Cheek who is believed to have been born in 1624 and was in the colony of Virginia "very early."

However, there is documentation for a Sir Hatton Cheeke, Knight, who was awarded land in Virginia under the provisions of the Second Virginia Charter, dated May 23, 1609 (note: Sir Hatton Cheeke died in a duel November 1610 -- *see previous page -- he may have passed this land to a Cheeke relative).

He may be the father, uncle, or grandfather, of the Anthony Cheek mentioned above.

Note also, that a Sir Thomas Cheek of Pirgo (who had a brother named Sir Hatton Cheek; both sons of Sir Henry Cheek, and grandsons of the famous Sir John Cheek, tutor of King Edward VI) is mentioned as being M.C. of the Virginia Company from 1612-1620.

GenForum

Posted By: Jim Veregge

Email: not authorized

Subject: James, Benjamin, Nancy & Hannah Cheek (siblings), b. Indiana 1817-1825

Post Date: July 26, 2003 at 12:40:24

Message URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/cheek/messages/2830.html

Forum: Cheek Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/cheek/

Looking for information and trying to connect my Cheek family, born in Indiana (according to 1850 census records), to Cheek family in Indiana (possibly ties into George Cheek clan?). This family (James Cheek), ended up in Crawford and Coles County, Illinois. Would appreciate any information, please e-mail to: Delijim@aol.com Thank you.

Descendants of Unknown Cheek

1 Unknown Cheek
..... 2 [2] James Cheek 1817 - 1861
..... +Elizabeth Hackney 1819 - 1844
..... 3 Nathaniel Cheek 1838 -
..... 3 Sarah Elizabeth Cheek 1840 -
..... 3 [1] Anna Margaret Cheek 1843 - 1923
..... +Cornelius Ambrose 1841 - 1865
..... *2nd Husband of [1] Anna Margaret Cheek:
..... +Mr. Kinser
..... *3rd Husband of [1] Anna Margaret Cheek:
..... +Lucian D. Meade WFT Est. 1840-1858 -
..... 3 Susan Cheek 1844 - 1924
..... *2nd Wife of [2] James Cheek:
..... +Delila Eaton 1832 - 1880
..... 3 Margaret Cheek 1847 -
..... 3 Mary E. Cheek 1849 -
..... 3 Thomas Cheek 1856 -
..... 3 Lilly Cheek 1859 -
..... 3 James Cheek 1861 -
..... 2 Nancy Cheek 1822 -
..... 2 Benjamin Cheek 1823 -
..... +Rachal Eaton
..... 2 Hannah Cheek 1825 -

GenForum

Posted By: Alisha Hibbard

Email: not authorized

Subject: Re: Sarah Cheek early VA

Post Date: June 21, 2006 at 14:56:30

Message URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/cheek/messages/3148.html

Forum: Cheek Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/cheek/

Hi Anthony,
I dont have alot of info on the cheek family mostly on the yeager family. But this is what i have on the cheeks...
-Sarah Cheek B:1786 VA d:1862 Laurel KY-
Joseph yeager b:1784 D:1864
-James cheek B:14 may 1760 D:1845
Patty Estes B:1762 D:1931
-Richard Cheek

Parent of patty are thomas Estes and Elizabth Burroughs
I hope that helps a little bit I wish I had more to share is you get any additional info please let me know.
daisyiz@hotmail.com
thanks alisha

GeoForum

Posted By: Alisha Hibbard

Email:

Subject: Re: Sarah Check early VA

Post Date: June 21, 2006 at 14:56:50

Message URL: http://geoforum.genealogy.com/check/messages/2148.html

Forum: Check Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: http://geoforum.genealogy.com/check/

Hi Anthony,

I don't have alot of info on the check family except on the Draper family. But this is what I have on the records...

Joseph Check B: 1756 VA d: [illegible] Lancaster, KY

Joseph Draper b: 1754 d: 1823

Thomas check B: 1784 m: 1799 [illegible]

Polly Check B: 1792 D: 1851

Richard Check

Good Luck

Pascal @ pop.mo.charter.[illegible] and I [illegible] Genealogy

I hope this helps a little bit. I wish I had more to share. If you get any additional info please let me know.

[illegible]@hotmail.com

Alisha Hibbard

GenForum

Posted By: Rebecca

Email: not authorized

Subject: Cheeks of Front Royal, Culpeper Co., VA

Post Date: July 22, 2006 at 22:13:15

Message URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/cheek/messages/3151.html

Forum: Cheek Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/cheek/

This is not my line of Cheeks & I don't know much about them, however, I thought someone might be interested in this delightfully obscure reference. It apparently appears in an article about Davy Crockett from "Frontier Times Magazine" Vol.6 No.8 (May 1929). Davy Crockett, who as everyone knows was King of the Wild Frontier, was born "on the banks of the Nolachucky river, in east Tennessee, August 17, 1786." Apparently when he was a young man, he was hired to assist in driving a herd of cattle 400 miles across the mountains to "a place in Virginia about three miles from Natural Bridge". There he met one Jesse Cheek, who hired him to take some cattle to Front Royal, Virginia.

You may be able to order a copy of the article at http://www.frontiertimesmagazine.com . I don't have the whole article, just an abstract that appeared on the above website.

Front Royal in Warren Co Va formerly
Frederick Co Va.

Posted By: Rebecca

Email:

Subject: Checks of Front Royal, Culpeper Co., VA

Post Date: July 22, 2006 at 22:13:15

Message URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/check/messages/3151.html

Forum: Check Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/check/

The Shelbyville News
February 2, 2007

---

rroll F. "Herk" McKay, 81, of Goodman, Wis.., died Saturday, Jan. 27, 2007, at the Veterans Administration Hospital, Milwaukee, Wis..
rn June 16, 1925, in Shelbyville, s/o **Troy McKay** and **Margaret Walton**.
urried Frances Greer on Feb. 20, 1947, and she survives.
ıer survivors: daughters, **Cathy Gresham, Cheryl Chorkauciu, Christine Anderson** and **Cythia McKay,** all of Illinois, and **Caryn Boudreaux** of uisiana; two sisters, **Linda Boles** of Shelbyville and **Letha Hall** of Rushville; one brother, **Stanley Walton** of Shelby County; and several ındchildren.
:ceded in death by his parents; one son, **Carroll McKay Jr.**; two sisters, **Beaulah Anderson** and **Shirley Hendrickson**; and two brothers, **Keith :Kay** and **Gerald McKay**.
ıten Funeral Home in Wonder Lake, Ill.; cremation.
nmarized by Phyllis Miller Fleming

The Shelbyville News
June 13, 2005

---

ith Eugene McKay, 68, of Shelbyville, died Saturday, June 11, 2005, Methodist Hospital, Indianapolis.
rn Aug. 21, 1936, Shelby County, s/o **Troy H. McKay** and **Margaret J. (Robertson) Walton**.
rvivors: son, **Brian** (wife, **Robin) McKay** of Shelbyville; daughter, **Marsha Foreman** of Shelbyville; two brothers, **Carroll** (wife, **Frances) McKay** Goodman, Wis., and **Stanley** (wife, **Barbara) Walton** of Shelbyville; two sisters, **Linda Boles** of Shelbyville and **Letha Hall** of Rushville; three ındchildren; and one great-grandchild.
:ceded in death by one brother, **Gerald McKay**, and two sisters, **Shirley Hendrickson** and **Beulah Anderson**.
ẻlong resident of this area.
ıployed as a forklift operator by KCL Corp. for 21 years; retired 1999.
:ended Shelbyville and Morristown high schools.
teran of the U.S. Air Force.
ənn E. George & Son Funeral Home, 437 Amos Road, with the Rev. David Humphrey officiating.
rial: Indiana Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Madison.
nmarized by Phyllis Miller Fleming

The Shelbyville News
Friday, February 16, 2001

Faye McKay, 78, of Indianapolis, former Shelbyville resident, died Saturday, Feb. 10, 2001.
rn April 1, 1922, in Shelby County, d/o **Roy E. McKay and Myrtle L. (DeBaun) McKay Worland**. Survivors include one niece, **Elizabeth Ann ppeser** of Newark, Del., and one great-nephew, **Adam Koppeser** of Newark, Del.
:ceded in death by one sister, **Betty Gayle Rodgers**.
eenwood Cemetery, Main Street and U.S. 31, Greenwood, with the **Rev. Ann Hutchins Case** officiating.
lson St. Pierre Greenwood Chapel Funeral Home, Greenwood.
nmarized by Phyllis Miller Fleming

The Shelbyville Daily Democrat
Tuesday, February 20, 1906

==========

TEACHERS' INSTITUTE

Of Liberty Township Was Very Successful at Last Session.

---------- The teachers of Liberty township met in session Saturday, Feb. 17, at Waldron. The istitute was called to order by chairman **George Meltzer**. The opening exercises were conducted by **Miss Orem**, which consisted of singing and a comment on the twenty-thrid Psalm. As there was no preliminary business to come before the institute the regular program was carried out in full.

"The New Harmony Movement" was handled by **Ernest McDaniels, Miss Higgins, Miss Orem and Miss Heck**, followed by a general discussion.

The teachers of the township were cordially invited to take dinner with the trustee at the Stroup hotel which was heartily accepted.

The institute was called from refreshments to labor at one o'clock. "The Method of Recitation" was taken up as follows: **Miss Bertha Hungerford, George Miller, Miss Bessie McKay and J. O. Brison**. This subject was discussed in full, bringing out the "Development Method," "Laws Underlying Processes in Teaching," "The Five Formal Steps in Teaching," and their application and criticisms.

The report of the state superintendent was discussed by **Mrs. Mamie McKay and George F. Meltzer**. This was very interesting, as it dealt with the problems of centralization and compulsory school laws.

The teachers of the township in token of their respect and appreciation of their trustee, presented him with a most beautiful rocking chair. This was such a surprise the he was too full for utterance.

The committee on resolutions reported as follows

Be it Resolved, The we, the teachers of Liberty township, encourage the peace and harmony existing among patrons, scholars, teachers and school officials; be it further

Resolved, The we extend to our worthy trustee, **Joseph Beyer, Jr.,** many thanks for this hospitality shown today and during the school term; be it further

Resolved, That we extend a vote of thanks to our worthy chairman, **George T. Meltzer**, and secretary, **Miss Bessie McKay**, for their efficient services.

J. O. BRISON,
MISS DELPHIA OREM,
ERNEST MCDONALD,

Isaac McKay & m

D 3-5-1843/2-25-1877. Maggie—m— Elder Abram Plunkett

Ebenezer McKay 9-12-1857/3-16-1940 —m— Ella J 11-8-1859/11-11-1937

✓ Davis Co Dept of Records & Films (Mem)
✓ Davis Co Marr Rec. 1831–1885
✓ Knitting Switzerland Co, In Am Descnp 1817–1985
✓ 4th Dist Cav. - (W.K.) Co L

FAMILY GROUP #

DATE

CAUSE:

NAME

RESIDENCE:

COMMENTS TRAITS

PHYSICAL CHAR.

PARENTS

M/DATE

STEP/P PL

H=HALF S=STEP

BROTHERS

SISTERS

SPOUSES

M/DATE

CHILDREN: B/DATE/D

FAMILY GROUP #	BIRTH - DEATH DATE CAUSE: NAME	CITY	STATE	CHURCH	MIL.	EDUC.	COLLEGE	OCCUPATION/RETIREMENT RESIDENCE: COMMENTS TRAITS PHYSICAL CHAR.
PARENTS								
M/DATE								
STEP/P	PL							
H=HALF BROTHERS	S=STEP							
SISTERS								
SPOUSES								CHILDREN: B/DATE/D
M/DATE								

McKay	George Tanner	Switz Co.	m	3-2-1821	Malinda Lanham
				1-11-1820	Sarah Higgins
	Zekariah			11-3-1824	Theresa Bennet

?

George H McKee Grand Army of Republic

Decatur Co. Marriage Records — Anne Mac McKay — Harry M Johnson 10-8-1903

Edna " — L. A. Hillman 7/14/1902

Mary A " — Charles Sumpter 10-23-1890

W. M. McKay (Model) Nellie " — J. Wallace Stevens 5-20-1897

Osie " — Charles E Hillcord 11-5-1892

Pallyton " — Francis M. Dunning 3-6-1902

Rena " — Edward Bullard 12-31-1895

Decatur Co Marriage Records: Lucinda McKay — Zachariah McKay 3/6/1854

Wm J McKay — Julia Bell 7-24-1869

" L McKay — Mary J Alexander 10-22-1870

Wm W " — Hannah Ann Cravens 4-3-1853

" " " — Eliza Jane Pope 8-18-1863

To be Found in Records of Pike Brunsburg Dr.

Landowners - Decatur Co.

	McKay Allen	5/6/1828	p 183		
	Barton	11/6/1823	p 183		
	Wm	12/5 1833	p 153		
Decatur				McKay Wm	B 410
				" & Martha	C 202
Decatur.					
	McKay Allen - Malinda		C 263		
	David		B 434	Jefferson Co.	
	James - Paddy		C 497		
	John		B 438		
	John & Isabella		B 534	Jeff Co.	
	Mace		A 277		
	Nancy		B 57		
	Robert		B 87		
	" & Nancy		A 105		

Early Landowners Decatur Co Ind Palmer

Moses Decatur Co. A 277

p 378 & 423 The Story of a Doz Generations
Psalms 102:18 78:6 Joel 1:3
Rev Orrin W Sidener Vol 1

Orren McKay — m — Audrey Parker 9-[illegible]-1921
1. Ronald Dean 6-5-1959 Barbara Phelps
2. Janne 7-31-1946

12-1958 m Kenneth Hatfill 1922

Esther McKee — m 1916 — Pfc Raymond Kipner 2-10-1893
1. June 1-17-1916
2. Ruth 3-23-1923

Ret 1958 Westinghouse Elec Co.
Pitts b PA.
Atomic Research Fac
Madelaine Christian
1st Wife

	POE	Edith	F	W	12	IN
	POE	Harvey	F	W	9	IN
	POE	Harry	M	W	6	IN
	POE	Eva	F	W	3	IN
230-231	WICKLIFF	Forrest	M	W	39	IN
	WICKLIFF	Anna M.	F	W	34	IN
	WICKLIFF	Beecher O.	M	W	14	IN
231-232	SALLY	Delilah	F	W	63	IN
	McKAY	Ira	M	W	34	IN
	McKAY	Retta	F	W	27	IN
	McKAY	John H.	M	W	25	IN
	TILLISON	Ollie	M	W	16	IN
232-233	JUSTUS	Lenord E.	M	W	38	IN
	JUSTUS	Elva L.	F	W	35	IN
	JUSTUS	Wade L.	M	W	14	IN
	JUSTUS	Harry V.	M	W	11	IN
	JUSTUS	Lewis	M	W	8	IN
	JUSTUS	Josephine T.	F	W	4	IN
	JUSTUS	Erskine D.	M	W	2	IN
233-234	HILL	Emma J.	F	W	50	IN
	HILL	Orville A.	M	W	19	IN
237-238	BASEY	George	M	W	56	IN
	BASEY	Anne	F	W	52	IN
	BASEY	Lucy	F	W	15	IN
	DAVIS	Emma	F	W	7	IN
238-239	YOUNG	Frank	M	W	42	IN
	YOUNG	Leona	F	W	33	IN
	YOUNG	Dorothy M.	F	W	12	IN
	YOUNG	Harold M.	M	W	2	IN
239-240	HAYES	William	M	W	40	IN
	HAYES	Sarah F.	F	W	39	IN
240-241	BAILEY	Ellen	F	W	72	KY
241-242	JUSTUS	Charles M.	M	W	40	IN
	JUSTUS	Ida M.	F	W	35	WVA
	JUSTUS	Milton H.	M	W	11	IN
	JUSTUS	Hiram F.	M	W	66	IN
242-243	MELLIS	Alexander G.	M	W	65	IN

	MELLIS	Sarah M.	F	W	65	IN
	HUNTZINGER	Chester	M	W	16	IN
243-244	McDANIEL	John B.	M	W	61	IN
	SHAW	Sarah	F	W	72	IN
	HARDY	Carrie G.	F	W	46	IN
244-245	BOREN	John W.	M	W	54	IN
	BOREN	Priscilla	F	W	54	IN
	BOREN	Clide C.	M	W	16	IN
245-246	LEWIS	Flora B.	F	W	47	IN
	LEWIS	Leslie E.	M	W	19	IN
	LEWIS	Edgar R.	M	W	14	IN
	LEWIS	Francis M.	M	W	12	IN
	SHOWALTER	Mary	F	W	81	IN
246-247	McKAY	Joel V.	M	W	47	IN
	McKAY	Rhoda	F	W	30	IN
	McKAY	Troy H.	M	W	13	IN
	McKAY	Emma Z.	F	W	10	IN
	McKAY	Mabel L.	F	W	8	IN
	SLEETH	Mary	F	W	73	IN
247-248	MEYER	Edward R.	M	W	29	IN
	MEYER	Mazie L.	F	W	27	IN
	MEYER	Marlin O.	M	W	6	IN
	MEYER	Edgar L.	M	W	4	IN
	MEYER	Lena	F	W	1	IN
248-249	GOBEL	Herman	M	W	57	IN
	GOBEL	Jane C.	F	W	56	OH
	GOBEL	Arthur	M	W	25	IN
	GOBEL	William	M	W	20	IN
249-250	WYNANT	William A.	M	W	55	IN
	WYNANT	Silva M.	F	W	39	IN
	WYNANT	Maud A.	M	W	16	IN
	WYNANT	Mary O.	M	W	14	IN
	WYNANT	Clide A.	M	W	5	IN
250-251	BENNETT	John R.	M	W	52	IN
	BENNETT	Nellie J.	F	W	34	IN
	BENNETT	William F.	M	W	6	IN
251-252	BALTING	Harmon	M	W	59	GR

Hanover Township, Shelby Co IN, 1910 Census

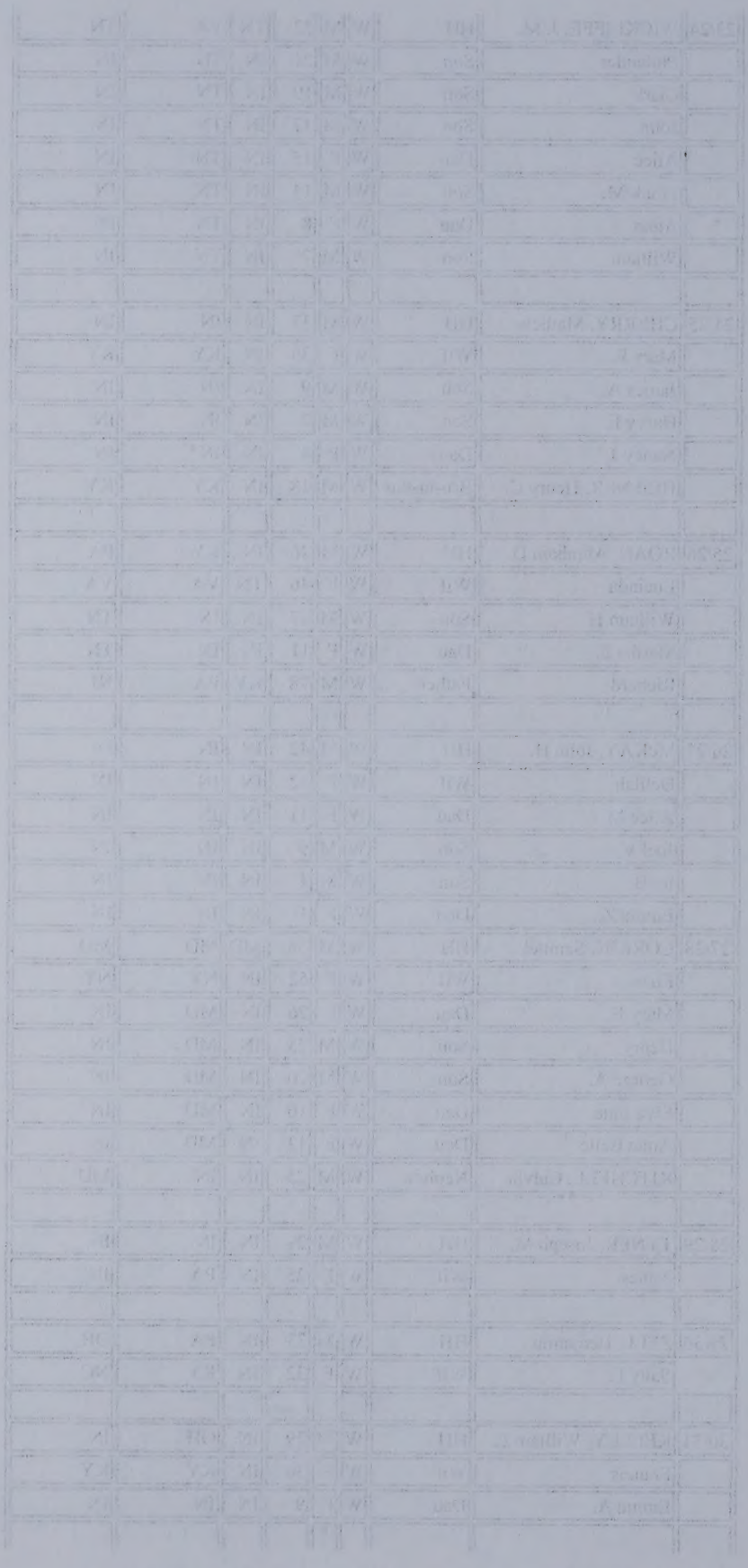
Page 1

Line	Dwl	H/h	Surname	Given Name	Age	Sex	Race	B/mnth	Relationship	Sgl	Mrd	Wd/Dv	Mrd Yr	Occupation	Blnd	D&D	Idiot	Ins

The census microfilm contains all of the above categories. Due to time and costs, we are trying to add the indexed version of the 1910 census as abstracted by Barb Huff (see below). If you would like to see the microfilm, please contact one of us and we can make copies at the library for 15 cents per page. It will take at least two pages to get the full line of information.

Dwl-Fam	Surname	Given Name	Sex	Race	Age	Birthpl
1-1	ABERNETHY	Celina D.	F	W	69	IN 147a
		James M.	M	W	69	IN
2-2	MEANS	Albert	M	W	58	IN
		Bertha L.	F	W	55	IN
		Karl S.	M	W	18	IN
3-3	CLARK	Ai	M	W	44	IN
		Maud O.	F	W	39	IN
		Harry M.	M	W	16	IN
		Owen M.	M	W	13	IN
4-4	HANDY	Wilson T.	M	W	42	IN
		Edith A.	F	W	39	IN
		Garold T.	M	W	14	IN
		Bernard F.	M	W	11	IN
		Wilson T. Jr.	M	W	1	IN
5-5	TILLISON	Charles A.	M	W	36	IN
		Nancy J.	F	W	48	IN
6-6	WOLF	Elvira J.	F	W	76	IN
	HEDRICK	Sarah J.	F	W	62	IN
7-7	BROWN	Walter	M	W	64	IN
		Susan Y.	F	W	63	IN
8-8	TYNER	Mary J.	F	W	48	IL
		William J.	M	W	20	KA
9-9	MEYER	Anna F.	F	W	58	IN
		Henry	M	W	23	IN
		Virgil	M	W	18	IN
		Everett	M	W	14	IN
	MENDENHALL	Helen	F	W	18	IN
10-10	BRUNER	Charles E.	M	W	40	IN
		Julia A.	F	W	38	IN
11-11	SEXTON	David S.	M	W	68	IN
		Rachel E.	F	W	63	IN 137a
	BOOHER	Etoille H.	F	W	25	IN 147a
12-12	STIRLING	Charles H.	M	W	43	IN
		Margaret J.	F	W	43	IN
		Robert W.	M	W	20	IN
		Amy D.	F	W	16	IN
13-13	BECKNER	Iley H.	M	W	48	IN

23/24	WICKLIFFE, J. M.	HH	W	M	52	TN	VA	TN
	Philander	Son	W	M	21	IN	TN	IN
	Clark	Son	W	M	19	IN	TN	IN
	John	Son	W	M	17	IN	TN	IN
	Alice	Dau	W	F	15	IN	TN	IN
	Frank M.	Son	W	M	14	IN	TN	IN
	Anna	Dau	W	F	8	IN	TN	IN
	William	Son	W	M	7	IN	TN	IN
24/25	CHERRY, Mathew	HH	W	M	37	IN	IN	IN
	Mary E.	Wif	W	F	36	IN	KY	KY
	James A.	Son	W	M	9	IN	IN	IN
	Harvy E.	Son	W	M	7	IN	IN	IN
	Nancy J.	Dau	W	F	4	IN	IN	IN
	HEIFNER, Henry C.	Bro-in-law	W	M	18	IN	KY	KY
25/26	ROAN, Abraham D.	HH	W	M	46	IN	KY	PA
	Lucinda	Wif	W	F	46	TN	VA	VA
	William H.	Son	W	M	17	IN	IN	TN
	Martha E.	Dau	W	F	11	IN	IN	TN
	Richard	Father	W	M	78	KY	PA	NJ
26/27	McKAY, John H.	HH	W	M	42	IN	IN	IN
	Delilah	Wif	W	F	32	IN	IN	IN
	Alice M.	Dau	W	F	11	IN	IN	IN
	Joel V.	Son	W	M	9	IN	IN	IN
	Ira B.	Son	W	M	4	IN	IN	IN
	Emma Z.	Dau	W	F	1	IN	IN	IN
27/28	CORKIN, Samuel	HH	W	M	58	MD	MD	MD
	Eliza	Wif	W	F	52	IN	NY	NY
	Mary E.	Dau	W	F	26	IN	MD	IN
	Henry	Son	W	M	23	IN	MD	IN
	George A.	Son	W	M	20	IN	MD	IN
	Elva Jane	Dau	W	F	16	IN	MD	IN
	Anna Belle	Dau	W	F	13	IN	MD	IN
	KITCHELL, Calvin	Nephew	W	M	25	IN	IN	MD
28/29	TYNER, Joseph M.	HH	W	M	29	IN	IN	IN
	Nancy	Wif	W	F	25	IN	PA	IN
29/30	ZELL, Benjamin	HH	W	M	33	IN	PA	OH
	Sally F.	Wif	W	F	32	IN	KY	NC
30/31	KELLEY, William P.	HH	W	M	29	IN	OH	IN
	Francis	Wif	W	F	30	IN	KY	KY
	Emma A.	Dau	W	F	9	IN	IN	IN

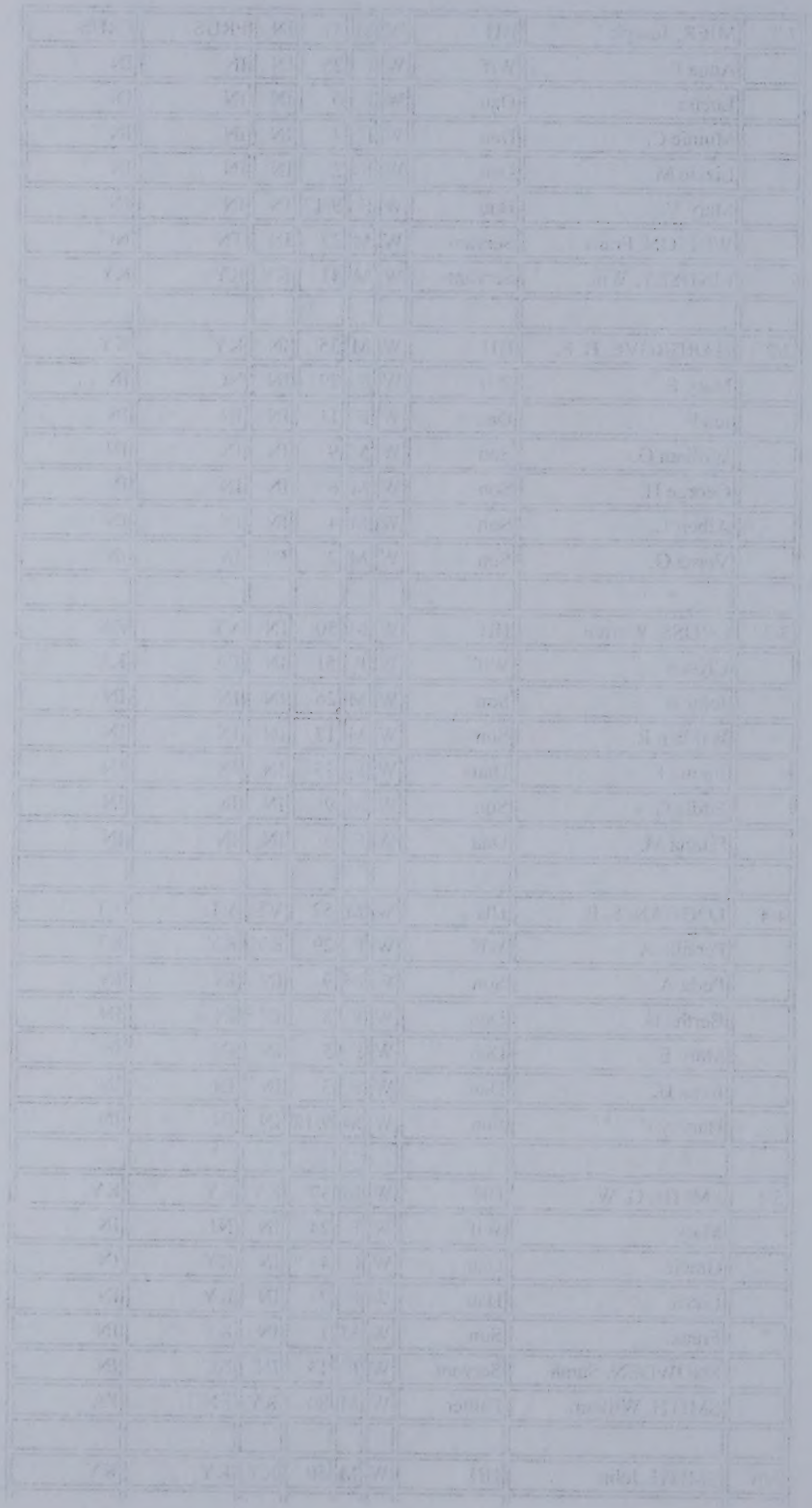


Census for Van Buren Township, Shelby Co IN, 1880

Page 1

Transcribed by Sharon Benson

1/1	MIER, Joseph	HH	W	M	31	IN	PRUS	PRUS
	Anna F.	Wif	W	F	25	IN	IN	IN
	Luella	Dau	W	F	6	IN	IN	IN
	Minnie C.	Dau	W	F	4	IN	IN	IN
	Lizzie M.	Dau	W	F	2	IN	IN	IN
	Mary V.	Dau	W	F	9/12	IN	IN	IN
	WINTON, Frank	Servant	W	M	27	IN	TN	NC
	LINDSEY, Wm.	Servant	W	M	41	KY	KY	KY
2/2	HARGROVE, B. F.	HH	W	M	35	IN	KY	KY
	Mary E.	Wif	W	F	29	IN	NC	IN
	Ida F.	Dau	W	F	11	IN	IN	IN
	William O.	Son	W	M	9	IN	IN	IN
	George H.	Son	W	M	6	IN	IN	IN
	Albert L.	Son	W	M	4	IN	IN	IN
	Verna O.	Son	W	M	2	IN	IN	IN
3/3	CROSS, Warren	HH	W	M	50	IN	VT	PA
	Clystia	Wif	W	F	51	IN	PA	KY
	John W.	Son	W	M	26	IN	IN	IN
	William R.	Son	W	M	17	IN	IN	IN
	Junnia E.	Dau	W	F	13	IN	IN	IN
	Eddie G.	Son	W	M	9	IN	IN	IN
	Emma M.	Dau	W	F	6	IN	IN	IN
4/4	LOGGAN, S. R.	HH	W	M	52	VT	VT	VT
	Persilla A.	Wif	W	F	29	KY	KY	KY
	Perla A.	Son	W	M	9	IN	IN	IN
	Bertha H.	Dau	W	F	8	IN	IN	IN
	Mary E.	Dau	W	F	5	IN	IN	IN
	Irena H.	Dau	W	F	3	IN	IN	IN
	Harvey P.	Son	W	M	9/12	IN	IN	IN
5/5	SMITH, G. W.	HH	W	M	37	KY	KY	KY
	Mary	Wif	W	F	24	IN	NJ	IN
	Gracie	Dau	W	F	4	IN	KY	IN
	Lizzie	Dau	W	F	2	IN	KY	IN
	Frank	Son	W	M	1	IN	KY	IN
	SNOWDEN, Sarah	Servant	W	F	13	IN	NC	IN
	SMITH, William	Father	W	M	80	KY	ENG	PA
6/6	SMITH, John	HH	W	M	50	KY	KY	KY



1850 Census Index

McCONNELL 15A-100A-184A
McCORD 106A-110A
McCORMACK 100A-101B-160B
McCORMIC 185B
McCORMICK 127B-130B-168A
McCOY 15A-52B-68B-78B-116B-122A-164B-165A-168B-171B
McCRACKEN 3B-26B-29A-29B-70A-79B-130B
McCROSKY 58A
McCULEE 45A
McCULLOGH 34B
McCULLOUGH 14B-92B
McCUNE 109A-180A
McDANIEL 21B-39B-40A-42B-56A-58A-115A
McDOWEL 87A
McDOWELL 127B
McEWEN 34A-50B-51A
McFARLAND 9B-122B
McGAUGHEY 130A-130B
McGEE 166B
McGIHEN 59A
McGLAUGHLIN 176B
McGLOGHLEN 183B
McGLOGHLIN 174B
McGREW 162A
McGRUE 173B
McGUIRE 85A-90A-148B-162B-186A
McHARGH 14A-22B-23A
McHUGH 60B
McILVAINE 7A-7B
McINTIRE 88B-89A
McKAY 43B-169B-182B
McKEE 120B-166A-175B-178B
McKELVEY 156A
McKEY 107A
McKIM 168B
McKIMLEY 138B
McKINNEY 28A-95B
McKINNY 24B-77B-181A
McKINSLEY 156A
McLAHANY 14A
McLANE 58B
McLAUGHLIN 4A-85B-87A-87B
McLOUTHLIN 89A
McMANIMAN 135B
McNABB 33A-33B
McOLIVE 22A
McPHERSON 63B-81B-166B-171B
McQUISTON 117A
McWHERTER 112A
McWHORTEN 24B
McWILLIAMS 1A
MEABB 70B-71A-72A
MEAD 19B
MEDDOWS 69B
MEEK 5A-69B-105B-175A-178A
MEEKER 57B-58A
MEEKS 81A-81B-122A
MEFFORD 74B
MENEFEE 17A-136A
MEREDETH 15B-185B
MEREDITH 144A-159B-160A
MERIDETH 91A-97A-98A
MERRICK 60B
MERRILL 79A
MERRITT 149B
MERRYMAN 140A-145A-153B-154A
MESSLER 121A
MICHAEL 28A-28B-29A-30A-96A-96B-156B-157A
MIDKEFF 82B
MIHOLLEN 129A
MILLER 8B-11B-42B-49A-59B-68A-69A-70B-71B-74B-76B-80B-94B-96B-121A-122B-124A-128B-152B-162B-165A
MILLIS 47A-47B
MILLS 23A
MINICK 21B

http://searches.rootsweb.com/usgenweb/archive/nr/decatur/census/1850/1850index.txt 3/6/06

Decatur County, INDIANA: 1850 Census Index

Copyright 1997 by S-K Publications, genie@skpub.com This file was
contributed for non-commercial, non-exclusive use in the USGenWeb Archives.

****
USGENWEB ARCHIVES NOTICE: These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced in
any format for profit or presentation by any other organization or
persons. Persons or organizations desiring to use this material,
must obtain the written consent of the contributor, or the legal
representative of the submitter, and contact the listed USGenWeb
archivist with proof of this consent.
****

This file is a surname index to the original, handwritten records on the
census microfilm.
The handwritten census is also available in book form from S-K Publications
http://www.skpub.com/genie/

Page numbers are stamped in upper right corners of the microfilmed pages.
Every other page is unnumbered. The "A" page is always the numbered page,
and the "B" page is the unnumbered page following it on the film (it was
the backside of the paper that was microfilmed).

ABBOTT 2B-122B-152A-175A
ABOTT 14A-64B
ACHISON 11B
ADAMS 69A-82B
ADKINS 47B
ADKINS 104A-110A-114B-120A-177A-177B
ADKINSON 57A
AGNE 129B
AGUE 129B
ALDEN 65B
ALDRICH 168B
ALEXANDER 53A-76A-76B-80A-124A-178A
ALLEN 23B-24B-30B-37B-38A-43B-47B
ALYEA 15B-16A-17B
AMERMAN 24B-25A
AMERMAN 167A
AMMEMAN 37A
AMMERMAN 168B
AMMERMON 52A-52B
ANDERSON 7B-9B-13A-19B-23A-27A-46A-48B-49B-50A-80A-91A-91B-122B-132B-133A-133B-137B-147A-
182A
ANDREWS 37A
ANNEMAN 37A
ANNIS 159A
ANTHONY 89A
ANTRIM 135A
ANTROBUS 83A-171B
APPLEGAT 117A
APPLEGATE 39A
APPLEGET 60A
ARBUCKLE 40A
ARDREY 68A-68B-70A
ARDRY 50A
ARMINGTON 12A-15B
ARMSTRONG 15B-86B-140A-140B-142B-143B-150B-161A-181B-185A
ARNOLD 21A-66B-111A-111B-131A-132A
ASHCRAFT 54A-64B-81A
ASKINS 3B-174B
ATCHISON 3A
ATTE 53A
AUSPACH 105B-106A-106B-107A
AYRES 55B-107B

BACK 141B-158B
BADEN 26B
BAGLEY 149B
BAILEY 167A-167B-176A
BAILY 62B-105B-113B
BAKE 126A
BAKER 2B-32A-40B-85B-102A-174B-175B

Decatur County, INDIANA: 1850 Census Index

Copyright 1997 by J-K Publications, genlex@aol.com. This file was
contributed for non-commercial, non-exclusive use in the USGenWeb Archives.

+--+
|USGenWeb ARCHIVES NOTICE: These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced in|
|any fashion for profit or promulgation by any other organization or |
|persons. Persons or organizations desiring to use this material, |
|must obtain the written consent of the contributor, or the legal |
|representative of the submitter, and observe the listed USGenWeb |
|archivist with proof of this consent. |
+--+

This file is a surname index to the original, handwritten records on the
census microfilm.
The handwritten version is also available in book form from J-K Publications
http://www.rootsweb.com/~genlex/

Page numbers are stamped in upper right corners of the microfilmed pages.
Every other page is unnumbered. The "A" page is always the numbered page
and the "B" page is the unnumbered page following it on the film. (It was
the backside of the paper that was microfilmed).

ABBOTT 1A-12?B-102A-173A
ADDIS 11A-59?
ADKINSON 31?
AFRUS 40A-95B
ADKINS 41B
AD?INS 104A-110A-116B-120A-172A-172B
ADMINSON 57A
ADMIRSON 126?
AKNE 126?
AKNE 126?
ALBEN 63B
ALDRICH 126B
ALEXANDER 73A-76B-76A-80A-121A-172A
ALLEN 71B-?5A-?0B-?7B-?9A-?3B-A?B
ALLYA 12B-16A-17B
AMERMAN 54B-59A
ANDREWS 12A?B
ANDREWS 73A
ANDREWS C9B?
ANDERSON ?2A-5?B
ANDERSON 1B-9B-12A-19B-?3A-?7A-16A-?HB-19B-?0B-?0A-?1A-?1B-112B-132B-113A-117B-123B-127A-
12?A
ANDREWS 37A
ANNAMAN 37B
ANNIS 182A
ANTHONY 58A
ARMIN 135A
ARNOLDUS 82A-171B
ARNOT 117B
ARTINGER 39A
ASHLEY 60A
ASHLEY 60A
ASHMORE ?4A-64A-70A
ATKEY ?0A
ATKINSON 72A-15B
ATKINSON ?5A 86B-140A-130B-?4?B-?43B-150A-161A-181B-185A
ATT?? ?1?-?0?-117A-?13A-?3A
AUSMUS ?6B-?19-81A
A-MANN 3B-?74B
AUCHINSON ?A
AT?E 5-A
AUSTACK ?0?B-?0A-?0B-?7A
AYRES ??A-?7B

BAKER ?41B-?5BB
BALDWIN ?1B
BARCLAY ?4?B
BARKER ?7?A-?0?B-?7BA
BAYLY 5?B-?0?B-?13B
BEAN ?1?A
BEAN 2A-?5A-10B-85A-102A-?7AB-?7BB

OWEN 114B-115A-124B-129B-143A
OWENS 142B 147B-150A-155A-156A-161A
OXENDINE 73B

PALLETT 74B-77A
PALMERTON 111B-112A
PARAMORE 58B-113A-114B
PARCELS 16A-19A-19B
PARISH 74A-122A
PARKER 4B-26B-70B-71A-74B-92B-99A-101B-129A-138A-149A-170A-170B
PARKISON 2A-183B
PARKS 100B-176B-187A
PARMAMORE 22B
PARMER 59A-59B-119A
PARMINGTON 112A
PARSONS 150A
PARVIN 62A-62B
PARY 27B-28A-35B-38B
PATRICK 29A-32A-158A-158B
PATTERSON 55B-64A-64B-66A-76A-144B-173B-175B
PATTON 15A-16B-170A-174B-175B
PAUGH 26A-130B
PAUL 18A-92A-111A-177A
PEARCE 91B-111A-111B-112A-177B-178A-179B
PECK 118A
PECKARD 104A
PEERY 45B-74A-105A-173B
PELLING 20B
PEMBERTON 102B-184A-184B
PENNINGTON 53B-141A-142A
PERRY 73A-169A-170B
PETERS 11B-12A
PETERSON 110A-115A-131B-141A
PETIGREW 123B
PETRE 126A-126B
PETTIT 26B-31B-36A-122A
PETTITT 180A
PETTYGREW 150A
PEYTON 27A-48A-71A
PHARES 23A
PHILIPS 46B-47B-49A-104B-117B-119A
PHINNY 95A
PICKARD 104B-116B-120A
PIERCE 85A-110B
PIKE 3A-165A
PILES 176B
PITCHER 58B
PLEAK 120A-122A-155B-177A
PLEAKE 21A-135B-136A
PLUGH 34B
POLLOCK 75B-148B
POOL 59A-97B-98A-169B
POPINEAN 154A
PORTER 23B 132B-161B-162A-180A-181B
POTTER 16B-88A
POWDER 17A
POWELL 80A
POWER 9A-90B-183B-184A
POWERS 3A-55B-64A
PRATT 88B-100B
PRESCOTT 49A
PRESTON 4A-45B-114B
PRICHARD 19B-162A
PRICKET 69A
PRIER 102B
PRIOR 167B
PROCTER 72B
PRUITT 33A
PUGH 74A-99B
PULKINS 96B
PULLEN 180A
PULSE 157B
PUMPHRY 43A-43B-45A
PURDY 179B
PURVIS 28B-102B

1850 McKay

Wm.	28	Unknown Pa B
Lucinda	21	Ind
Elizabeth	5	"
Rebecca A-2		"

James C McKay - 42 Ky Farmer
Nancy A 38 Ind.
Sarah 18
m Smith 16
Lucinda 14
J Lier 11
J. Hannah 9
m Wm 8
J Francis 5
m Leo 2

James T McKay 26 Ky.
Martha 21 Ind.

Franklin D McKay 35 Ky Farmer
Nancy 28 Ind.
Mary 10 "
Moses 7
Milly 4
James W 1 month.

Converse Miami Grant Co

JAMES E PACKS LAB. W FISHER AVE LABEL CD - 1907
HATTIE B. " " DOMESTIC
JESSE - LALINDA FARMER " "
JOHN W LAB "
WM M LAB "

Sarah MacKay - p10 -

✓ Converse Co. Records

ARCOLA Bred. Bobby Johns
LYONS - 1907 CD LABEL p. 114

Eliza J. McKay - wife of Jackson L Stewart
Mother of Mrs Adair (Antoinette) Dean
Eliza was living in 1914 Amboy Dr.
(Admits it was Converse

Converse ~~Jackson Township~~ ~~Jefferson Township~~
Miami Co. SE corner of Jackson Twnsh. near Grant Co line.
18 miles from Peru
A.B. Manuf. staves 1870 - till 1875 or 6 moved mile to Union City
Fisher Block - Mendenhall Bldg. 1890 pop Conv - 935
Xenia (now Converse 1850)

1862 Mil. Records Mad Co John D Dickson 29 yrs. 8 Reg Foot

108 – 318 109 123

Elias McKo 31 m Carpenter born Ohio
John McCoy 20 m shoemaker unk

1850 Census
Shelby Twp
Tippie Cou.

Eli & Nancy McKay
Harriet McKee 4-4-1871 m Lailford A Wright

Index to 1820 Census of Ky
McKay Enoch NSN 212 John NSN 200 John CBL
Geo WAS 78A Jemima WAS 264
Richard NSN 211 Robert CBL 6A
Samuel NSN 211 Wm NSN 205 CBL 5A

An Indian Blessing

"May the Great Spirit-- (two fingers in V shape in motion in air)

Be in your heart-- (right hand over the heart)

As He has been in the past-- (right thumb over right shoulder)

As He is now-- (both arms extended sideways)

So may He always be with you on the long trail ahead" (Right index finger pointing upward and ahead).

Native American Series #6

Switzerland, IN 1820 Federal Census
ftp://www.us-census.org/pub/usgenweb/census/in/switzerland/1820/
(File 1 of 2)

This Census was transcribed by Sandy Ward and is NOT YET PROOFREAD
for the USGenWeb Census Project http://www.us-census.org/

Copyright (c) 2002 by Sandy Ward
<Transcriber@US-Census.org>

==========
USGENWEB (US-CENSUS) NOTICE: These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced
in any format for profit or presentation by any other organization.
Non-commercial organizations desiring to use this material must obtain
the consent of the transcriber prior to use. <Transcriber@US-Census.org>
Individuals desiring to use this material in their own research may do so.
==========
Formatted by USGenWeb Census Project File Manager, Connie Burkett
All of the above information must remain when copied or downloaded.
==========

Census_Year 1820
Microfilm #M33-14
State INDIANA
County Switzerland

----------Begin Actual Transcription----------

			WHITE MALES						WHITE FEMALES						OCCUPATIONS			
PG#	Head of Household LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	to 10	10 to 16	16 to 18	16 to 26	26 to 45	45 up	to 10	10 to 16	16 to 26	26 to 45	45 up	# of Foreign	AGR	COM	MFG	Total
165a	<<Craig Township>>																	
165a	Lanham	Thomas	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
165a	Violette	Edward	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	1	.	1	.	2	.	.	.
165a	Henry	Francis	3	.	.	.	1	.	.	3	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.
165a	Roberts	William	1	.	.	.	1	.	3	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
165a	Heady	Benjamin	3	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
165a	Ridgeway	Mark	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
165a	Lanham	Henry	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	.
165a	McKay	Robert 3d	1	1	1	1	1	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	3	.	.	.
165a	Thiebaut	Fredrick	1	.	1	1	.	1	1	3	1	1	.	1	1	.	.	.
165a	Henry	Robert	3	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
165a	Hannis	Henry	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.
165a	Gray	Joseph	4	3	1	4	.	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
165a	Lock	William	2	2	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
165a	Grimes	Abijah H	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
165a	Roberts	Hezekiah	.	2	1	1	.	1	1	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	.
165a	Kerr	Jacob	1	1	1	1	.	1	1	2	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.
165a	Windsor	William	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
165a	Violette	Thornton F	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
165a	Brewster	Charles	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
165a	Raymond	Francis L	3	1	.	1	.	2	1	.	.	1	.	1	3	.	.	.
165a	Mennet	Samuel	1	1	.	.	.	1	3	1	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
165a	Mills	James	.	1	1	1	1	.	3	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.

			WHITE MALES						WHITE FEMALES						OCCUPATIONS			
PG#	Head of Household LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	to 10	10 to 16	16 to 18	16 to 26	26 to 45	45 up	to 10	10 to 16	16 to 26	26 to 45	45 up	# of Foreign	AGR	COM	MFG	Total
165b	Till	Henry	1	.	.	.	1	.	4	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
165b	Brown	James	4	.	.	1	1	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
165b	Brown	Joseph	1	.	.	1	1	.	2	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
165b	Grimes	Charles	1	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
165b	Stewart	William J	2	1	1	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	2	.	.	.
165b	Elston	Isaiah	2	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
165b	McKay	**isha	3	.	.	.	.	1	2	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
165b	Orr	Joseph	.	.	.	1	1	.	3	.	.	1	.	2	2	.	.	.
165b	Willis	John	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	2	.	.	.
165b	Roberts	Minor	.	1	.	3	.	1	4	1	2	.	1	.	1	.	.	.

165b	Richards	Isaac	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.
165b	Tardy	John Gabriel	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.
165b	Ranstead	James	3	1	.	.	1	1	2	.	.	1	.	.	2	.	.	.
165b	Parkinson	Abraham	4	2	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	1	1	.	1	.	.	.
165b	Flotron	Francis	3	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
165b	Drummond	Robert	2	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	.
165b	Whelchel	John	2	1	.	1	1	.	3	.	.	1	.	.	2	.	.	.
165b	Trimble	Richard	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.
165b	Higgins	Martin	2	.	.	2	.	.	2	.	.	1	.	.	2	.	.	.
165b	Dean	Noah	3	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
165b	Wright	Thomas	3	2	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
			36	--	1	10	15	7	30	5	6	13	7	6	27			

			WHITE MALES						WHITE FEMALES						OCCUPATIONS			
PG#	Head of Household LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	to 10	10 to 16	16 to 18	16 to 26	26 to 45	45 up	to 10	10 to 16	16 to 26	26 to 45	45 up	# of For-eign	AGR	COM	MFG	M t l
	<<Craig Township Continued>>																	
166a	Taylor	James N	2	.	1	1	.	1	1	2	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
166a	Hannis	William	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
166a	Houston	Thomas	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.
166a	Brown	Johnson	.	.	1	3	.	1	3	6	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.
166a	Bell	James	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
166a	Bell	Sarah	2	.	1	1	.	.	1	2	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
166a	Jarrett	Nathaniel	2	2	.	.	1	.	3	.	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
166a	Ferguson	Joel	2	3	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
166a	Lewis	William	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
166a	Whipple	Henry	2	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
166a	Adams	James	2	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
166a	Sigmon	John	2	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
166a	Washburn	John	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
166a	Hines	Cadwell	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
166a	Hatton	Robert	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
166a	Hobson	George	.	2	.	.	.	1	2	1	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.
166a	Grimes	Stephen	.	.	.	1	.	1	2	1	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	.
166a	McKay	Mary	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
166a	Dilsavery	John	2	.	.	.	1	.	4	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
166a	Miller	Samuel	2	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
166a	McIntire	Edward	1	.	.	2	.	1	1	1	1	.	.	.	3	.	.	.
166a	Roberts	John	2	.	.	1	.	.	2	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
166a	Ash	George	2	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
166a	Bellamy	Samuel	1	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.

			WHITE MALES						WHITE FEMALES						OCCUPATIONS			
PG#	Head of Household LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	to 10	10 to 16	16 to 18	16 to 26	26 to 45	45 up	to 10	10 to 16	16 to 26	26 to 45	45 up	# of For-eign	AGR	COM	MFG	M t l
166b	Kane	Joshua	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
166b	Droz	Zelim Humbert	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	.
166b	Listro	Noah	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
166b	Shank	Philip	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	.
166b	Freeman	Charles B	2	1	1	1	1	.	3	2	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
166b	Craig	George	.	1	.	1	1	.	2	4	.	2	.	.	1	.	1	.
166b	Haskell	Hunneville	4	.	1	1	.	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
166b	Culver	Aaron	.	.	.	1	.	.	2	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
166b	Culver	Samuel	1	2	1	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.
166b	Peters	Michael	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
166b	Leech	James	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
166b	Boudro	Isaac	2	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	2	.	.	1	.	.	.
166b	Welsh	Oliver	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
166b	Culver	James	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
166b	Taylor	Lowell	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
166b	Broshier	Edward	1	1	.	.	.	1	3	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
166b	Peters	John	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
166b	Gladden	Edward H	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
166b	Lestre	Thomas	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.
166b	Johnson	Larkin	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.
166b	McKay	James	1	1	.	.	.	2	.	2	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	.
166b	McKay	Zachariah	2	2	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.

Switzerland, IN 1820 Federal Census
ftp://www.us-census.org/pub/usgenweb/census/in/switzerland/1820/
(File 1 of 2)

This Census was transcribed by Sandy Ward and is NOT YET PROOFREAD
for the USGenWeb Census Project http://www.us-census.org/

Copyright (c) 2002 by Sandy Ward
<Transcriber@US-Census.org>

==========
USGENWEB (US-CENSUS) NOTICE: These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced
in any format for profit or presentation by any other organization.
Non-commercial organizations desiring to use this material must obtain
the consent of the transcriber prior to use. <Transcriber@US-Census.org>
Individuals desiring to use this material in their own research may do so.
==========
Formatted by USGenWeb Census Project File Manager, Connie Burkett
All of the above information must remain when copied or downloaded.
==========

Census_Year 1820
Microfilm #M33-14
State INDIANA
County Switzerland

----------Begin Actual Transcription----------

		WHITE MALES						WHITE FEMALES							OCCUPATIONS			
PG#	Head of Household LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	to 10	10 to 16	16 to 18	16 to 26	26 to 45	45 up	to 10	10 to 16	16 to 26	26 to 45	45 up	# of For-eign	AGR	COM	MFG	t 1
165a	<<Craig Township>>																	
165a	Lanham	Thomas	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
165a	Violette	Edward	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	1	.	1	.	2	.	.	.
165a	Henry	Francis	3	.	.	.	1	.	.	3	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.
165a	Roberts	William	1	.	.	.	1	.	3	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
165a	Heady	Benjamin	3	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
165a	Ridgeway	Mark	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
165a	Lanham	Henry	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	.
165a	McKay	Robert 3d	1	1	1	1	1	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	3	.	.	.
165a	Thiebaut	Fredrick	1	.	1	1	.	1	1	3	1	1	.	1	1	.	.	.
165a	Henry	Robert	3	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
165a	Hannis	Henry	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.
165a	Gray	Joseph	4	3	1	4	.	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
165a	Lock	William	2	2	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
165a	Grimes	Abijah H	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
165a	Roberts	Hezekiah	.	2	1	1	.	1	1	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	.
165a	Kerr	Jacob	1	1	1	1	.	1	1	2	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.
165a	Windsor	William	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
165a	Violette	Thornton F	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
165a	Brewster	Charles	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
165a	Raymond	Francis L	3	1	.	1	.	2	1	.	.	1	.	1	3	.	.	.
165a	Mennet	Samuel	1	1	.	.	.	1	3	1	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
165a	Mills	James	.	1	1	1	1	.	3	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.

		WHITE MALES						WHITE FEMALES							OCCUPATIONS			
PG#	Head of Household LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	to 10	10 to 16	16 to 18	16 to 26	26 to 45	45 up	to 10	10 to 16	16 to 26	26 to 45	45 up	# of For-eign	AGR	COM	MFG	t 1
165b	Till	Henry	1	.	.	.	1	.	4	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
165b	Brown	James	4	.	.	1	1	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
165b	Brown	Joseph	1	.	.	1	1	.	2	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
165b	Grimes	Charles	1	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
165b	Stewart	William J	2	1	1	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	2	.	.	.
165b	Elston	Isaiah	2	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
165b	McKay	**isha	3	.	.	.	.	1	2	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
165b	Orr	Joseph	.	.	.	1	1	.	3	.	.	1	.	2	2	.	.	.
165b	Willis	John	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	2	.	.	.
165b	Roberts	Minor	.	1	.	3	.	1	4	1	2	.	1	.	1	.	.	.

abisha

Switzerland, 1820 Federal Census
http://www.us-census.org/pub/usgenweb/census/sw/switzerland/1820/
Page 4 of 21

This Census was transcribed by Randy Reed and is NOT the PROPERTY
Of the USGenWeb Census Project http://www.us-census.org/

Copyright (c) 2002 by Randy Reed
<sterms-of-use-rights.dtd>

USAGENWEB.US-CENSUS NOTICE: These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced
in any fashion for profit or presentation by any other organization.
Non-commercial use/distribution permitted so long as this material must obtain
the consent of the transcriber prior to use. <http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb>
<http://www.us-census.org> is dedicated to this and preserving records web-wide.

Transcribed by USGenWeb Census Project File Manager, Connie Bostic
All of the above information must remain when copied or downloaded.

Census Year	1820
Enumeration	Switzerland
State	(MISSING
County	Switzerland

Begin Actual Transcription

Pg#	Last Name	First Name	Head of Household	White Males						White Females						Foreign Not Naturalized		Agriculture	Commerce	Manufactures
				Under 10	10 to 15	16 to 25	26 to 44	45 up	Blind	Under 10	10 to 15	16 to 25	26 to 44	45 up	Blind	Persons	Families	Persons employed in		
1820	Abbott	Thomas				1						1						1		
1820	Abbott	Edward				1		1		1		1						1		
1820	Abbott	Francis		2		1				1		1						1		
1820	Abbott	William		1		1		1		1		1						1		
1820	Abbott	Benjamin		2		1		1		1		1						1		
1820	Abbott	Mary		1	1				1											
1820	Abbott	Henry		1				1		1				1				1		
1820	Abbott	Robert Jr		1	1	1				1										
1820	Abbott	Robert Sr				1		1		1				1				1		
1820	Abbott	Thomas Jr		1		1		1		1				1				1		
1820	Abbott	Joseph		1		1				1										
1820	Abbott	Henry		4	2		1			2	1							1		
1820	Abbott	Joseph		1		1		1		1		1						1		
1820	Abbott	William		1		1		1		1		1						1		
1820	Abbott	Charles		1		1		1		1		1						1		
1820	Abbott	William T		1	1	1		1		1		1						1		
1820	Abbott	Isaiah				1		1		1		1						1		
1820	Abbott	Peter		1		1		1		1		1						1		
1820	Abbott	Joseph				1		1		1		1						1		
1820	Abbott	John			1		1				1		1							
1820	Abbott	Moses			1		1				1		1							

Pg#	Last Name	First Name	Head of Household	White Males						White Females						Foreign Not Naturalized		Agriculture	Commerce	Manufactures
				Under 10	10 to 15	16 to 25	26 to 44	45 up	Blind	Under 10	10 to 15	16 to 25	26 to 44	45 up	Blind	Persons	Families	Persons employed in		
1820	Abbott	Henry				1						1						1		
1820	Abbott	James		4	2		1			2	1							1		
1820	Abbott	Joseph		1		1		1		1		1						1		
1820	Abbott	Charles		1				1		1								1		
1820	Abbott	William T		1	1	1		1		1		1						1		
1820	Abbott	Isaiah		2		1		1		1		1						1		
1820	Abbott	Peter		1		1		1		1		1						1		
1820	Abbott	Joseph				1		1		1		1						1		
1820	Abbott	John			1		1				1		1							
1820	Abbott	Moses			1		1				1		1							

165b	Richards	Isaac	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.
165b	Tardy	John Gabriel	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.
165b	Ranstead	James	3	1	.	.	1	1	2	.	.	1	.	.	2	.	.	.
165b	Parkinson	Abraham	4	2	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	1	1	.	1	.	.	.
165b	Flotron	Francis	3	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
165b	Drummond	Robert	2	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	.
165b	Whelchel	John	2	1	.	1	1	.	3	.	.	1	.	.	2	.	.	.
165b	Trimble	Richard	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.
165b	Higgins	Martin	2	.	.	2	.	.	2	.	.	1	.	.	2	.	.	.
165b	Dean	Noah	3	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
165b	Wright	Thomas	3	2	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
			36	--	1	10	15	7	30	5	6	13	7	6	27			

	Head of Household		WHITE MALES						WHITE FEMALES					# of	OCCUPATIONS			M
				10	16	16	26			10	16	26						
PG#	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	to 10	to 16	to 18	to 26	to 45	45 up	to 10	to 16	to 26	to 45	45 up	For-eign	AGR	COM	MFG	t 1
	<<Craig Township Continued>>																	
166a	Taylor	James N	2	.	1	1	.	1	1	2	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
166a	Hannis	William	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
166a	Houston	Thomas	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.
166a	Brown	Johnson	.	.	1	3	.	1	3	6	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.
166a	Bell	James	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
166a	Bell	Sarah	2	.	1	1	.	.	1	2	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
166a	Jarrett	Nathaniel	2	2	.	.	1	.	3	.	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
166a	Ferguson	Joel	2	3	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
166a	Lewis	William	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
166a	Whipple	Henry	2	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
166a	Adams	James	2	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
166a	Sigmon	John	2	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
166a	Washburn	John	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
166a	Hines	Cadwell	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
166a	Hatton	Robert	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
166a	Hobson	George	.	2	.	.	.	1	2	1	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.
166a	Grimes	Stephen	.	.	.	1	.	1	2	1	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	.
166a	McKay	Mary	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
166a	Dilsavery	John	2	.	.	.	1	.	4	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
166a	Miller	Samuel	2	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
166a	McIntire	Edward	1	.	.	2	.	1	1	1	1	.	.	.	3	.	.	.
166a	Roberts	John	2	.	.	1	.	.	2	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
166a	Ash	George	2	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
166a	Bellamy	Samuel	1	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.

	Head of Household		WHITE MALES						WHITE FEMALES					# of	OCCUPATIONS			M
				10	16	16	26			10	16	26						
PG#	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	to 10	to 16	to 18	to 26	to 45	45 up	to 10	to 16	to 26	to 45	45 up	For-eign	AGR	COM	MFG	t 1
166b	Kane	Joshua	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
166b	Droz	Zelim Humbert	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	.
166b	Listro	Noah	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
166b	Shank	Philip	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	.
166b	Freeman	Charles B	2	1	1	1	1	.	3	2	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
166b	Craig	George	.	1	.	1	1	.	2	4	.	2	.	.	1	.	1	.
166b	Haskell	Hunneville	4	.	1	1	.	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
166b	Culver	Aaron	.	.	.	1	.	.	2	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
166b	Culver	Samuel	1	2	1	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.
166b	Peters	Michael	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
166b	Leech	James	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
166b	Boudro	Isaac	2	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	2	.	.	1	.	.	.
166b	Welsh	Oliver	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
166b	Culver	James	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
166b	Taylor	Lowell	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
166b	Broshier	Edward	1	1	.	.	.	1	3	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
166b	Peters	John	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
166b	Gladden	Edward H	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
166b	Lestre	Thomas	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.
166b	Johnson	Larkin	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.
166b	McKay	James	1	1	.	.	.	2	.	2	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	.
166b	McKay	Zachariah	2	2	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.

NEW
sonata®
ZALEPLON (IV)
CAPSULES

Indiana Census 1830

McKay A	Jefferson Co	124	No Twp L
McKay Abisha	Switzerland	056	
Abraham	Switzerland Co	057	
David	Jefferson Co	122	
Ellis	Jefferson Co	122	
Enoch	Jefferson	128	
Geo	Jefferson	122	
Jacob	Jefferson Co	103	
James	Switzerland Co	056	
James	Jefferson Co	122	
John	Jefferson Co	122	
Robert Jr.	Switzerland Co	056	
Robert Sr	Switzerland Co	056	
Tarexer	Jefferson Co	122	
Zachariah	Switzerland	057	

Among the most common side effects are headache, somnolence, and dizziness.
Please see accompanying Prescribing Information.

Jefferson County Death Records

Held by the Jefferson County Historical Society

M.

Name	Date	Age
Mack, Unis S.	Jul 10, 1882	
Mahaffey, Earl	Mar 24, 1900	17m
Mahaffey, Lula	Jun 8, 1880	
Maire, Emma	1891	11
Malin, Harriet N.	Apr 14, 1891	
Malloy, Sarah	Sep 10, 1896	
Maloy, Catherine	Feb 27, 1886	
Maloy, Louis	Dec 28, 1884	
Manion, Ella	Feb 13, 1888	
Manion, Mary	Aug 18, 1894	
Manning, Bridget	Jan 9, 1898	
Mannion, Ellen	Jan 24, 1885	
Mantz, Edward	Aug 24, 1883	
Mantz, Mamie	Jun 4, 1895	
Marion, Asa P.	Feb 25, 1903	
Marion, Cecil	Oct 4, 1897	
Marion, Elizabeth	Sep 8, 1900	45
Marion, James	Oct 27, 1897	
Marion, Jane	Jan 5, 1897	
Marion, John S.	May 3, 1903	
Marks, Aaron	Jun 13, 1896	
Marks, Margurt	May 5, 1886	
Marquis, LaFayette	Sep 18, 1894	
Marquis, Samuel	Mar 6, 1899	
Marquis, Sylvia A.	Mar 31, 1900	79
Marsh, Jon	Jun 26, 1896	
Marshall, Addison A.	Feb 23, 1881	
Marshall, George M.	Oct 11, 1887	
Marshall, Hallee	Oct 31, 1895	

McIntyre, Mrs. Jas.	Dec 11, 1895	
McIntyre, Mrs. Sarah	Jan 4, 1905	
McInvers, James	Apr 13, 1892	
McKay, Belle	Jun 27, 1896	
McKay, Della	Apr 7, 1892	18
McKay, Elizabeth B.	May 17, 1900	32
McKay, Harry S.	Jan 22, 1899	
McKay, Henry	Feb 16, 1890	
McKay, Herbert	Feb 10, 1904	
McKay, Martha	Mar 5, 1901	69
McKay, Miss Sarah	Jun 30, 1881	
McKay, Olive	May 27, 1888	
McKay, William	Jan 2, 1890	
McKee, Sarah B.	Apr 3, 1883	
McKenna, John	Oct 1, 1891	72
McKenna, Sadie	Mar 8, 1896	
McKenny, Jas. M.	Jan 13, 1891	
McKim, Elizabeth	Jul 21, 1888	
McKim, Robert	May 9, 1887	
McKinney, Geo	Oct 17, 1901	83
McKinney, James	Mar 21, 1889	
McKinney, Jane	Oct 26, 1885	
McKinney, Mrs. Julia A.	Sep 9, 1897	
McKinney, Mrs. Laura	Apr 7, 1893	
McKinney, Susan	Mar 9, 1904	
McLabe, Mary H	Dec 4, 1900	
McLain, Ella Fay	Feb 12, 1903	
McLain, Fannie	Dec 29, 1895	
McLain, William A.	Jul 19, 1895	
McLaughlin, (Infant)	Jul 25, 1891	16m
McLaughlin, Andrew	Sep 26, 1883	
McLaughlin, Anna	Sep 16, 1881	
McLaughlin, James	Aug 21, 1904	
McLaughlin, John	Aug 5, 1883	
McLaughlin, Katie	Jun 26, 1881	

~~1015~~ ~~1072~~ ~~1152~~ ~~1269~~
H 4038 ~~446~~ ~~1107~~ ~~1269~~
~~1247~~ ~~1248~~ ~~1140~~ ~~1145~~
~~1143~~
~~1021~~ ~~1072~~ ~~1187~~

~~1257~~ 1145 ~~AAC Rec~~

Isaac McKay Midshipman — 2nd Child of Robert & Ann Co Va.
3/28/1810 m 1810 Ann Bowman Paisley dau of John Shaw. Was bp 5 yr.
member Christian Church. 9 children — John George
Isaac, Wm, Anna, Margaret Elizabeth Mary J Archibald

Mary L. Siebentaal wife of Geo W McKay

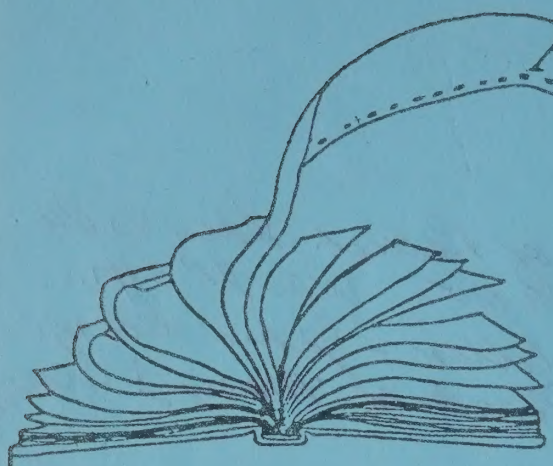
Charles S McKay Private. in Militia
Co F 10 Cavs. 125 Regim. 2nd Vol 3 yrs.

Pvt. James McKay — C E - 146 R In V Inf 1 yr.

McKay
Henry L
Isaac
Geo B
Jas F
James
} Pvt. C K - 139 In Vol Inf 100 days.

Craig Township
Before 1812 James, Alisha, Robert McKay

1812 Robert Mc from Shen Co Va Born 1782/1832
father native of Scotland - member of Home Guards.



American Short Stories

Print into Film
A Discussion Series

Anderson Public Library
111 East 12th Street

7pm in the Carnegie Room

Sept. 13:	**The Blue Hotel**	by Stephen Crane
Sept. 20:	**Barn Burning**	by William Faulkner
Sept. 27:	**The Jolly Corner**	by Henry James
Oct. 4:	**The Music School**	by John Updike

Participants will read the short story and view a film. Discussion will be led by **Dr. Frederick Milley,**
Associate Professor of English,
Anderson University

Register and pick up books at the Reference Desk. Phone: 641-2456.

Partially funded by a grant from the Indiana Committee for the Humanities.

Potter at Lewis Creek

Nettie M McKay 9/13/1881 - 10/3/1883 do Mathew & Isabelle

Mathew M McKay 2/1/1847 — 11/6 1882 35y 9m 5d

Ettie McKay 8/29/1875 9/3/1875 5d

Lucellus L McKay 6/2/184- 8/30/1900

Phoebe McKay 11/21/1813 - 12/21/1898

Samuel McKay 2/16/1816 - 2/18/1897

Matilda Ann McKay 7/6/1820 — 8/6/1904

4 on stone Lewis Creek

Mother: Abigail Weekly
Other Spouses:

Father: John Harrell B /d 1837

Wife: Eady McCarty

Born: August 15, 1824 in:
Died: August 23, 1878 in:
Father: McKay McCarty
Mother: Nancy Lanham
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN		
1	Name: Nancy A Harrell		
	Born: February 24, 1846	in:	
F	Married:	in:	
	Died: October 12, 1905	in: Shelby Co In(of typhoid fever at her home)	
	Spouse: Wm Swinford +		
2	Name: James Henry Harrell		
	Born: July 25, 1848	in:	
M	Married: September 06, 1874	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse: Armilda Jane Parish		
3	Name: John H Harrell		
	Born: February 10, 1849	in: Shelbyville, In	
M	Married: December 18, 1873	in: Shelbyville, In	
	Died: April 07, 1917	in: Shelbyville, In.	
	Spouse: Sarah Lee		
4	Name: Barbara Harrell		
	Born: March 31, 1851	in: Shelby Co In	
F	Married: December 24, 1883	in:	
	Died: May 20, 1932	in: Shelby Co In	
	Spouse: John Sawyer		
5	Name: Eady Angleine Harrell		
	Born: February 03, 1853	in: Shelby Co In	
F	Married: October 05, 1876	in:	
	Died: January 12, 1931	in:	
	Spouse: John H Bulter		
6	Name: Joseph Lewis Harrell		
	Born: June 26, 1856	in: Shelby Co In	
M	Married: August 22, 1880	in: Batholomew Co, In	
	Died: May 29, 1949	in: Millers , In	
	Spouse: Henrietta Cox		
7	Name: Lodema Harrell		
	Born: April 16, 1859	in:	
F	Married:	in:	
	Died: April 24, 1879	in:	
	Spouse: ---Taylor		
8	Name: Marion Franklin Harrell		
	Born: March 10, 1861	in: Shelby Co In	
M	Married:	in:	
	Died: April 20, 1928	in: Shelby Co In	
	Spouse:		
9	Name: Mary Susan Harrell		
	Born: January 29, 1864	in: Shelby Co In	
F	Married:	in: Shelby co. In	
	Died: August 25, 1904	in: Shelby Co In	
	Spouse: Frank Ashley		

10	Name: Wm Levi Harrell		
	Born: September 03, 1866	in: Shelby Co In	
M	Married: Bet. 1883 - 1920	in:	
	Died: November 03, 1940	in: Shelby Co In	
	Spouse: Anna Gray		

THE SHELBYVILLE REPUBLICAN

Monday, February 12, 1912

---------- **Jesse McKay**, who injured his back in this city last Wednesday while loading a wagon with coal, continues very ill at his home in Hendricks township, and he is unable to get out of bed. The services of a physician have been necessary.

Copied by Phyllis Miller Fleming

The Shelbyville News
Friday, February 16, 2001

L. Faye McKay, 78, of Indianapolis, former Shelbyville resident, died Saturday, Feb. 10, 2001.
Born April 1, 1922, in Shelby County, d/o **Roy E. McKay and Myrtle L. (DeBaun) McKay Worland**. Survivors include one niece, **Elizabeth Ann Koppeser** of Newark, Del., and one great-nephew, **Adam Koppeser** of Newark, Del.
Preceded in death by one sister, **Betty Gayle Rodgers**.
Greenwood Cemetery, Main Street and U.S. 31, Greenwood, with the **Rev. Ann Hutchins Case** officiating.
Wilson St. Pierre Greenwood Chapel Funeral Home, Greenwood.
Summarized by Phyllis Miller Fleming

The Greensburg Daily News
Saturday December 31, 1977
Page 1 column 2

Miss Hazel McKay, 87, died Friday evening in the IOOF Nursing Home.

Miss McKay was born April 14, 1890, the daughter of **Jasper and Margaret Ensminger McKay** in Shelby County, where she was a resident until she came to Greensburg in 1972. She was a member of the Rebekah Lodge No. 355 in Shelbyville.

Surviving is one niece, **Jane McClure**, of Kokomo.

The funeral will be conducted at 10:30 Tuesday in the IOOF chapel, with burial in South Park Cemetery. Arrangements are being handled by the Porter-Oliger-Pearson funeral Home.
Contributed by Barb Huff for Bob McKenzie

The Shelbyville News
Monday June 21, 1971

RITES SET FOR IRA F. McKAY

Ira F. McKay, 87, died Saturday at 5:36 p.m. at the Heritage House Convalescent Center, where he had been a patient since June, 1968. He formerly lived at 266 West South street.
Mr. McKay was born in Shelby County June 14, 1884, the son of **Theodore and Jennie (Ensminger) McKay**.
A resident of Shelbyville for 60 years, he was employed as a clerk at the Shelbyville Post Office for 46 years, retiring in 1954. He was a member of the Trinity United Methodist Church, the Knights of Pythias lodge and the National Association of Retired Civil Employees.
Survivors are a niece and nephew, **Mrs. Jack McCabe**, Shelbyville, and **Robert M. Griffey**, Roanoke, Virginia.
Services will be Tuesday at the Sleeth Funeral Home with burial in the Forest Hill Cemetery.
Submitted and summarized by Barb Huff for John Ballard

The Shelbyville Republican
Tuesday August 27, 1940
Page 1 column 3

AGED COUNTY RESIDENT DIES
Theodore McKay, 82, Succumbs In Home of Son-in-law and Daughter

---

Becoming seriously ill a week ago at the summer home of his son-in-law and daughter, **Mr. And Mrs. Bert Griffey, Theodore B. McKay**, 82, died at 3:30 a.m. today at the home of another son-in-law and daughter, **Mr. and Mrs. Russell Howard**, of three miles east of Norristown. Mr. McKay resided with Mr. and Mrs. Howard and was taken there Sunday afternoon.

Born in Union township August 14, 1858, he taught in the county schools for many years and also was a groceryman in various communities.

Mr. McKay was married twice. His first wife was **Miss Jennie Ensminger**, who died in 1891. Two children were born to this union. They are **Mrs. Bert Griffey** and **Ira McKay**, both of this city. On May 11, 1892, he was married to **Miss Mamie Gauntt**. Mrs. Howard was a child of this marriage. Mrs. McKay died April 1, 1938. Also surviving are two grandchildren.

Mr. McKay was a member of the Geneva Methodist church and a life member of the local Knights of Pythias lodge.

Funeral services will be held at the Geneva church Wednesday at 2:00 o'clock with the Rev. Gladys Marsh, former pastor of the church officiating. Burial will be made in Forest Hill cemetery in charge of Morris H. Sleeth. Friends may call at any time.
Contributed by Barb Huff for Bob McKenzie

The Shelbyville Republican
Saturday April 2, 1938
Page 1 column 1

MRS. M. M'KAY DIES AT HOME
Funeral Monday for Geneva Resident; Husband survives

The Shelbyville News

Friday, February 10, 2001

L. Faye McKay, 78, of Indianapolis, former Shelby ville resident, died Saturday, Feb. 10, 2001, from complications of Alzheimer's disease. She was a graduate of Shelbyville High School, Class of 1940, and was a member of the Shelbyville Garden Club and the Ladies Auxiliary of the Shelbyville Fire Department.

Born April 3, 1922, in Shelby County, she was the daughter of the late Edward and Mary Sullivan. She married **Robert** Ann Hoopster of Shelby ville in 1943. He preceded her in death in 1998.

Survived by one sister, Betty Lou Hodges.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday, with the Rev. Ann Hutchins Cline officiating. Burial will follow in Shelby ville Memorial Cemetery. Visitation will be from 1 to 8 p.m. Monday at the Shelby ville Funeral Home. Contributions may be made to the Shelby ville Public Library.

The Shelbyville News

Sunday, December 31, 1972

Page 1, Column 2

Miss Hazel McKay, 87, died Friday evening in the ICOE nursing home.

Miss McKay was born April 14, 1885, the daughter of Jasper and Margaret Dunnigay McKay in Shelby County, where she was a resident until she came to Lincolnburg in 1972. She was a member of the Methodist Lodge No. 273 in Shelby ville.

Surviving is one niece, Mary McClure of Kokomo.

The funeral will be conducted at 10:30 Tuesday in the ICOE chapel, with burial in South Park Cemetery. Arrangements are being handled by the Rogers-Clayton Funeral Home.

The Shelbyville News

Monday, June 21, 1971

RITES SET FOR IRA P. MCKAY

Ira P. McKay, 67, died Saturday in a 20 p.m. at the Heritage Home Convalescent Center, where he had been a patient since June, 1968. He was born in Shelby County, a son of the late Ephraim and Mary McKay.

He formerly lived at 204 West Broad street.

Mr. McKay was married in Shelby ville, Indiana, on June 12, 1904, to Miss Ethel Hodgson. She died in 1954. He was a member of the Family Dental Methodist Church, the Knights of Pythias lodge and the Kennard Association of Retired Civil Employees.

Survivors are a niece and nephew, Mrs. Jack McCabe, Shelby ville, and Robert M. Crosby, Kokomo, Indiana.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Shelby Funeral Home with burial in the Forest Hill Cemetery.

The Shelbyville Republican

Tuesday, August 27, 1940

Page 1, Column 3

NOTED COUNTY RESIDENT DIES

Theodore McKay, 82, Succumbs in Home of Son-in-law and Daughter

---

Succumbing seriously ill a week ago in the summer home of his son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Ben Griffey, Theodore H. McKay, 82, died at 2:30 last night, in the home of another son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Russell Hammel, of this city, due to pneumonia. Mr. McKay resided with Mr. and Mrs. Hammel and was taken there Sunday afternoon.

Born in Union township August 14, 1858, he taught in the county schools for many years and also was a practitioner in medicine.

Mr. McKay was married twice. His first wife was Miss Jennie Ennenger, who died in 1891. Two children were born to this union. They are Mrs. Dee Cordley and Ira McKay, both of Shelbyville. On Aug. 11, 1892, he was married to Miss Minnie Cornett. Mrs. Mckay died in 1938. Several were born of this marriage. Mrs. Mckay died April 1, 1939. Other survivors are two grandchildren.

Mr. McKay was a member of the Corinth Methodist church and a life member of the local Knights of Pythias lodge.

Funeral services will be held at the Corinth church Wednesday at 2:30 p.m. with the Rev. Elroy Hatch, former pastor of the church, officiating. Burial will be made in Forest Hill cemetery in charge of Morris H. Shook. Friends may call any time.

The Shelbyville Republican

Saturday, June 2, 1928

Page 1, Column 1

MRS. M. MCKAY DIES AT HOME

Funeral Monday for Doctor's Resident Mother-in-law

---

http://www.rootsweb.com/~inshelby/obituaries/obit_mckay.htm

Seriously ill for the past two weeks, **Mrs. Mamie McKay**, age seventy-one, died at her home in Geneva Friday morning at 10:15 o'clock. Death was caused by asthma of the heart.

Mrs. McKay was the daughter of the late **Mr. and Mrs. Gauntt** and was born in Illinois February 4, 1867. She lived in Marion, Shelby county, for many years. She was united in marriage with **Theodore McKay** May 18, 1892.

Survivors are the husband; a daughter, **Mrs. Russell Howard**, of Noble township; two step-children, **Mrs. Bert Griffey** and **Ira McKay**, both of this city; three sisters, **Mrs. Maude Carter**, of Portland, Oregon; **Mrs. James Pickerell**, of Rush county, and **Mrs. Alvin Ryon**, of Greensburg; a brother, **Will Gauntt**, of Portland, Oregon, and a granddaughter and grandson.

Funeral services will be conducted at the Morris H. Sleeth funeral home Monday at 2:00 p.m. with the Rev. Gladys Marsh, pastor of the Geneva church, officiating. Burial will be made in Forest Hill cemetery.

Contributed by Barb Huff for Bob McKenzie

The Shelbyville Republican
Sat. Jan 24, 1931

Franklin M'Kay Dies In Waldron

Retired Farmer, Former Township Trustee,
Victim Paralytic Stroke

Daughters, Widow Survive

Two months of serious illness subsequent to a stroke of paralysis resulted in death at three o'clock this morning for **Franklin P. McKay**, seventy years old, at his home in Waldron.

Mr. McKay served as trustee of Liberty township from 1907 until 1913. He was a school teacher for nineteen years, after which he became a successful farmer. Fifteen years ago he retired from farming and made his home in Waldron.

He was born in Union township, this county, Sept. 10, 1860. All his life had been spent in Shelby county. His marriage to **Miss Annabelle Heck** took place in 1890. Four children, three surviving, were born to them. They are: **Mrs. Mable Thornburg** and **Mrs. Fred Keeling**, of near Waldron, and **Miss Unice McKay**, who is teaching in Cincinnati, O. Mr. McKay also leaves the widow, a brother **Theodore McKay**, of Geneva, and four grandchildren. Another brother **Jasper McKay**, was trustee of Addison township at the time of his recent death.

Mr. McKay was a member of the Waldron M. E. church. The funeral service will be held Sunday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock in the Vienna church, south of Blue Ridge, with Rev. C. B. Atkinson and Rev. Ralph Minton, both of Waldron, officiating. Burial will be in the church cemetery in charge of Carmony brothers.

Submitted by Janet Franklin

The Shelbyville Republican
Tuesday August 6, 1929
Page 1 column 1

JASPER McKAY DIES SUDDENLY
Local Man Suffers Fatal Attack of Acute Indigestion At Home Monday Night
TRUSTEE OF ADDISON TOWNSHIP
Had Previously Served as Trustee of Liberty and Shelby Townships
---

Jasper N. McKay, trustee of Addison township, died suddenly Monday night at 7:45 o'clock at his home, 837 Elm street, following an attack of acute indigestion. Mr. McKay enjoyed his usual good health yesterday and did not complain of feeling bad until he suffered the fatal attack.

He was serving his third year as trustee of Addison township and had previously held the office of trustee of Liberty township for seven years and of Shelby township for four years. He had also been a teacher for many years. Most of his life had been spent in Liberty township. For the past seven years he had made his home in Shelbyville. At the time of death Mr. McKay was seventy-one years of age.

His marriage to **Miss Margaret Ensminger** took place April 5, 1883, and five children were born to them, four of whom survive. Mrs. McKay's death occurred in March of 1919. A daughter, **Mrs. Edith Arbuckle**, preceded in death in 1920.

A number of years ago, Mr. McKay became a member of the Vienna church east of Middletown and later became a member of the West Street Methodist church of this city. He was affiliated with the Knights of Pythias lodge at Blue Ridge and the Waldron order of Odd Fellows.

He leaves; one son, **Robert E. McKay**, of Greensburg, formerly of this city; three daughters, **Mrs. Aquilla [Norma] Marshall**, of Indianapolis; **Mrs. Frank McKay**, of Waldron and **Dora McKay**, of near Sandusky, and four grandchildren also survive.

Funeral services will be held on Wednesday afternoon at two o'clock at the West Street Methodist Episcopal church, with the Rev. R.R. Cross officiating. Interment will be in the Forest Hill cemetery in charge of Charles M. Ewing, funeral director.

Contributed by Barb Huff for Bob McKenzie

The Shelbyville Republican
Monday, March 17, 1919

DIED EARLY TODAY

Suddenly, in the deep of night, Mrs. Blanche McKay, age seventy-one, died at her home in Geneva Falls morning at 10:15 o'clock. Death was caused by cardiac failure.

Mrs. McKay was the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Clayton and was born in Hillcrest February 4, 1847. She lived in Marion, Shelby County, for many years. She was united in marriage with Theodore McKay, July 19, 1865.

Surviving are the husband, a daughter, Mrs. Russell Hayward, of Nyack, two sons, two grandchildren, Mrs. Mary Dooley and Mr. Mahon, both of this city, three sisters, Mrs. Maude Carter, of Portland, Oregon, Mrs. James Pierce, of Rock Creek, and Mrs. Sabrina Hyde, of Centerburg, a brother, Jacob Clayton, of Portland, Oregon, and a granddaughter and grandson.

Funeral services will be conducted at the Mahon & Sons funeral home Monday at 2 o'clock p. m. with the Rev. Charles Martin, pastor of the Liberty church, officiating. Interment will be made in Forest Hill cemetery.

Continued on Page Four

The Shelbyville Republican

Sun. Jan 28, 1911

Election Clerks Pass to Weldon

Retired Farmer Former Township Trustee Victim Dead for Weeks

Employees Warned Against Loafing

Two meetings of serious interest to a number of people in Shelby were held in this city Tuesday morning for the purpose of selecting election clerks for the various precincts in Weldon township.

Mr. McKay served as trustee of Liberty township from 1907 until 1911. He was a strong worker for anything going which would be beneficial to the township and was a liberal supporter of the schools.

He was born in Clinton township, Shelby county, Sept. 10, 1840. A day has not laid down in Shelby county. He moved to Mississippi, where he remained for a year, and then returned to Shelby county, where he has since resided.

The funeral will be held at the Methodist church, Rev. C. H. Atkinson and Rev. Ralph Monroe both of Weldon officiating. Burial will be in the Weldon cemetery in charge of Conway undertakers.

The Shelbyville Republican

Tuesday, August 6, 1929

Page 1 column 1

JASPER McKAY DIES SUDDENLY

Local Man Suffers Fatal Attack of Acute Indigestion At Home Monday Night

THEN INTERESTED IN TOWNSHIP AFFAIRS

Had Previously Served as Trustee of Liberty and Shelby Township

Jasper N. McKay, trustee of Addison township, died suddenly Monday night at 7:45 o'clock at his home, 827 Elm street, following an attack of acute indigestion. Mr. McKay enjoyed his usual good health yesterday and did not complain of feeling ill until the time of the fatal attack.

He was for the third year in charge of Addison township and had previously held the office of trustee of Liberty township for seven years and of Shelby township for two years. He had also been a justice of the peace for many years. Most of his life had been spent in Liberty township. For the past seven years he has made his home in Shelbyville. At the time of death Mr. McKay was seventy-one years of age.

The marriage of Miss Margaret Kenninger took place April 2, 1883, and five children were born to them, four of whom survive. Mrs. McKay died in 1920. A daughter, Mrs. Edith Arbuckle, preceded her mother in death in 1920.

Mr. McKay died possessed of a fine estate. He was affiliated with the Knights of Pythias lodge at Blue Ridge and the Walnut Grove Methodist church. He was a member of the Addison township school board for five years.

He leaves one son, Robert C. McKay, of Greensburg, formerly of this city, three daughters, Mrs. Agatha [illegible] Maynard of Indianapolis, Mrs. Pearl McKay, of Washington, Mrs. McKay, of this city, and a brother, Jacob McKay, of this county.

Funeral services will be held on Wednesday afternoon at two o'clock at the Union Street Methodist Episcopal church with the Rev. H. B. Chase officiating. Interment will be in the Forest Hill cemetery in charge of Charles M. Ewing, funeral director.

Continued on Page Four

The Shelbyville Republican

Monday, March 11, 1919

DIED EARLY TODAY

http://www.noblesville.com/~shelby/obituaries/obit_mckay.htm 1/3/2008

Mrs. J. N. M'Kay, Prominent Woman, To Be Buried Wednesday Morning
INFLUENZA CAUSE

Mrs. Margaret Ensminger McKay, wife of **Jasper N. McKay**, died at 12:50 o'clock this morning at their home, two miles south of here on the Smithland pike in Shelby township. Mrs. McKay had been ill only a short time of influenza, which developed into pneumonia causing her death.

She was born March 5, 1866 in the county and was the daughter of **Julian and Jean Ensminger**, prominent residents of the county. She was 53 years old. In April 5, 1883 she was married to **J. N. McKay**, now trustee of Shelby township. They lived in this county since. She was the mother of five children, four daughters and one son. They are; **Mrs. A. B. Marshall**, this city; **Mrs. A. B. Winkler**, Kokomo; **Mrs. E. T. Arbuckle**, Rays Crossing; **Miss Hazel** at home and **Robert**, at home. The son recently returned from sixteen months service in France. Besides these she leaves four sisters and one brother, **Mrs. Orlando Hayworth** and **Miss Katherine Ensminger**, both of this city; **Mrs. Will Jones**, Rays Crossing and **John Ensminger**, Liberty township.

She was a member of the Vienna M.E. Church for many years and in 1911 moved her membership to the West street church in this city. She was one of the active conscientious workers of the church and a devoted mother.

Funeral services will be held at 10:30 Wednesday morning in the West street church, the Rev. Daugherty, pastor of the church and Rev. S. J. Cross, former pastor, now in Sullivan, will conduct the services. Burial will be made in Forest Hill.
Submitted by Barb Huff for John Ballard

The Shelby Democrat
Thursday April 7, 1898
Page 1 column 6

OBITUARY

Mary McKay died at her home in VanBuren township, March 28, 1898, at three o'clock a.m., of lung trouble. Was buried March 29. [Liberty Cemetery] Services at the Liberty Church at one o'clock p.m., the Rev. Hughes officiating, assisted by Rev. Barclay.

Deceased was the daughter of **Samuel and Permelia Bassett**. She was united in marriage to **Marion McKay**, February 26, 1871. Unto them eight children were born, four sons and four daughters, one of which, little **Mina**, was called before her, about three months ago. She leaves besides her seven children, a loving husband to mourn her loss. In the death of Mrs. McKay her family loses a loving mother and a kind companion, and the church one of its best workers. She was loved and honored by all who knew her, and as long as health permitted, associated with her friends, always carrying a pleasant smile and kind words for all she met. During her several months of suffering, she was very patient, yet often calling upon her Heavenly Father in these words, "Come, Come, and Take Me Home." And now that her spirit has gone to its Eternal Home, all we can do is say we will go to her.
Contributed by Barb Huff

The Shelby Democrat
Thursday June 18, 1891
Page 3 column 4

Jennie M. [Ensminger], wife of : **T. B. McKay**, died at the family residence, No. 51 east Walker street, Tuesday evening at 9:20, aged 32 years, four months and sixteen days. The body will be interred at the Trackwell graveyard in Liberty township, on Thursday morning; cortege leaving the residence at 8 o'clock. D. B. Wilson funeral director.
Contributed by Barb Huff for Bob McKenzie

Obituary Index Main Page

http://www.rootsweb.com/~indshelby/obituaries/obit_misc.htm 12/30/06

Union Township
Shelby County Indiana
1910 Census

78-78 BROWN David E. M W 53 IN 78-78
BROWN Mary M. F W 47 IN 78-78
BROWN Claude M W 19 IN 78-78
BROWN Blanche F W 18 IN 78-78
BROWN Virgel M W 15 IN 78-78
BROWN Cary M W 12 IN 78-78
BROWN Clyde W. M W 5 IN 78-78
FISHER Elizabeth F W 76 IN

Sister to Elizabeth —
|
Mary M

Hanover Township, Shelby Co IN, 1910 Census

246-247
McKAY Joel V. M W 47 IN
McKAY Rhoda F W 30 IN
McKAY Troy H. M W 13 IN
McKAY Emma Z. F W 10 IN
McKAY Mabel L. F W 8 IN SLEETH Mary F W 73 IN

Joel V McKay — Rhonda
|
Troy
Emma
Mabel L

Marion Township, Shelby Co IN, 1910 Census

1-1
TALBERT Aurthur F. M W 28 In 1-1
TALBERT Murrell F W 19 In 1-1
TALBERT Notre M. M W 6 In 1-1
KUHN Viola F W 18 In 1-1
FISHER Earnest M W 16 In

Union Township
Shelby County Indiana
1910 Census

Last Will and Testament of William Tull

I **William Tull**, being of sound mind and resident of Sugar Creek Township Shelby County Indiana, do make and publish this my last will and Testament revoking all other will made by me.

Item 1. I direct that all of my just debts be first paid out of my persoanl property.

Item 2. I give and devise & bequeath in fee simple all of my real estate that I am now the owner and in possession of to my beloved wife **Catherine Tull** to be held by her in fee simple as I now hold the same said Land being in Sec 8 Township 13 Range 6 East containing 50 acres more or less.

Item (3). All personal not sold to satisfy my Indebtedness if there be any I direct that the title thereto be vested in my beloved wife Catherine Tull.

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 5 day of Aug 1891

William Tull

Signed and acknowledged by said William Tull as his last Will & Testament in our presence and signed by us in his presence this 5 day of Aug 1891.

Thomas J. Craycraft
John A. Tindall

State of Indiana, Shelby County, SS:

Be It Remembered, That on the 22nd day of September 1915 John A. Tindall one of the subscribing witnesses to the within and foregoing last Will and Testament of William Tull late of said County, deceased, personally appeared before Cecil B. Collins Clerk of the Circuit Court of Shelby County, in the State of Indiana and being duly sworn by the Clerk of said Court upon his oath, declared and testified as follows, that is to say: That on the 5th day of August 1891 he saw the said William Tull sign his name to said instrument in writing as and for his last Will and Testament, and that this deponent, at the same time, heard the said William Tull declare the said instrument in writing to be his Last Will and Testament, and that the said instrument in writing was at the same time, at the request of the said William Tull and with his consent attested and subscribed by the said John A. Tindall in the presence of said testator, and in the presence of each other, as subscribing witnesses thereto, and that the said William Tull was at the time of the signing and subscribing of said instrument in writing as aforesaid, of full age (that is, more than twenty-one years of age) and of sound and disposing mind and memory, and not under any coercion or restraint, as the said deponent verily believes, and further deponent says not.

John A. Tindall

Sworn to and subscribed by the said John A. Tindall before me Cecil B. Collins Clerk of said Court, at Shelbyville, the 22 day of Sept. 1915.

In Attestation Whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the deal of said Court.

(SEAL) Cecil B. Collins, Clerk
Shelby Circuit Court

State of Indiana, Shelby County, SS:

I, Cecil B. Collins Clerk of the Circuit Court of Shelby County, Indiana, do hereby certify that the within annexed Will and Testament of William Tull has been duly admitted to probate and duly proved by the testimony of John A. Tindall one of the subscribing witnesses thereto, that a record of said Will, and of the testimony of the said John A. Tindall in proof thereof has been by me duly made and recorded in Book 7 at pages 59 & 60 of the record of Wills of said County

In Attestation Whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name, and affixed the seal of said Court, at Shelbyville, this 22nd day of September, 1915.

(SEAL) Cecil B. Collins

Transcribed by Barb Huff

Last Will and Testament of
William Tull

I, William Tull, being of sound mind and resident of Sugar Creek Township Shelby County Indiana, do make and publish this my last will and Testament revoking all other will made by me.

Item 1. I direct that all of my just debts be first paid out of my personal property.

Item 2. I give and devise to Josephine in fee simple all of my real estate that I own now the same not in possession of to my beloved wife Catherine Tull to be held by her in the single as I now hold the same and I and being in Sec 8 Township 13 Range 6 East containing 80 acres more or less.

Item (3). All personal our said to satisfy my husbandness if there be any I direct that the title thereto be vested in my beloved wife Catherine Tull.

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 5 day of Aug 1891

William Tull

Signed and acknowledged by said William Tull as his last Will & Testament in our presence and signed by us in his presence this 3 day of Aug 1891.

Thomas L. Cheyenell
John A. Tindall

State of Indiana, Shelby County, SS:

Be it Remembered, That on the 22nd day of September 1915 John A. Tindall one of the subscribing witnesses to the within and foregoing last Will and Testament of William Tull late of said County, deceased, personally appeared before Cecil B. Collins Clerk of the Circuit Court of Shelby County, in the State of Indiana and being duly sworn by the Clerk of said Court upon his oath, confined and testified as follows, that is to say: That on the 5th day of August 1891 he saw the said William Tull sign his name to said instrument in writing as and for his last Will and Testament, and that the day named, at the same time, heard the said William Tull declare the said instrument in writing to be his Last Will and Testament, and that the said instrument in writing was at the same time, at the request of the said William Tull and with his consent attested and subscribed by the said John A. Tindall in the presence of said testator, and in the presence of each other, as subscribing witnesses thereto, and that the said William Tull was at the time of the signing and subscribing of said instrument in writing as aforesaid, of full age (that is, more than twenty-one years of age) and of sound and disposing mind and memory, and not under any coercion or restraint, as the said deponent verily believes, and further deponent says not

John A. Tindall

Sworn to and subscribed by the said John A. Tindall before me Cecil B. Collins Clerk of said Court, at Shelbyville, the 22 day of Sept. 1915.

In Attestation Whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the seal of said Court.

(SEAL) Cecil B. Collins, Clerk
Shelby Circuit Court

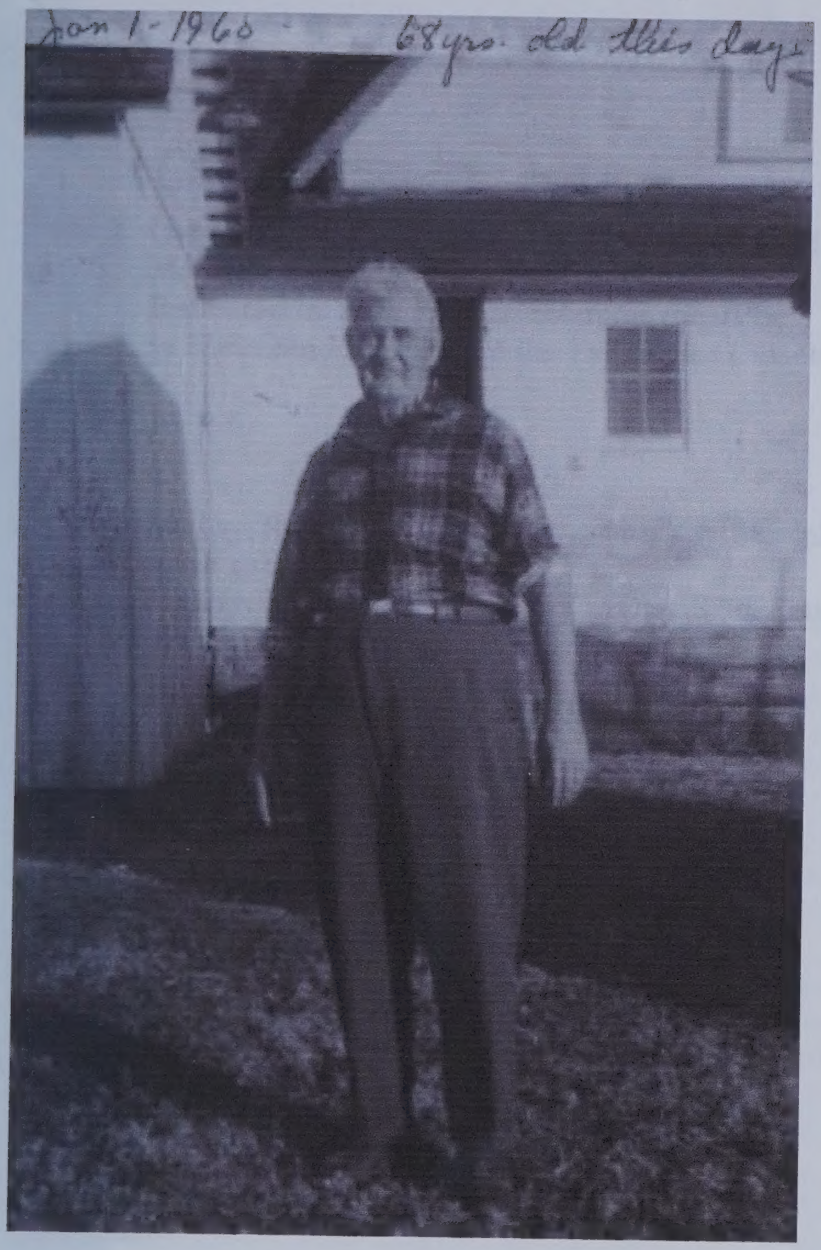
State of Indiana, Shelby County, SS:

I, Cecil B. Collins, Clerk of the Circuit Court of Shelby County, Indiana, do hereby certify that the within instrument Will and Testament of William Tull has been duly admitted to probate and duly proved by the testimony of John A. Tindall one of the subscribing witnesses thereto, a record of said Will and of the testimony of the said John A. Tindall in proof thereof has been by me duly made and recorded in Book 7 at pages 29 & 30 of the records of Wills of said County

In Attestation Whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name, and affixed the seal of said Court, at Shelbyville, this 22nd day of September, 1915.

(SEAL) Cecil B. Collins

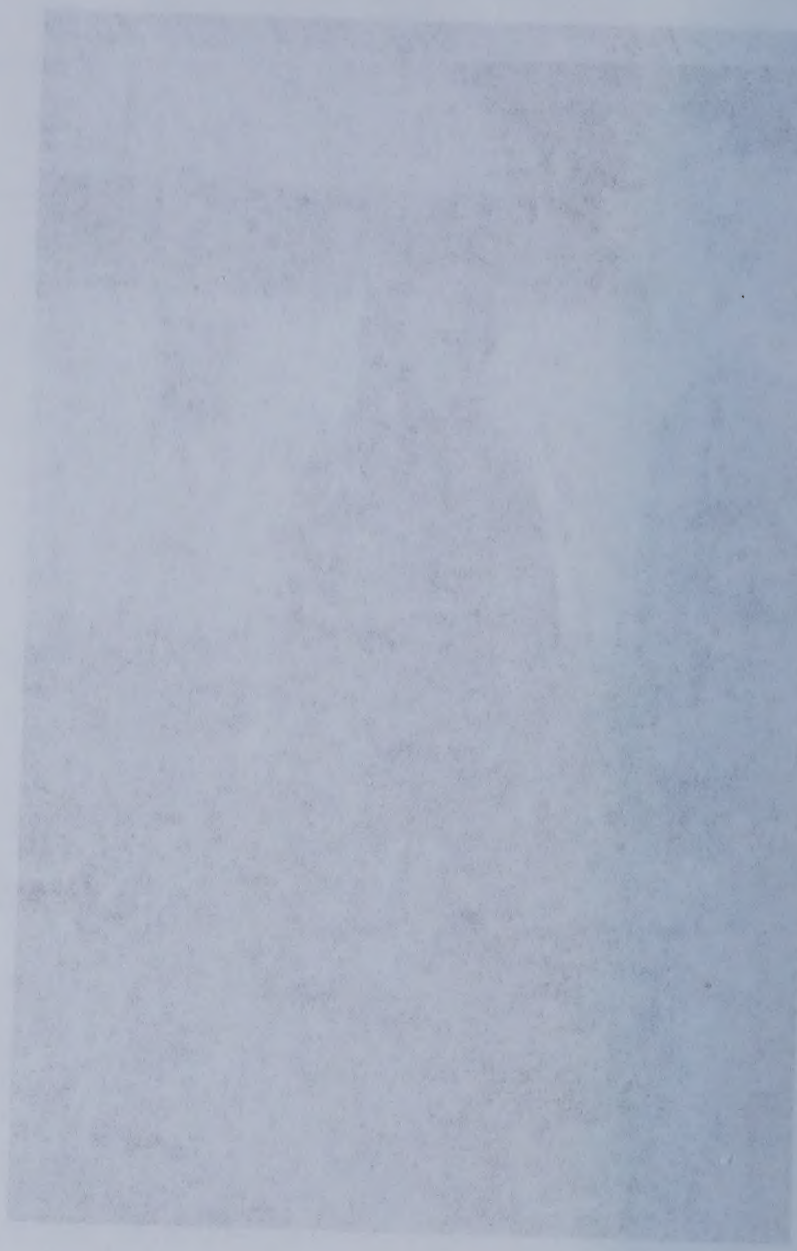
Transcribed by Ben Hull



Virgil Tull

http://www.rootsweb.com/~inshelby/pictures/pic_virgil_tull.jpg

10/23/06



Craig Cemetery

Originally located on the Craig Farm, Section 19 Town 5N Range 10E.
Monroe Township, Jefferson County, Indiana.
Relocated in 1942 to make room for the JPG,
to Michigan Rd., south of the Fairmount Cemetery.

McKay, Sidney S., Sep 22 1813 - Oct 19 1882 [plain fs] [Stone worn; 1 foot stone to the south, same row.]
McKay, Mary Ellen, consort of Sidney S., d. Jan 30 1844, age 24y [fs - M.E. McK.]

Craig Cemetery

Originally located on the Craig Farm, Section 19 Town 5N Range 10E.
Monroe Township, Jefferson County, Indiana.
Relocated in 1942 to make room for the JPG,
to Michigan Rd., south of the Fairmount Cemetery.

Craig Cemetery. Photo by Ruth Hoggatt, Oct 11, 2000.

Surveyed by **Error! Bookmark not defined.**, October 20, 2001.

The Craig Cemetery appears to have started as a community burial ground for early pioneers, who lived in the western part of Monroe Township. On Dec. 27, 1816, William Richey obtained a land patent for the southwest quarter of section 19. According to the earliest tombstone inscription, the first burial was that of Jane Kerr, who died on Jul. 16, 1819. However, it is possible that there were others buried here before her, as there are several field stones located throughout the cemetery. On Feb. 26, 1831, William, and his wife Mary Richie, and William Wallace, and his wife Sarah donated 0.3674 of an acre to William G. Anderson, James Richie, and William Wallace, trustees. The deed does not specify what the latter three men were trustees of, but that the land was "for the use and purpose of a burying, for ever." It would seem plausible that they were cemetery trustees. The deed describes the land as being located on the section line between sections 19 and 30, mostly lying in section 19. When the DAR surveyed the Craig Cemetery in the 1930s, they recorded it as being on the Craig farm in section 19. Ethel Spann Craig-Bland, widow of J. Garfield Craig, and wife of Robert M. Bland, owned the west half of the southwest quarter of section 19, and also 23 acres of land in section 30, north of Middle Fork Creek.

There are nearly 100 field stones and creek rocks throughout the cemetery marking unknown burials. I compared the D.A.R.'s Craig Cemetery list from the 1930s against the tombstones.

McKay, Hattie Armstrong, w/o Frank, 1865 - 1920

McKay, Hattie Armstrong, w/o Frank, 1865 - 1920

Title Details	Robert McKay clan newsletter FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY CATALOG
Authors	Robert McKay Clan (Added Author) Robert McKay Clan (Subject) Shipp, Wallace (Added Author) Shipp, Dorothy (Added Author) Bethel Memorial, Incorporated (Subject)

Notes	
	Annual (occassionally two issues per year).
	Editor: Wallace & Dorothy Shipp
	Most volumes have only one issue, and occassionally a volume will have two issues. Some date errors.
	The Robert McKay Clan was organized in 1945 by Mrs. Henry R. McKay "Cousin Mamie," and others at Luray, Virginia. The Clan holds reunions annually in June, mostly at Front Royal, Virginia. The Robert McKay Clan is related to the McKay Family Association and other McKay family organizations. Membership and other information is found on their web siteb at www.robertmackayclan.com (as of Sept 2004).
	Newsletter for the interchange of genealogical data and history of the McKay (and variant spellings) families who came mainly from Ireland and Scotland. Some allied families came from France. Some emigrated to Nova Scotia and the United States in the 1600-1700's. Some were Baptists, Protestant Episcopal, Quakers, and Presbyterians, and settled in Delaware, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Ohio, Pennsylvania, and Virginia. Focus is on (but not limited to) descendants of Robert McKay, Sr., who settled in Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey, and moved his family to Frederick (later known as Warren) County, Virginia in 1732. His family remained mainly in the Shenandoah Valley for many generations. His son, Robert Jr., built an historic home in the village of Cedarville, Warren County, Virginia. Related families named Antrim, Buck, Collett, Davis, Hollingsworth, Job, Kerfoot, Heflybower, Sowers, Steer, Varman, and others are also featured. Later descendants and relatives also lived in Prince Edward Island (Canada), and in Arizona, Arkansas, California, Georgia, Illinois, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, Oregon, South Dakota, Tennessee, Texas, Washington, Washington D.C., West Virginia, and elsewhere.
	Includes queries.
	Includes [illegible]

Title	A tabulated genealogy of the Shenandoah Valley family of Robert Mackay Sr. & Ann Brown
Stmnt.Resp.	by Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
Authors	Buck, Dee Ann Shipp, 1948- (Main Author)

Notes	Cover title: McKay. Bibliography: p. 263-265. Robert MacKay, Sr. (ca. 1680-1752) came from Freehold, Monmouth Co., New Jersey to Cecil County, Maryland in the early 1700's. He was married at least three times. Ann Brown was his first wife. They had nine children, who were probably born in Freehold, N.J. Descendants live in Virginia, Maryland, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Delaware, Tennessee and elsewhere. Includes related families of Buck, Shipp, etc.

Subjects	McKay MacKay Buck Shipp

Copies		
Call Number	Location	Availability
929.273 M192bu	FHL FAM HIST Book	Available

Format	Books/Monographs (With Film)
Language	English
Publication	Fairfax, Virginia : D.A. Buck, 1990
Physical	vi, 265, 63 p. : coat of arms in color ; 29 cm.

Subject Class	929.273 M192
Title Also Known As	McKay

For a printable version of this record click here then click your browser's **Print** button.

© 2002 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

	and other variant spellings.
	Also includes Antrim, Buck, Chipps, Collett, Davis, Dawes, Heflybower, Hicks, Hollingsworth, Job(e), Kerfoot, Leith, Munro, Perry, Ridgeway, Robinson, Rust, Shinn, Shipp, Sowers, Steer, Varman, and other related families.
	Also includes information about the Bethel Memorial, Incorporated, which was organized by Mr. Beverly Brownley McKay. Bethel Memorial, Incorporated was organized to restore and maintain the historic Old Bethel Baptist Church originally built in 1808, at Clarke County, Virginia.
	Library lacks: Vols. 1-6; vols. 21-38; and vol. 42.
	Description based on: Vol. 7 no. 1 (Feb 1972).

Subjects	McKay MacAoidgh MacCoy MacKay Mackay Mackey MacKoy McCay McCoy Antrim Buck Collett Davis Heflybower Hollingsworth Job Kerfoot

View Film Notes

FAMILYSEARCH

Home

Help

Title
Descendants of McKay McCarty and Nancy Lanham, 1797-1998

Stmnt.Resp.
assembled by Leroy D. Limpus

Authors
Limpus, Leroy D. (Main Author)

Notes
Photocopy of original, 2000. (Family History Library has photocopied leaves to pages).
Cover title: Family of McKay and Nancy McCarty
McKay McCarty (1797-1859) married Nancy Lanham in 1819 in Switzerland County, Indiana. He moved to Shelby County, Indiana in 1820 where he later died in Addison Township. Descendants lived in Indiana, Montana, California, and elsewhere.
Includes Thornburg, Limpus, DeBaun, Swinford, Harrell, Talbert, and related families.
Includes index.

Subjects
McCarty
Thornburg
Limpus
DeBaun
Swinford
Harrell
Talbert

Copies
Call Number - Location - Status
929.273 M127L - FHL FAM HIST Book - Available

Format
Books/Monographs (With Film)

Language
English

Publication
New Boston, Texas : L.D. Limpus, 1998

Physical
xii, 123 leaves

Subject Class
929.273 M127

Title Also Known As
Family of McKay and Nancy McCarty

Film Notes
Note - Location [Film]
Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 2000. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm. - FHL US/CAN Film [1425156 Item 11]

© 2002 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Title
The McKays of Virginia

Stmnt.Resp.
by John W. Rust

Authors
Rust, John W (Main Author)
Quaker Burying Ground (Nineveh, Virginia) (Added Author)

Notes
Microfilm of original typescript (8 leaves) in possession of Mrs. James E. Williams, Jr. under the auspices of the Union Theological Seminary in Richmond, Virginia. The paper was written in 1957 and read at the annual meeting of the Clan in the same year. Genealogy contains tombstone inscriptions for mainly the McKay surname from the old Quaker Burying Ground at Nineveh, Virginia.
Robert McKay, Sr., the emigrant, was in Pennsylvania in 1726 with his family and later moved to Maryland. He then moved to Virginia. This genealogy includes descendants, ca. 1735-1911, who lived in Virginia. The introduction gives background information on the clan McKay.

Subjects
McKay
Virginia, Warren, Nineveh - Cemeteries

Format
Manuscript (On Film)

Language
English

Publication
[Richmond, Virginia : Virginia State Library?, 1960?]

Physical
on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

Film Notes
Note - Location [Film]
The McKays of Virginia - FHL US/CAN Film [1486619 Item 16]

© 2002 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

View Film Notes

Title
John Wesley Hudson

Notes
Microfilm of typescript (2 leaves) at the Morgan County Public Library Martinsville, Indiana.
James Hutson was born ca. 1822 in Kentucky. He married Lucinda Kivitt in 1843. They had two children, ca. 1844-1846, born in Indiana. He died before 1860 in Morgan County, Indiana. His son, John W., was born ca. 1847. He married Sarah McPherson in 1847. They had three children, ca. 1851-1855, born in Indiana.
In Family files / Morgan County Public Library (Martinsville, Indiana)

Subjects
Hutson
Hudson

Format
Manuscript (On Film)

Language
English

Publication
Salt Lake City, Utah : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1987

Physical
on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

Film Notes
Note - Location [Film]
John Wesley Hudson - FHL US/CAN Film [1502553 Item 46]

© 2002 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

	Shinr Sowers Steer Varman

Format	Serial (With Fiche)
Language	English
Publication	Washington, District of Columbia : Robert McKay Clan, 1961-
Physical	v. : ill., ports.
ISBN/ISSN	10822232

Summary Contents	Holdings: Vol. 7 no. 1 (Feb 1972) - vol. 20 no. 1 (May 1985); vol. 39 no. 1 (Apr 1996) - vol. 41 no. 1 (May 1998) - vol. 45 no. 2 (May 2003), with some issues lacking.
Numeric Designation	Vol. 1 no. 1 (1961) -

Subject Class	929.27305 M192m

For a printable version of this record click here then click your browser's **Print** button.

© 2002 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Title	Hudson family data found in the 1850 and 1870 censuses of Van Buren Twp., Clay Co., Ind.

Notes	Microfilm of typescript.

Subjects	Hudson Indiana, Clay, Van Buren Township - Census - 1850 - Indexes Indiana, Clay, Van Buren Township - Census - 1870 - Indexes

Format	Manuscript (On Film)
Language	English
Publication	Salt Lake City, Utah : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1984
Physical	on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

For a printable version of this record click here then click your browser's **Print** button.

© 2002 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Title Details

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY CATALOG

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

LEROY D LIMPUS
PO BOX 242
NEW BOSTON, TX
75570-0242
JULY 23, 1998

LIBRARIAN
FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY of the CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS
35 N WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UT 84150

Enclosed is a copy of The Family of McKay and Nancy McCarty that I have compiled covering the period 1797 to the present. I am providing this copy of the family history to you for your Genealogy Division. You may use it as you desire as my objective in compiling the information was to preserve it and make it available to others. I place no restrictions on copying of the information if desired.

Sincerely,

Leroy D. Limpus

8-9709 pc

7300035069

SOLDIER NAMES

No.	Soldier Name	Side	Function	Regiment Name
1	McKay, Andrew G.	Union	Infantry	23rd Regiment, Kentucky Infantry
2	McKay, Charles W.	Union	Infantry	10th Regiment, Kentucky Infantry
3	McKay, Moses L.	Union	Infantry	68th Regiment, Kentucky Infantry (Enrolled Militia) G
4	McKay, Robert W.	Union	Infantry	68th Regiment, Kentucky Infantry (Enrolled Militia) G

SOLDIER NAMES

No.	Soldier Name	Side	Function	Regiment Name
1	McKay, Enoch C.	Confederate	Infantry	4th Regiment, Kentucky Mounted Infantry
2	McKay, H. Clay	Confederate	Infantry	6th Regiment, Kentucky Mounted Infantry
3	McKay, J.	Confederate		1st Battalion, Kentucky Mounted Rifles
4	McKay, James B.	Confederate	Cavalry	2nd Regiment, Kentucky Cavalry (Duke's)
5	McKay, James C.	Confederate	Cavalry	1st Regiment, Kentucky Cavalry (Butler's)
6	McKay, John A.	Confederate	Cavalry	2nd Regiment, Kentucky Cavalry (Duke's)
7	McKay, Rodney	Confederate	Infantry	8th Regiment, Kentucky Mounted Infantry
8	McKay, Samuel	Confederate	Infantry	8th Regiment, Kentucky Mounted Infantry
9	McKay, VanBuren	Confederate	Cavalry	7th Regiment, Kentucky Cavalry
10	McKay, W.D.	Confederate	Infantry	8th Regiment, Kentucky Mounted Infantry
11	McKay, William	Confederate	Cavalry	10th Regiment, Kentucky Cavalry (Johnson's)
12	McKay, William H.	Confederate	Cavalry	1st Regiment, Kentucky Cavalry (Butler's)

SOLDIER NAMES

No.	Soldier Name	Side	Function	Regiment Name
1	McKay, Bartlett	Union	Infantry	53rd Regiment, Indiana Infantry
2	McKay, Charles D.	Union	Cavalry	3rd Regiment, Indiana Cavalry
3	McKay, Daniel	Union	Infantry	145th Regiment, Indiana Infantry
4	McKay, Daniel	Union	Infantry	146th Regiment, Indiana Infantry
5	McKay, Daniel	Union	Infantry	22nd Regiment, Indiana Infantry
6	McKay, Fieldon I.	Union	Infantry	20th Regiment, Indiana Infantry
7	McKay, Francis M.	Union	Infantry	93rd Regiment, Indiana Infantry
8	McKay, George	Union	Infantry	37th Regiment, Indiana Infantry
9	McKay, George	Union	Infantry	78th Regiment, Indiana Infantry (60 days, 1862)
10	McKay, George G.	Union	Infantry	115th Regiment, Indiana Infantry (6 months, 1863-4)
11	McKay, George R.	Union	Infantry	139th Regiment, Indiana Infantry (100 days, 1864)
12	McKay, Henry L.	Union	Infantry	139th Regiment, Indiana Infantry (100 days, 1864)
13	McKay, Henry L.	Union	Infantry	146th Regiment, Indiana Infantry
14	McKay, Henry L.	Union	Infantry	145th Regiment, Indiana Infantry
15	McKay, Hugh	Union	Infantry	18th Regiment, Indiana Infantry

16	McKay, Isaac	Union Infantry	139th Regiment, Indiana Infantry (100 days, 1864)
17	McKay, James	Union Infantry	139th Regiment, Indiana Infantry (100 days, 1864)
18	McKay, James	Union Infantry	145th Regiment, Indiana Infantry
19	McKay, James	Union Infantry	146th Regiment, Indiana Infantry
20	McKay, John	Union Infantry	115th Regiment, Indiana Infantry (6 months, 1863-4)
21	McKay, John	Union Infantry	43rd Regiment, Indiana Infantry
22	McKay, John F.	Union Infantry	29th Regiment, Indiana Infantry
23	McKay, John R.	Union Infantry	139th Regiment, Indiana Infantry (100 days, 1864)
24	McKay, John W.	Union Infantry	57th Regiment, Indiana Infantry
25	McKay, John W.	Union Infantry	84th Regiment, Indiana Infantry
26	McKay, Jonathan	Union Infantry	155th Regiment, Indiana Infantry
27	McKay, Joseph	Union Infantry	30th Regiment, Indiana Infantry
28	McKay, Joseph E.	Union Infantry	139th Regiment, Indiana Infantry (100 days, 1864)
29	McKay, Joseph E.	Union Infantry	140th Regiment, Indiana Infantry
30	McKay, Lewis H.	Union Infantry	93rd Regiment, Indiana Infantry
31	McKay, Louis C.	Union Cavalry	2nd Regiment, Indiana Cavalry

32	McKay, Matthew	Union	Infantry	70th Regiment, Indiana Infantry
33	McKay, Napoleon B.	Union	Infantry	12th Regiment, Indiana Infantry (1 year)
34	McKay, Nicander	Union	Infantry	82nd Regiment, Indiana Infantry
35	McKay, Norven G.	Union	Cavalry	13th Regiment, Indiana Cavalry
36	McKay, Samuel	Union	Infantry	123rd Regiment, Indiana Infantry
37	McKay, Smith F.	Union	Infantry	51st Regiment, Indiana Infantry
38	McKay, Theodore W.	Union	Infantry	8th Regiment, Indiana Infantry
39	McKay, Thomas H.	Union	Infantry	24th Regiment, Indiana Infantry
40	McKay, Thomas H.	Union	Infantry	67th Regiment, Indiana Infantry
41	McKay, William	Union	Infantry	16th Regiment, Indiana Infantry
42	McKay, William M.	Union	Cavalry	3rd Regiment, Indiana Cavalry

Children of Jacob Jr son of Robert J.

4 Jacob Jr. 7-7-1784 — Rachel Shinn Hopewell J.

Children of Jacob Mc Sr. by 2nd wife Rebecca

Jesse

Asa

Jacob MC Kay Jr. — Rachel Shinn 7-7-1784 Hopewell Twp

9-11-1785 / 6-16-1852 Newark Va

1. Jacob MK 3rd — Elizabeth Antrim 9-9-1786 Capt of Hopewell Guard 2/10/1789 Retired Gr. 1-5-1854

Gu Com.

1809 / 1828 1. Nancy Antrim McK m Robert S McKay

1811/1861 2. Joshua Antrim — Esther Ann Haycock Royerson Warren Co Va

lived "Erin" house Newark on Winchester Pike

1813 / 1892 3. Jesse Hitter McK — ① Lucy May Almond ② Martha C Lane

1817/1879 4 Sarah Jane — Charles Buck

1819 5 Eliza McKay — John Gill Buck

6 James Buck McK

Children of Great McKay 3rd & Elizabeth Antram.

7 Francis McK

8-11-1831 8 Thomas ~~Branson~~ McK
8-25-1911
Clarke Co Va

1835 9. Oscar Cabel Mc

10 Wm B McK

Willed by Father Original Log Mckay Jr Home

Joshua Antram McKay
lived at Antram Farm 2 mi N of Cedarville E of Winchester Turnpike & ½ mi from Pike.
Willed to him by Great Uncles Joshua Antram 7/18/1844 Warren Co Va

McKay Genology. - Mrs. James E Williams Jr.
Granville, Va

16.

Robert McKay Sr died 1752 Bethel Congre.
Augusta Va

Robert ① Ann Brown.
② Margaret ~~VA~~ PA 1726

Brok mrs C. E. Doughtie Jr. (Barbara McKay Doughtie)
3449 Peachtree Blvd
NE C-2
Atlanta 5, Ga 8/10

South Fork of Shend Rivr
Dural miles above Riverton.

Augusta Co. ~~after 1744~~ 1731 Org Co Va

oldest Son ① Robert McKay Jr. 1-27-1735 ① Patience Jar Andrew & Eliz Jar
② Mercy Borden Family-Bark
m Jeremiah Winter
d. Benj. Borden.

② Moses McKay - marg Jar

③ James

④ Zachariah

E. Leah — Wm Taylor (Tylor)

F Margaret 1/11/1730 Joshua Jar Andrew & Eliz Jar

G Hannah 12-19-1734 m Dio Hollingsworth.

H Mary 2-14-1736 Dio Robinson

i. Elizabeth 7-8-1739 Abraham Jar

Robert McKay Jr. ① Patricia Jr

1738/1804 1. Andrew 11/2/1760 Jane Ridgeway. 1 John of Jane Ridgeway

② 1738 Jacob McKay 8451 ① 1765 Rachel Ridgeway Hannah John Ridg

② Rebecca Jones Gregg

③ 1740 Margaret McK - 1222-16-2 Crawford Gen. Hannah Ba John R

4 1744/1800 Robert m Mary ——

5. Jot McK

6. John McK

Jacob McKay Rachel Ridgeway

1 Hannah 5-16-1792 Joshua Wood Crawford Gen.

2 Sarah 12.6.1797 Samuel Walton

11/2/1773/1845 3 John Rebecca Wickersham

1998

LeRoy Limpus
P.O Box 242
New Braton
Texas
75570

Family A London

McKay & Nancy McCarty -
1797 - 1998

1a M - James M McCarty 2/14/1822 / 8-22-1903
— m Elizabeth Drake
— m Ann Lambert
— m Sarah E (Philpis) Bray

1bF Eady A McCarty 8-15-1824 / 8-25-1878
m — James E Harrell

1c M Isaac McCarty 10-14-1830 / 8-4-1873
— m Elizabeth "Betsy" Eads

1d F Elizabeth McCarty D 1833 / 12-14-1890
m Joseph Swinford

1e F - Lydia Ann McCarty 4/18/1835 / 5-16-1916
m Matthew Swinford

1 f. F Susannah 'Susan' McCarty
m Wm Ends
m Joseph Swinford

1 g m Henry McCarty 9/19/1840 / 3-21 1928
m Ellen Jane Ends

McCarty Hx McKay Mc Dau of Edith McKay
Born Ky. Johnathan McCarty
& Darby McCarty
m Hannah Richa

m. Nancy Lanham 5/15/1819

7 Slaves.

McKay McC. 1st Lanzer Battalion
of the Regulars Army 13 Oct 1813
Moved a family Shelby Co 1820

father of Nancy Lon Lum.
Was Henry Lonlum 5/28/1761
5/20/1849

(DAR) Rev War Soldier | m Eleanor McKay 1765-
Enl. 2/3/1776
2nd Co Maryland Troops
Buried in McKay Cemetary
Braytown Md.

by Patrick C Chandler
James A McCarty

Family of Darby McCarty

Darby McCart. d of 1787 m Hannah Richardson (m 7-4-17[illegible]
Children.

1a F. James McC 7-4-1737 Bucks Co Pa / 1802 granger
m
Sarah Fugate / Cut Indian 1788

1b. Mary McC 12-10-1738 / m Paul Jhn Fromm Jr

1c Isaac m 4-18-1741
m
Hannah McKay
d. of James McK & Mary Chas

1d Sarah McC 7/3/1743
m
John Fugate

1e Rachel McC 10-28-1745 Shen Co —
m
Patrick McGee

1f Elizabeth McC 6-18-1748 Shen Va / m John McGee

1g Hannah McCarty 12-9-1750 Shen / 1787
6-13-1776
m
Wm Wilson 12-9-1750 / 1785

1st Settlers in Shelby Co Ky
Moved from Fleming Co Ky.

1h Enoch McCa 4-29-1753 Ire
2-12-1818 Washington Co Pa

m Eleanor Morgan

1i Jonathan McC 4/29/1756 Ire Va
2-17-1827 Decatur Co

m Edith McCoy ac 1761
daughter of James &
Mary (Eastin) McKay

1j Lydia McC 4/30/1758 Ire
1775 Ire Va
m Nathan Jack

1K Benjamin McC 12-22 1779 va
8-16-1837

m
8-20-1778 Sarah Conners

Ancestral Chart of

Edith & Hannah McKay

Robt McKay Sr.
m Ann Brown.

Children

James Mc L. 8-1797 Sh V.
m Mary Chester 1720 Blue Ridge Va
Dau. of Capt. Thomas
Chester & 1754 &
Sarah Cantwell
Dau of
Martin or
Nathaniel
Cantwell &
2 Dorothy

Children of James &
Mary Chester McKay

Alla Hannah
m Jesse McCarty 4-29-1756 Sh V
Son of Dorothy &
Johnnie Richardson

Jessam Co Va.

Robt McKay
gf of Edith

Alb Edith McKay 1850 census of Shelby Co
list the living C age 89
Drumberry McCarty Jr

Lm Jonathan McCarty 4/29/1756
Son of Darby & Hannah
Richardson McCarty

V

Jonathan & Edith McKay McCarty

I ia Rachael McC. SVa Nelson Co Ky

Lm Wm Hebb McKay 12-B-1796 NelCo Ky
12-14-1840

I ib Enoch McCart 11/2/1782 SVa
5-25 1839 Bartholomew Co In
12-29-1809 Clark Co In.

Lm Rebecca Howard

I ic Nancy McCarty 2-24-1785 Nelson Co
12-30-1814 Shelby Co Ky.
9-17-1801 Darlington Co Ky

Lm James Wilson 2-5-1824

I id Mary McCart at 1786 Ky
1-11-1865 Jeff'S Co Ind

Lm 1807 Abraham McKay

I ie Lydia McCa Nelson Co Ky
12-3/1800 Bourbon Co Ky

Lm Lu Graham Jr 12/31 1841

Urban Ch 12

I i f. James McC — 1819 Jeffs Co Ord.

9. 28-1815 Jeffs Co.

m Mary Benefield

Item #11

1-10-1810 Joseph Ambrose White 1830 Malinda McKee
In Ind Territory went west to Ore. Trail 1851
in 1870 m. 2nd w. Jane Dartt.

Lucetta McKee m Greensberry Riggs mar Carrie Lyl

Dr Josiah Y McKee m Cynthia

Ky Vet War 1812 Capt

10-21-1787
2-24-1875 John McKee Franklin Co - Born Rockbridge Co Va
10-21-1787 To Ky 1790 settling in Woodford.
To T. Co 1808 — marr. 1812 Elizabeth Crockett
dau of Col. Anthony Crockett
Vet in War 1812 - marched to relief of Vincennes on
Wabash River Co. "Yeoman" 3/2-4 1875

(from old Newsp Col. of Robert E Sherman 1902

Donald B McKay - Rec published of Tampa Tribune

McKay

1842 - Seminole Ind. War - Sm my came to Tampa Bay -
McKay was one of them.

Born Scotland. m Matilda Alexander Dail 1816/1894 Bo Scot
Capt James McKay 1808/1876 - mar 4 Columbia SC 8/55/1846
Almeria McKay m Dr Hayne Lykes
1. Matilda (Tillie) - Sherman

married At L. Mo 1837 (a was Southern pioneer)
along w Simon Sherman of Md.
m Tillie Lykes
1. Almeria
2. Solomon B Jr.

McKee 10/14 1816 Wm Alexander m Nancy
|
m
|
Lydia McKee (Grdau)
Enos McKee one of mill.

√ Clarke Co Va

Quick Geo. Vol 6 - part 2

McKay 420 5~~30~~ 609 - 601 674 725 763 (591-592 593-595 596 597 598 599 720)

Gaines - 819 - 919

Robert + Gaines ~~dau~~ Elizabeth ~~d 30 1830~~ Nowell | 12/2 1843 do of Charles | John W Gaines ~~son~~ Wm E Nov 10/1846 ~~m~~ Martha A Perkins dau Richard Henry G + Martha A Coleman Perkins d of Robert L Patrick H Coleman Surety.

Pendleton - 846 - 977 dau Married Harley.

420 11-27-1760 Andrew McKay (S of Robert) Fred Co Va
B 12-29-1736 ~~m~~ Jane Ridgeway
d of John Ridgeway Fred Co Va.
Jacob 21/7/1762

Children Copied.

Imported fr. Hx. Eli Pendleton witness marr. Certif
Geo Sharp ~~m~~ Elizabeth Brown
10-4-1830 at Winchester.
Connected to Isabel Pendleton

Copied ——

Pendleton 45 147 245 ~~345~~ 309 245 309 345
Clarke Co Va - Hx of

Pendleton Robert N
Dudley D Cpt on Gen Asn
T. P. Pendleton Qmst in Col Staff
McDonalds Cavalry

~~Pendleton~~ 11 Va Calv - Co C
Cpt Jno R Pendleton
Lt Edmond Pendleton (Killed at Jacks Shop fall of 1863)

Philip P Pendleton
Thomas Pendleton Cpt

—N—
Lt E Pendleton

James McKay age 60 From Strathnaver, Sutherland
To Wilmington NC. on Batchelor
of Berwick 4-15-1774 Shoemaker
Wife ~~Ps~~ & child ~~5~~ 2 him.
T 47-12

PA. Marriages - McKay

Archibald m Rosanna Martin 6-3-1789 F. Presp Church Carlisle
Mary - Robert Buchanan 3-1-1792 17-85-1812

Christ Church Philadelphia.

2-20-1767 George Mc m Mary Campbell
12-19-1783 Thomas " Elizb. Jolly

~~2nd~~ Presbyterian C. Phila.

3-30-1786 Daniel McKay - Catharine Little
3-17-1807 John " Ann Rogers

A STATEWIDE
GENEALOGICAL ORGANIZATION

There is an old Chinese proverb (I don't know why all proverbs are Chinese.) which states that a trip of a thousand miles starts with one step. The purpose of this meeting is to take that first step toward a state-wide genealogical organization. Whether this is one giant step or a one legged man with his crutch on a banana peel remains to be seen.

Due to reduction in funds and support from the Indiana Historical Society we feel there is a need for an organization dedicated to the goals of the family historian and the county societies. We envision this organization as an "umbrella" organization which will coordinate an effective genealogical program throughout the state of Indiana.

Mr. Willard Heiss, retired chairman of the Family History Section of the Indiana Historical Society, has expressed a willingness to help organize such a society. Even though he has declined to act in an official capacity, he has traveled many miles on this tedious road and the benefit of his wisdom and experience will be appreciated.

There will be an organiztional meeting in the Carnagie Room of the Anderson Library to elect temporary officers and appoint committees at 10:00 a.m. Saturday, 20 August 1988. Registration for this meeting is free but pre-registration is requested for planning purposes. A form to register for this meeting is attached. There is also room for suggestions and/or comments which will assist the organization committee to plan the agenda. The Anderson Public Library is located at 111 E. 12th St. The phone number is (317) 641-2442.

We will need lots of help and there are plenty of opportunities to serve. This is YOUR organization and the purpose is to serve your genealogical needs. Every member needs to be involved in the way he/she can best serve. These proposed committees will include, but not be limited to, the following:

1. Counselors
2. Officers
3. Legal Adviser
4. Publications
5. Editor
6. Membership
7. Ways & Means
8. Programs
9. Projects
10. Seminars & Conferences
11. Education
12. Public Relations
13. Society Coordinator
14. Other

If you want to become involved in the birth of this organization and become a charter member, please fill out the registration blank below and leave it at the desk or send to:

State Genealogical Organization
PO Box 39128
Indianapolis, Indiana 46239.

There is no obligation on your part.

NAME:_____

ADDRESS:_____

n Back Creek Valley

Naomi (Hulme) Whitacre,
nsylvania and died about
d Alice Gore, daughter of
Loudoun County. Alice
ildren were: (a) Thomas
5. (b) Abner Whitacre (c)
ed a first cousin named
omas Gregg, Sept. 26,
re married a Mr. Cravens

laomi (Hulme) Whitacre,
nnsylvania, and died in
parents in 1761, where
Joshua served in the
naker. He later settled
children of Joshua and
Whitacre (b) Cornelius
0, 1811, in Columbiana
aniel Whitacre married
biana County. (e) Mary
ames Eades, Feb. 20,

nty gave an interesting
case (Joshua Whitacre
fendant). Acting as a
ennan made a routine
xes. Whitacre was not
and seized one gray
eriff's auction at John
ser, sent the colt to
mal for a silver watch.
e of Martin Brown in
plicated court case. It
nia because of this

ulme) Whitacre, was
ey. He first married
owes) Gore, Oct. 31,

McKay file. Patience McKay - Robert Whitaker

1776, and secondly Rebecca Bracken, daughter of Solomon and Sarah (Miller) Bracken, Aug. 29, 1808, in Pennsylvania. They later moved to Ohio, where Caleb died. Children of Caleb and Phoebe (Gore) Whitacre were: (a) John Whitacre, born in 1778, married Sally Shacklett in 1800. (b) Sarah Whitacre married a Mr. Hayes in 1797. (c) Jonathan Whitacre was born in 1783, and married Phoebe Hayes in 1806. (d) Asa Whitacre was born in 1788 and he married Phoebe Gray. (e) Thornton Whitacre was born in 1794, and married Catherine Rhodes. (f) Esther Whitacre married William Harper, Dec. 16, 1805, in Fauquier County, Va. It is believed that Caleb Whitacre had one child by his second wife, whose name was Mariah Whitacre, born in 1810 in Columbiana County, Ohio.

9. Robert Whitacre, son of John and Naomi (Hulme) Whitacre, was born Sept. 30, 1758 in New Jersey and came to Loudoun County, Va., in 1761. He died on Sept. 18, 1828 at Miami, Ohio. Robert was married three times: (a) Sarah Roach, May 28, 1783 in Loudoun County. (b) Hannah Janney, Sept. 28, 1786 (c) Patience McKay, daughter of Andrew and Jane (Ridgeway) McKay, Oct. 26, 1789, at Crooked Run, Va.

Born to Robert and Sarah (Roach) Whitacre:

a. Jonas Whitacre, born circa 1784, married Patience Baldwin.

Born to Robert and Patience (McKay) Whitacre:

b. Andrew Whitacre was born Aug. 13, 1790, and died Sept. 13, 1864. Andrew married Mary Kelly in 1814, and they had five children.

c. John Whitacre was born Jan. 11, 1792 and died in 1879. He married Rachel Starbuck in 1815.

d. Priscilla Whitacre was born July 21, 1795 and died April 28, 1870. She married Jonah Cadwaller, Dec. 1, 1813.

e. Aquilla Whitacre was born Sept. 7, 1797, in Loudoun County. He married; (1) Ruthanna Potts in 1820 (2) Ann Cook in 1844 and (3) Sarah Van Skiver. They lived in Ohio.

f. Jane Whitacre was born Sept. 21, 1799. She married Benjamin Ninde, Jan. 3, 1816 and Mr. Fothergill.

g. Rhoda Whitacre was born March 12, 1802 and died Feb. 25, 1884. Rhoda married Joseph Hollingsworth, Dec. 7, 1820.

rn June 17, 1804 and died Jan. 8, 1842. He
rch 28, 1827.

itacre (1769-1814)

orge and Ruth Whitacre Sr., was born
nd died in Frederick County in 1814.
ughter of Samuel and Sarah (Siddel)
oun County. They settled in Frederick
ar which he paid taxes in the former

ages between members of the Kerns
ur of the nine children of Joshua and
s spouse. The writer is a descendant
daughter Rachel who married Elisha

Wilson) Whitacre were:

in 1789. She married Nathan Kerns
erns Sr. Further information may be

n July 9, 1790, in Loudoun County,
ug. 13, 1853. He married Elizabeth
Elizabeth McKee Sr., May 13, 1818.
book on this just branch of the
a worthy contribution, although the
zed, difficult to follow for many, and
example, Anderson mistakenly calls
tacre II.

(McKee) Whitacre were:

Jan. 14, 1822 and died Sept. 12, 1892
rried Elizabeth Ann Mauzy, daughter of
Mauzy IV, by whom he had 8 children.
ond to Lydia Braithwaite, daughter of
hwaite. Nimrod was a justice of the

Whitacre and a number of Allied Families,
1987.

peace, served a term in the State legislature, and accumulated a large acreage of land. The community of Whitacre, Va., formerly known as Acorn Hill, was renamed for Nimrod Whitacre. Nimrod's house is now occupied by Norwood Braithwaite.

Children of Nimrod and Elizabeth A. (Mauzy) Whitacre were:

(1) Harrison Peyton Whitacre was born May 26, 1848, and died April 14, 1919. He married Mary Virginia Johnson, daughter of Richard and Hannah (Newbanks) Johnson, Dec. 20, 1877. Harrison ran a grocery store in Gainesboro.

(2) Lamaris Caroline Whitacre was born Nov. 11, 1850, and died Oct. 16, 1861. According to Rual P. Anderson, she is buried in the Whitacre Cemetery.

(3) James Pierce Whitacre was born Dec. 5, 1852, and died Feb. 6, 1909, in Frederick County. James was an attorney. He married Marie Glass of New York, and they did not have children.

(4) William Clark Whitacre was born Sept. 12, 1855 and died Feb. 24, 1924. He married Annie May Giffin, daughter of John and Mary (Brown) Giffin. She was born Feb. 11, 1866 and died May 17, 1937. They had nine children, and left many descendants.

(5) George Sidnor Whitacre was born Jan. 25, 1858 and died April 1, 1918. He married Mary Ann Pugh, daughter of Malachi and Marjorie (Johnson) Pugh, April 1, 1880. Seven children were born to the marriage. One of their grandsons is George B. Whitacre, Clerk of the County Court.

(6) Turner Ashby Whitacre was born June 20, 1861 and died Oct. 27, 1922. His wife, Alice V. Brown, daughter of Charles Brown, was born Aug. 6, 1864 and died May 10, 1942. Burial was in the Redland Methodist Cemetery. They had children.

(7) Robert Edward Whitacre was born Dec. 9, 1864 and died Sept. 15, 1930. He married Florence Pugh, daughter of Lemuel and Elizabeth (Nixon) Pugh. Florence was born May 18, 1867, and died in 1867. They had five children.

(8) Herbert Dean Whitacre was born Dec. 17, 1866 and died March 4, 1936. He married Mamie Dolan, daughter of Henry and Lydia Dolen. They had three children.

b. Asbury (Asberry) Whitacre was born in Frederick County on Oct. 18, 1823, and died Dec. 2, 1881 at Louisburg, Kansas. He married Emaline McKee, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (McMorris) McKee, Feb. 27, 1845. Emaline was born on Jan. 10, 1826. They first moved to Charleston, Cole County, Ill in 1855, and later to Kansas, where they were buried at Spring Hill. It should be noted that Asberry married second to Elizabeth Jane Deming (1839-1915) of Cole County, Dec 23, 1877. He had 10 children by his first marriage and one child by his second wife.

Records of Augusta Co Va
1745-1800 Chalkley Vol III

Moses - 17-25 474-533

p. 17 Shannandore 4 June 1750 Caleb Jobs will
Wife Barbary 4 child.
Exrs: Abraham Barn Jot Moses McKay

p. 35 10-7-1746 Robert McKay Sr. Will.
Sons Robert James Zachary Moses
Dau Margaret (wife of Joshua Jot)
Hannah (Geo Hollingsworth)
Leah (Wm Taylor)
Mary (Geo Robinson of Payne)
Elizabeth
Exc. Zachary - James - Moses
Moses & Robert are Quakers

p. 474 - (p 52 - 22-6-1768 -
Zechariah McKay (& Sophia)
Moses McKay (& Mary)

22-6-1768 - Moses McKay of Frederick Co Va

26 453 Vol
8-20-1752 Moses McKay prays for Caveat security from Barbara Job (now Heath) & Ephraim Heath Admr of Caleb Jot
8-19-1752 Robt M Will - Zechariah refuses to admit James saying Moses & Robert are Quakers.

Vol. 11

p. 66 & 232 Moses McKay

1 Isaac

1 Isaac

Moses 2 son of Andrew
b 1766

Dept Mill friends of History

Moses - 1 74 99 184 187 Son of Robert Sr.

Moses 382 388 393 395 396 400-403 503 514

1st
p. 74 Wm Beckett married Moses McKay at Crooked Run

~~6-12~~ -

Dec 6-1779 Disownment Moses McKay Maj 5th Train in Militia
10-5 1807 Reinstated " " Norwich

McKay documentations

Robert McKay - Patience J
Jon Jacob — Rebekah
Janney-Gregg

NB: All dates are Day, Mo., Yr.

McCLUN, James (Continued)
Huldah b 24-5-1813 has bastard ch 1835 & dis
Yarel Benj b 4-6-1815 dis
Martha L b 24-1-1816 mou to CUMMINGS 1834 ack acc
Susan b (no date)
Isaac b (no date)
David b (no date)
Mary b (no date)
On 14-8-1834 it was rpd that the w & younger ch of James McCune are in need of assistance in respect to school learning; on 16-10-1834 our committee rpd this fam "in low indigent circumstances, but it appeared the mother with a fam of five ch is in need of immediate aid before the ch would be in a suitable condition to be placed out" the Womens minutes say "fam of healthy looking ch who are in need of clothing to go to school" the mtg cared for them & sent them to school

John w Elizabeth (BEALE) McClun with their two ch: Joseph Beal & Cynthia rocf Fairfax MM Va 27-9-1802 dated 26-6-1802 John & Elizabeth McCLUN & their 4 minor ch: Joseph Beal, Cynthia, Hannah & Rachel gct Middle-MM Ohio 28-10-1805 (c.139) (Note: John Mc CLUN of Loudon Co Va formerly of Frederick Co Va b 29-1-1769 s Thomas & Hannah (PARKINS) McClun m 1-6-1797 at "The Gap" MH Va auspices of Fairfax MM Va Elizabeth BEALE dt Joseph & Hannah Beale of Loudon Co Va) (Quoted from Fairfax MM Va records) Middleton MM Ohio shows: Elizabeth (BEALE) McClun w of John d 18-8-1813; John McClun d in O 5-5-1826 he m (2) 29-4-1819 at Middleton MM O Sarah ALLEN dt David & Sarah MERCER)

John & w Elizabeth & their four ch: Joseph Beal, Cynthia, Hannah & Rachel (all minors) gct Middleton MM O 28-10-1805

(also written MACKLIN) Martha L rpd mou to CUMMINGS 15-5-1834; her ack acc 16-10-1834 rpd guilty of dancing 17-8-1837 dis 14-9-1837 (See Martha L. CUMMINGS)

Sarah (now TAVENNER) rpd mou 15-1-1829 dis 12-2-1829

Sarah (now THOMPSON) rpd mou by Hopewell MM Va 12-11-1835 and now residing within our limits we are asked to treat with her she offered a paper of ack to us 14-4-1836 which was satisfactory and so rpd to Hopewell as Sarah THOMPSON she was rocf Hopewell MM Va dated 4-8-1836

Susan (now WOOD) rpd mcd 11-10-1855 her ack acc 13-12-1855 retained a mbr

McCULLAH
Robert uc of Goose Creek PM for some time past rec in mbrp 30-3-1807

McGAVOCK
Annie dt John & Ann (WINE) McGavock (nm) m 25-10-1887 Millard Fillmore JANNEY s Francis Hague & Emily Catharine (TEMPLER) Janney of Loudon Co Va

McGEATH
Mary m William HOGE (see Hoge) (date not listed)

McGEE
Sue m (no date listed) George Holmes GREGG s Edward Bently & B. May (HOLMES) Gregg of Loudon Co. Va.

McKAY
Jacob of Frederick Co Va s Robert & Patience (JOB) McKay of Frederick Co Va prcf Crooked Run MM 24-5-1802 clear to m; m 28-6-1802 at Goose Creek MH Loudon Co Va Rebekah (JANNEY) GREGG widow of Thomas Gregg & dt Jacob & Hannah (INGLEDUE) Janney as his 2nd w Rebekah (JANNEY-GREGG) McKay w Jacob McKay rem with husband gct Crooked Run MM Va 30-8-1802

Rebekah (formerly Gregg) w Jacob McKay rem with h gct Crooked Run MM Va 30-8-1802

McKINLEY
Tamer (late BROWN) rpd mou 29-10-1812 dis 3-12-1812

McPHERSON
Ann (now BROWN) of South Fork PM rpd mcd 31-7-1817 to John BROWN of same Mtg; her ack acc 2-10-1817 (See John BROWN)

Elizabeth of Baltimore Md dt Isaac & Elizabeth McPherson of same place m 16-5-1810 at Baltimore MH WD Md Jonathan JANNEY of Loudon Co Va s Israel & 2nd w Ann (PLUMMER) Janney of Loudon Co Va who was gct Baltimore MM WD Md by Goose Creek MM Loudon Co Va 29-3-1810 to m her; rem here with h she was rocf Baltimore MM WD Md 30-8-1810 dated 8-8-1810 her cert being in the name Elizabeth (McPHERSON) Janney w Jonathan Janney (See JANNEY)

Jane dt John & Hannah McPherson of Hopewell MM Va and of Berkeley Co Va (now W Va) m 15-8-1798 at Berkley MH Va Abijah JANNEY s Israel Janney by his 1st w Pleasant(Hague) Janney dec under auspices of Hopewell MM Frederick Co Va (See JANNEY)

Keziah (late SMITH) rpd mou 29-5-1817 dis 31-7-1817

Mary Ann (nm) rpd m (mou) 11-6-1835 to Joseph NICHOLS (a mbr) s Isaac by his 2nd w Mary (GIBSON) Nichols (See NICHOLS)

Ruth (formerly FRED) rpd mou by South Fork PM 28-5-1787 dis 27-8-1787

Ruth dt Stephen & Sarah (HIBBS) McPherson of Loudon Co Va m 16-9-1812 at South Fork MH Va under auspices Goose Creek MM Thomas TRAHERN s James & Dinah (GREGG) Trahern the latter dec of same place (See TRAHERN)

Stephen Jr a widower & his two young ch by his

McKay documentations

Andrew - Jane R[illegible] McKay daughter Patience

NB: All dates are Day, Mo., Yr.

WHITACRE Robert (continued)
9-1828 in Ohio s John & Naomi Whitacre of Loudon Co Va m (1) at Fairfax MH Va 28-5-1783 Sarah ROACH b 22-4-1760 d before 1786 dt Richard & Hannah (SANDS) Roach of Loudon Co Va as his 1st w by whom he had one son Jonas Whitacre Robert Whitacre prcf Fairfax MM Va showing him clear m (2) 28-9-1786 at Goose Creek MH Loudon Co Va Hannah JANNEY b ca 1765 in Va d & was bur 31-5-1787 dt Jacob & Hannah (INGLEDUE) Janney the former dec of Loudon Co Va (no issue by this 2nd m) Robert Whitacre & his s Jonas rocf Fairfax MM Va for settlement 2-3-1789 dated 28-2-1789 Robert Whitacre gct Crooked Run MM Va 26-10-1789 clear to m Patience McKAY b 9-2-1763 in Va d 21-4-1836 in Ohio dt Andrew & Jane McKay they were m 11-11-1789 at Crooked Run MH Va (3rd m) Robert Whitacre & s Jonas (by his 1st w Sarah ROACH dec) rem gct Crooked Run MM Va 25-1-1790 "for settlement" Patience his 3rd w bore him 7 ch listed below all b in Va
CH:
Andrew b 13-8-1790 d 13-9-1864
John b 11-1-1792
Priscilla b 21-7-1795 d 28-4-1870
Aquila b 7-9-1797
Jane b 21-9-1799
Rhoda b 12-3-1802 d 25-2-1884
Moses b 17-6-1804 d 8-1-1842
Robert & Patience Whitacre & ch (including Jonas by his 1st w) were gct Miami MM Ohio by Crooked Run MM Va 5-1-1805 (
Robert rem & s Jonas (by his 1st w) gct Crooked Run MM Va clear as to "outward affairs" 25-1-1790
Sarah (now HAYS) rpd mou 28-8-1797 dis 30-10-1797
Tamer of Goose Creek PM rpd guilty of unchastity 2-9-1813 dis 30-9-1813
Thomas, Hannah & Naomi minor ch of Benjamin Whitacre & w Alice rec on rq of parents 2-3-1789 (Note: Benjamin Whitacre was s John & Naomi Whitacre who came to Fairfax MM Va in 1761 from Kingwood MM N J Alice w Benjamin was recrq by Fairfax MM Va 23-6-1782 Benjamin & Alice were transferred to Goose Creek MM from Fairfax MM 1785)
Thomas com in 11mo last for quarreling & fighting now is further charged with drinking to excess dis 26-6-1800

WHITE
Christiana (late MEAD) rpd mou 29-6-1801 dis 27-7-1801
Isaac s Thomas & Ann rocf Goshen MM Pa by Fairfax Va 27-1-1781 dated 16-10-1780 transferred to Goose Creek MM Va 1785 m 31-3-1791 at Goose Creek MH Loudon Co Va Jane SMITH dt Wm & Ann Smith of Loudon Co Va Isaac & Jane (SMITH) White & their eight minor ch. Sarah, Anna, Elizabeth, Aaron, Thomas, Jane, Matilda & William gct Concord MM Ohio 27-10-1806 (Note: Concord M Ohio fails to list the last 4 ch named the above cert
Isaac & w Jane & their eight minor ch. Sarah, Anna, Elizabeth, Aaron. Thomas, Jane, Matilda & William gct Concord MM Ohio 27-10-1806
Jesse w Mary & ch. Uriah, Elizabeth, Jane, James & Rachel rocf Goshen MM Chester Co Pa 30-10-1786 dated 17-12-1784 directed to Hopewell MM and endorsed to this mtg Jesse White was dis 28-4-1790 for drinking to excess & becoming intoxicated. Sometime thereafter he rem with his fam to within the verge of Hopewell MM Va ni w Mary & their ch. Uriah. Elizabeth, Jan James, Rachel & Jesse were gct Hopewell MM Va 28-1-1797 they having already removed on 1-2-1796 Mary w Jesse & their ch. Uriah, Elizabeth, Jane, James, Rache Jesse & Israel were gct Westland MM Pa b Hopewell MM Va. Uriah & Elizabeth being adults rec separate certs. In 10mo 1796 Jesse White Sr residing within the limit of Westland MM Pa sent a paper of ack to Goose Creek MM Va asking re-instatement which ack was acc 28-11-1798 and a cert Westland MM Pa was issued for him by Goo Creek MM 24-12-1798
Jesse of Goose Creek PM com in 4mo 1789 for drinking to excess dis 28-4-1790
Jesse dis by this mtg in 4mo-1790 who now resides within the limits of Westland MM P produced a paper of condemnation in 10mo 1796 which is now rec as satisfaction an he is reinstated in mbrp a cert for him to Westland MM Pa is directed to be issue
Jesse rem "considerable time ago" gct Westlan MM Pa 24-12-1798
Mary (w Jesse White) & their six ch. Uriah, Elizabeth, Jane, James, Rachel & Jesse (minors) rem gct Hopewell MM Va 28-1-179
Naomi (nm) rpd mou 13-11-1828 to Joshua NICHOL (a mbr) s Isaac Nichols by his 2nd w Mary (GIBSON) Nichols (See NICHOLS)

WILBUR
Eliza (widow of the late Henry Wilbur) $100 & over is subscribed for her relief 8-11-1914

WILDMAN
Mary (late PARKER) rpd mou 24-4-1786 dis 28-8-1786

WILKINSON
Anna withdraws 11-2-1841
Hannah of South Fork PM rpd guilty of unchastity 30-7-1812 dis 3-9-1812
Joseph of South Fork PM rpd mcd 27-12-1802 ack acc 24-1-1803 retained a mbr

[Home] [Message Boards]

Return to Index

McKay Burials In Nineveh Cemetery

Dee Ann Buck

October 1 2004 at 3:41 PM

Response to Nineveh Burying Ground

Jacob F. McKay (son of Robert S. & Nancy Anrtim (McKay) McKay)
Born March 20, 1847
Died Nov 26, 1917

his wife

Bettie E. McKay she was the daughter of Wm. H. & Catherine Ann (McKay)
Born April 3, 1848 Perry. They were the parents of Hubert Francis McKay
Died May 5, 1923

In Memory of my beloved husband he was the son of Robert S. & Nancy
Robert McKay Antrim (McKay) McKay
Born Sep 1, 1849
Died Dec 9, 1915 his wife

In Memory of our dear mother she was the daughter of Charles & Sarah
Lucy B. McKay Jane (McKay) Buck. Her middle name was
Born Sep 14, 1849 Bayliss
Died Mar 23, 1925

Edward F. McKay son of Hubert F. & Bessie L. (McKay) McKay. She was the
Born Jan 21 1922 sister of my granmother Daisy Love (McKay) Shipp.
Died Jan 21 1922

Carroll Francis McKay son of Robert & Lucy B. (Buck) McKay
11/5/1883-1/29/1958

In the Memory of
Paul
Beloved son of Robert
& Lucie B. McKay
Born Nov 4, 1888
Died June 22, 1895

Memory of John McKay he was the son of Jacob & Rachel (Ridgeway) McKay
who was born Nov 2 1773
and departed this life
May 22 1845, Aged 71 years
6 months, 20 days

His wife

In Memory of Rebecca McKay still looking for her maiden name
who was born June 23 1777
departed this life Feb 22, 1840
Aged 62 years

Joseph McKay son of John & Rebecca McKay
Born Dec 3, 1798
Died Nov 14, 1870
Aged 71 years, 11 months, 11 days

his wife

Dolly A. McKay she was the daughter of Thomas Massie

Born Oct 14, 1814
Died Mar 8, 1869
Aged 54 years, 4 months, 24 days

John W. McKay son of John & Rebecca McKay
Born May 7, 1807
Died May 29, 1857
Aged 50 years & 22 days
I know that my Redemer live--Job 19th & 25th

Lucelia, wife of J.W. McKay
Born June 6, 1840
Died Feb 17, 1882

To the Memory of
Jacob McKay
Born Sep 1 1785
Died Jun 16 1852
Aged 67th year of life
A Sinner Saved By Grace

his wife

Sacred To The Memory of
Mrs. Elizabeth McKay
Wife of Jacob McKay
Departed this life July 5 1854
Aged 66th years

these are our oldest known McKay marked graves. He was the son of Jacob & Elizabeth (Wright) McKay and she was the daughter of Caleb & Sarah (Garwood) Antrim.

In Memory of Joshua A. McKay son of Joshua & Elizabeth (Antrim) McKay
Died July 16, 1861
In Hope of Eternal Life

his wife

Esther Ann daughter of Samuel & Esther (Antrim) Haycock
Beloved wife of Joshua A. McKay
Born April 13, 1824
Died Jan 18, 1892
Aged 67 years, 9 months, 5 days

J.H. McKay his full name Jesse Hitter McKay, son of Jacob &
1813-1892 Elizabeth (Antrim) McKay.

his wife

In Memory of Lucy Mary
wife of
J.H. McKay and daughter of
Mann & Barbara Almond Her mother's maiden name Lionbarger
Born July 13, 1820
Died June 10 1846
Aged 25 years, 10 months, 22 days

Martha Lane wife of J.H. McKay she was the daughter of Wm. & Catherine
1827-1892 (Van Meter) Lane

In Memory of James McKay
Son of Jacob & E. McKay
Born 1823 Died Oct 2 1846

In Memory of J. Francis McKay
Son of Jacob & E. McKay

Born Dec 14, 1814
Died Mar 8, 1886
Aged 54 years, 4 months, 24 days

John W. McKay, son of John & Rebecca McKay
Born May 2, 1807
Died May 29, 1872
Aged 65 years, 6 months, 22 days
I know that my Redeemer lives--Job 19th & 25th

Lucelia, wife of J. W. McKay
Born June 6, 1810
Died Feb 17, 1882

In the Memory of
Sarah McKay
Born Sept 1, 1755
Died Jan 16, 1842
Aged 87 years, 4 months, 15 days
A Sinner Saved by Grace

his wife

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. Elizabeth McKay
Wife of Jacob McKay
Departed this life July 5, 1834
Aged ninety years

These are the mortal remains of Jacob McKay, Esq. who was born in Jersey City, N.J. and died in Washington, D.C. on the 18th day of January, 1862, aged 77 years, 6 months and 18 days.

In Memory of Jacob A. McKay son of Jacob & Elizabeth (Ackerman) McKay
Died July 16, 1801
In Hope of Eternal Life

his wife

Esther Ann daughter of Samuel & Esther (Ackerman) Hopewell
Beloved wife of Jacob A. McKay
Born April 13, 1824
Died Jan 18, 1902
Aged 87 years, 9 months, 5 days

J.H. McKay, his full name Jesse Hiram McKay, son of Jacob &
1813-1892 Elizabeth (Ackerman) McKay.

his wife

In Memory of Lucy Mays
wife of
J.H. McKay and daughter of
Mary A. Hopkins Although the mother's maiden name Lonsberger
Born July 13, 1820
Died June 10, 1848
Aged 25 years, 10 months, 22 days

Martha Jane wife of J.H. McKay she was the daughter of Wm. & Catherine
1823-1892 Van Meter Lane

In Memory of James McKay
Son of Jacob & E. McKay
Born 1821 Died Oct 2 1848

In Memory of J. Francis McKay
Son of Jacob & E. McKay

http://www.networld34.com/Forum/message?forumid=8039&messageid=109665980 4/3/05

Died Feb 24, 1843 in the 17th year

T.B. McKay his full name Thomas Buck McKay, son of Jacob &
1831-1911 Elizabeth (Antrim) McKay

his wife

A. Elizabeth Lehew she was the daughter of Eli & Sarah (Branson) Lehew
wife of
T.B. McKay
Born Mar 29, 1832
Died Feb 16, 1869

Mary McKay was born May 22, 1810
Departed this life Oct 6, 1851
Aged 42 years
A Worthy Member of the Old School
Baptist Church

Respond to this messag

Responses

1. **Correction of Type Setting of McKay** - *Dee Ann Buck on Oct 2, 10:37 AM*

[Next board]

© 1997 steer_family@hotmail.com

Prospect Hill Cemetery--Maddox, Massie, McKay & Mitchell

Dee Ann Buck

October 6 2004 at 2:52 PM

Response to Prospect Hill Cemetery--Alnut & Ashby

Maddox Plot

Blanche 1875-1877
Mildreda 1854-1897
Daniel Franklin 1848-1910
Elizabeth 1851-1881

Virginia Cloud Massie
1854-1934
her parents

John W. Massie
12/3/1822-12/15/1887
his wife

Kitty R. Cloud
10/7/1826-6/6/1893
their son

John W. Massie
2/7/1864-3/14/1912

Alfred Jesse McKay
1872-1945

Alfred Jesse McKay Jr.
6 Sep 1903-19 Jan 1966

Aubrey L. McKay
22 Feb 1888-22 Mar 1951
his wife

Willie O. McKay
14 Feb 1889-4 Apr 1965

Bessie L. McKay
1889-1945

Charles Edward McKay
1857-1932
his wife

Etta D. Sowers
1863-1945

they are my great-grandparents

Charles Garland McKay
1901-1934

Christine Melton McKay
1888-1962

Clarence Sowers McKay
1886-1950

Daisy Melton McKay
1887-1978

Dearing Lehew McKay
1910-1957

Estelle Laws McKay
19 Feb 1891-21 Dec 1947

George Edward McKay
1894-1899

George Herbert McKay
1891-1891

Giles Cook McKay
Son of Alfred J. & Virginia Cook McKay
1906-1907

Minnie Parr McKay
1877-1947

Oscar Caleb McKay
1866-1926

Virginia Cook McKay
1875-1968

Fanny Myrtle Mitchell
1881-1952

William Jackson Mitchell
1862-1932

Respond to this message

[Next board]

© 1997 steer_family@hotmail.com

Burials at Nineveh Cemetery

Dee Ann Buck

October 1 2004 at 4:12 PM

Response to Nineveh Burying Ground

Sarah F. Melton daughter of John Wesley & Frances E. (Garrison)
Born Apr 26, 1833 McKay
Died Jan 30, 1873
Aged 39 years, 9 months, 4 days

her husband

Dr. W.N. Melton his full name Wilson N. Melton, son of Samuel &
Born Nov 24, 1824 Matilda (Watts) Melton
Died Apr 24, 1880
Aged 55 years, 5 months

On One Stone their daughters--very hard to read

Mollie Frances Melton 9/1/1855-6/8/1862
Florence M. Melton 1/27/1861-6/22/1862

Our Daughter her full name Catherine Elizabeth McKay, daughter
Lizzie McKay of Jesse Hitter & Martha C. (Lane) McKay, wife of
Born June 25,1857 Charles E. Miller
Died Jan 6, 1882
Wife of C.E. Miller

Our Granddaughter
Jesse
Born Aug 1, 1881
Died Sep 24, 1881

Gabriel Neville
11/13/1806-5/21/1865 his wife

Elizabeth Neville
11/8/1804-9/10/1889

J.D. Neville
died 3/1/1877 his wife

Amanda Neville
10/16/1845-7/17/1908

Edith M. Neville
daughter of Jos D. & A.J.
died 12/26/1897
Aged 17 years, 3 months, 3 days

Walter G. Neville
9/19/1876-1/20/1907
Aged 30 years, 4 months, 1 day

Jos. D. Neville
died 9/24/1897
Aged 53 years

Bessie McCauley Neville
1881-1967

Edward Russell Neville
1874-1956

Pauline M. Neville
1903-stilling living in 1986 (year I compiled this listing)

All on the same stone

Presley C. Neville 1842-1920 his wife
Isabelle V. Neville 1840-1894 their children
Maude C. 11/12/1871-1890
Lizzie W. 1872-1897

Emila wife of Joseph Painter she the daughter of John & Rebecca McKay
Died Jan 30 1869
Aged 57 years

Joseph Painter
Dec 6, 1804-June 17, 1888

John R. Painter
son of Jos. E.
12/20/1835-4/14/1912

Wm. H. Painter son of Joseph & Emily (McKay) Painter
4/2/1842-12/25/1907 his wife

L. Frances Painter
4/10/1850-11/25/1908

Mary F. Painter
1871-1928

Lily Painter
10/20/1884-10/10/1904

My Husband Marion Perry
Born April 8, 1860
Died Aug 24, 1898

Loyd Peyton
USA WWII
1922-1978

Clara O. Pittington
1902-1980

John W. Powers
died 2/4/1902
Aged 72 years, 7 months, 2 days

Ann V. Powers
died 1/16/1906
Aged 77 years, 4 months, 8 days

Turner Ashby Powers
1861-1940

On One Stone:
Robert C. Putman 8/30/1892-5/25/1950
Willice A. Putman 8/31/1904-10/21/1982

John Colbert Riley 1866-1953

Wm. S. Riley 1934-1968

Mary A. Robinson
wife of S.T.
3/30/1805-11/16/1880

Philip T. Sheaff 1/24/1823-2/12/1903

Anne M. wife of P.T. Sheaff 12/2/1831-4/16/1897

Gady? Vaughan 5/17/17...?-1/7/1875

Fannie Alice Welch 3/20/1911-6/11/1973
Ada Florence Welch 8/17/1898-3/20/1941
W.P. Welch 1846-1923 his wife
Julia D. Welch 1851-1922

Elton McKinley Welch 4/30/1898-4/22/1874
Mary F. Welch 1926-1930
Elsie A. Welch 8/3/1914-4/19/1932

One stone:
Clinton H. Welch 1878-1955
Bertha D. Welch 1885-1958

That's all I have.

Respond to this messa

[Next board]

© 1997 steer_family@hotmail.com

[Home] [Message Boards]

Return to Index

Upland Baptist Church

Dee Ann Buck

October 2 2004 at 10:00 AM

Response to Various Family Grave Yards & Public Ones

From the notes of Hunter Branson McKay, just three entries:

Robert McCay
Born 1783
Died 1864

son of Robert & Rachel (Collett) McCay

Robert McCay
Born 1815
Died 1896

John McCay
Born 1829
Died 1909

Respond to this message

[Next board]

© 1997 steer_family@hotmail.com

Elphaul Baptist Church

October 2 2021 @ 10:00 AM

From the pages of Dacus Dawson McKay, and their Children:

Robert McKay
Born 1783
Died 1864

son of Robert & Rachel (Cullen) McKay

Robert McKay
Born 1815
Died 1866

John McKay
Born 1829
Died 1909

mckay document. Son of Robert (Andrew m Jane Ridgeway)

McCOOLE, continued
1812, 12, 10. Martha Weaver (form McCool) rpd mcd; dis
1814, 3, 10. Charity [McCool] recrq
1819, 2, 4. James [McCool] & w, Charity, & ch, Eliza & Rachel, gct Mill Creek MM, O.

McCOY
1760, 7, 7. Robert dis
1760, 12, 1. Andrew rmt Jane Ridgway
1763, 2, 7. Jacob [McKOY] co for Crooked Run in place of John Branson
1777, 10, 6. Rachel Leeth (form McKay), dt Mary, wd, rpd mou; dis (m to George Leeth)
1782, 3, 4. Jacob [McCay] co
1813, 10, 4. Rachel Haines (form McKoy) rpd mcd; dis
1815, 7, 6. Robert com for training in the Militia; dis
1815, 9, 7. Elizabeth McCoy dis joining Baptist Society
1819, 5, 6. Abigail & ch, Sarah, George, Frances, Margaret, Virginia, Maria, Tilden & Levi, gct Cezars Creek MM
1832, 8, 9. Cassandra Miller (form McCoy) rpd mcd; dis
1835, 1, 7. Amos McCay, Miami MM, O. rq this MM to treat with him for misconduct; Miami MM to be informed that sd Amos has rem to the Western Country & his address unknown

McCREARY
1849, 12, 6. George H. rocf Monallen MM, dtd 1849,5,23
1870, 6, 9. George H. gct Monallen MM, Pa.

McCURDY
1783, 9, 1. Sarah [McKurdy] (form Rees) rpd mcd; dis
1807, 10, 5. Eleonor [McCurty] (form McCoole) rpd mou; dis
1825, 12, 8. Flushing MM, O. was given permission to rst Sarah

McDONALD
1819, 6, 10. Rebekah (form White) rpd mcd
1831, 11, 10. Elizabeth (form Lee) rpd mcd

McGILL
1774, 12, 5. Hannah (form Hastings) dis mou

McGREW
1779, 7, 5. Finley & w, Dinah, & ch, John, James, Mary, Nathan, Finly, Dinah, Rebecca & Margaret, rocf Warrington MM, dtd 1779,6,8
1782, 5, 30. John rpd mou; dis
1783, 4, 7. Finley & w & ch, James, Mary, Nathan, Finley, Dinah, Rebecca, Margaret & Jacob, gc
1786, 9, 4. James & w, Jane, gct Westland MM

McKAY
1760, 11, 27. Andrew [MacKay], s Robert, Frederick Co., Va., b 29-12-1736; m "in a publick assembly of Frds at Hopewell MH, Jane RIDGEWAY, dt John, Frederick Co., Va.
Ch: Jacob b 17- 2-1762 d 28- 2-1762
Patience " 9- 2-1763
Rachel " 29-12-1764
Moses " 7-10-1766; m Abigail Shinn
David " 5- 9-1768 d 30- 8-1773
John " 10-12-1770 " 1- 8-1773
Jacob II " 28-12-1772
Enos " 1-10-1774
Esther " 11-12-1776
Margaret " 8- 5-1779
1762, 12, 22. Margaret, dt Robert & Patience, dec; m Richard RIDGEWAY
1765, 8, 15. Jacob, Crooked Run, Frederick Co., Va.; m Rachel RIDGEWAY, same Co. & place; m at Hopewell MH
Ch: Sarah m Samuel Walton 1797 at Crooked Run
Hannah m Joshua Wood 1792 at Crooked Run
Edith b 21- 9-1781
1768, 1, 4. Zachariah [Mekay] con mou & mcd
1769, 6, 5. Enoch dis attending a mcd
1769, 8, 7. Robert Jr. rpd mou; dis
1770, 5, 7. James rpd mou "many yrs past"; dis
1770, 12, 3. Sarah rpd mou; dis
1771, 6, 3. Job dis attending a mcd
1771, 11, 4. Abraham dis joining Baptists
1771, 11, 4. Isaac dis joining Baptists
1772, 4, 6. Zachariah dis
1773, 3, 1. Jesse dis
1774, 11, 7. Jeremiah rpd mou; dis
1777, 9, 1. Ann, dt John Smith, rpd mou;dis
1779, 10, 4. Moses dis "training in the military service"
1807, 9, 6. Moses dis disunity & neglecting attendance of mtg
1808, 5, 2. Jacob, s Jacob, dis "having been in the practice of mustering
1808, 8, 1. Elizabeth rpd mcd
1809, 8, 7. Jesse dis attending a mcd & neglecting attendance of mtg
1809, 9, 4. Jacob & w, Rebekah, gct Plainfield MM
1823, 3, 6. Haines gct Miami MM
1832, 4, 4. Amos gct Miami MM (McCay)

McKEE
1793, 8, 5. Rebecca (form Wickersham) rpd mcd; dis

McNAMEE
1781, 4, 2. Barnabas, "near Redstone", & w, Mary, & ch, Jacob, Isaac, Margaret, Gideon, Sarah, Mary, Elias & Rubin, rocf Deer Creek MM, Md., dtd 1776,2,29

McPHERSON
----, --, --. William [M'Pherson] & Jane
Ch: Jonas b 18- 8-1773
Daniel " 17- 1-1775
William " 1- 1-1778 d 3-12-1778
1785, 5, 12. Ruth, dt Daniel, Berkeley Co.; m Aquila JANNEY
1790, 1, 7. Daniel, Fairfax Co., Va., s Daniel, dec, & Mary; m at Tuscaroah, Martha BEESON, dt Edward & Jane, Berkley Co., Va.
1790, 4, 7. Rebekah [M'Pherson], dt Daniel, dec, Berkeley Co.; m Joseph NEILL
1793, 10, 3. Martha, wd of Daniel, dt Edward & Jean Beeson; m David RIDGWAY
1798, 8, 15. Jane, dt John & Hannah; m Abijah JANNEY
1801, 4, 15. Samuel, s John & Hannah, Berkely Co., Va.; m at the Ridge, Mary STEER, dt Isaac & Phebe, Frederick Co., Va., b 17-7-1789
1803, 9, 7. Isaac, s William & Jane, Jefferson Co., Va.; m in the MH at the Upper Ridge, Betty LUPTON, dt William & Bathsheba, Frederick Co., Va.
1804, 4, 4. Mary, dt John & Hannah; m Thomas NEILL
1805, 1, 16. Thamzin, dt John & Hannah; m Isaac LUPTON
1809, 2, 14. Ann, dt John & Hannah; m David LUPTON, Jr.
1810, 2, 7. Hannah, Jefferson Co., Va., dt John & Hannah; m Peter SAUNDERS
1771, 10, 7. Daniel roc

1772, 3, 2. William gct Sadsbury MM to m Jean CHAMBERLIN
1772, 3, 2. William recrq (recommended by Sadsbury PM)
1772, 4, 6. William gct Sadsbury MM, to m Jean CHAMBERLAIN
1773, 4, 5. Jean [McPerson] rocf Sadsbury MM, Pa.
1774, 9, 5. John recrq
1776, 2, 5. John gct Uwchland MM, Pa., to m Hannah Bond
1776, 3, 4. Daniel Jr. recrq
1776, 10, 7. Hannah rocf Uwchland MM, dtd 1776,9,5
1784, 6, 3. Daniel Jr. gct Fairfax MM (clear)
1785, 1, 3. Ruth recrq
1787, 8, 6. William co at Bullskin Mtg
1789, 5, 23. Rebecca & Ann recrq
1790, 3, 1. Martha gct Fairfax MM
1791, 6, 6. Jonas gct Fairfax MM
1791, 11, 7. Ann Moore (form McPherson) rpd mcd
1792, 5, 7. Martha & dt, Jane, rocf Fairfax MM, dtd 1791,12,24
1794, 2, 3. John appointed an elder
1797, 9, 4. Daniel rpd mcd; dis
1801, 12, 7. Mary Chamberlin (form McPherson) rpd mcd to Elijah Chamberlin, her first cousin; dis
1803, 9, 5. Daniel rqct Wilmington MM to m Elizabeth Grubb
1803, 9, 5. Daniel gct Wilmington MM, to m Elizabeth Grubb
1804, 4, 2. Elizabeth rocf Wilmington MM, dtd 1803,12,3
1804, 5, 7. William co of Berkley PM in place of John Bond
1804, 8, 6. Isaac & w, Betty, gct Miami MM
1805, 4, 1. Cert granted to Miami MM for Isaac & w returned; not rem
1806, 12, 1. Isaac & w, Betty, & dt, Ann, gct Miami MM
1807, 2, 2. John released as overseer; Thomas Wilson co in his place
1809, 12, 4. Daniel & w, Elizabeth, & ch, Rebekah, Mary Ann & Samuel, gct Alexandria MM
1812, 12, 5. Samuel, s William, gct Baltimore MM for Western District
1814, 4, 7. Jane Bruce (form McPherson) rpd mcd; dis
1814, 6, 9. Samuel & w, Mary, gct Alexandria MM
1817, 11, 6. John Jr. gct Alexandria MM
1817, 11, 6. John & w, Hannah, gct Alexandria MM
1817, 11, 6. Rebekah gc
1824, 10, 7. Samuel rocf Baltimore MM for Western Dist., dtd 1824,6,11
1831, 4, 7. William released as overseer of Berkley PM on rq
1838, 10, 3. Samuel dis joining the Seperatists
1840, 10, 8. Jane gct Baltimore MM for Western Dist.
1840, 9, 10. Samuel gct Baltimore MM for West. Dist.

McNICHOLS
1808, 1, 4. Martha gct Concord MM

MAHONEY
----, --, --. Rachel Ann m Lewis LUPTON

1820, 3, 9. Elisabeth rst
1836, 5, 5. Rachel [Mahoney] recrq

MAIN
1786, 9, 4. Elizabeth gct Westland MM

MALIN
1771, 7, 18. Lydia, dt Isaac, dec, Frederick Co., Va.; m William ADAMS

1750, 6, 20. Lydia gct Hopewell MM, Va. by Goshen MM, Pa.
1753, 1, 15. David gct Hopewell MM, Va. by Goshen MM, Pa.
1763, 1, 3. Isaac dis

MANKER
1792, 5, 7. Rachel (form Jinkens) rpd mcd;dis

Freehold, Monmouth Co, NJ

Robert m Dec ^ Cecil Co, Maryland → Va

↳ Nottingham Monthly meeting member

Land grants Prior Note

Margaret m Joshua Jat

Hannah m Geo Hollingsworth

Robert J. m Patience Jat — Andrew Jat

Mary m Geo Robinson of Brandywine Hundred New Castle Co, Delaware

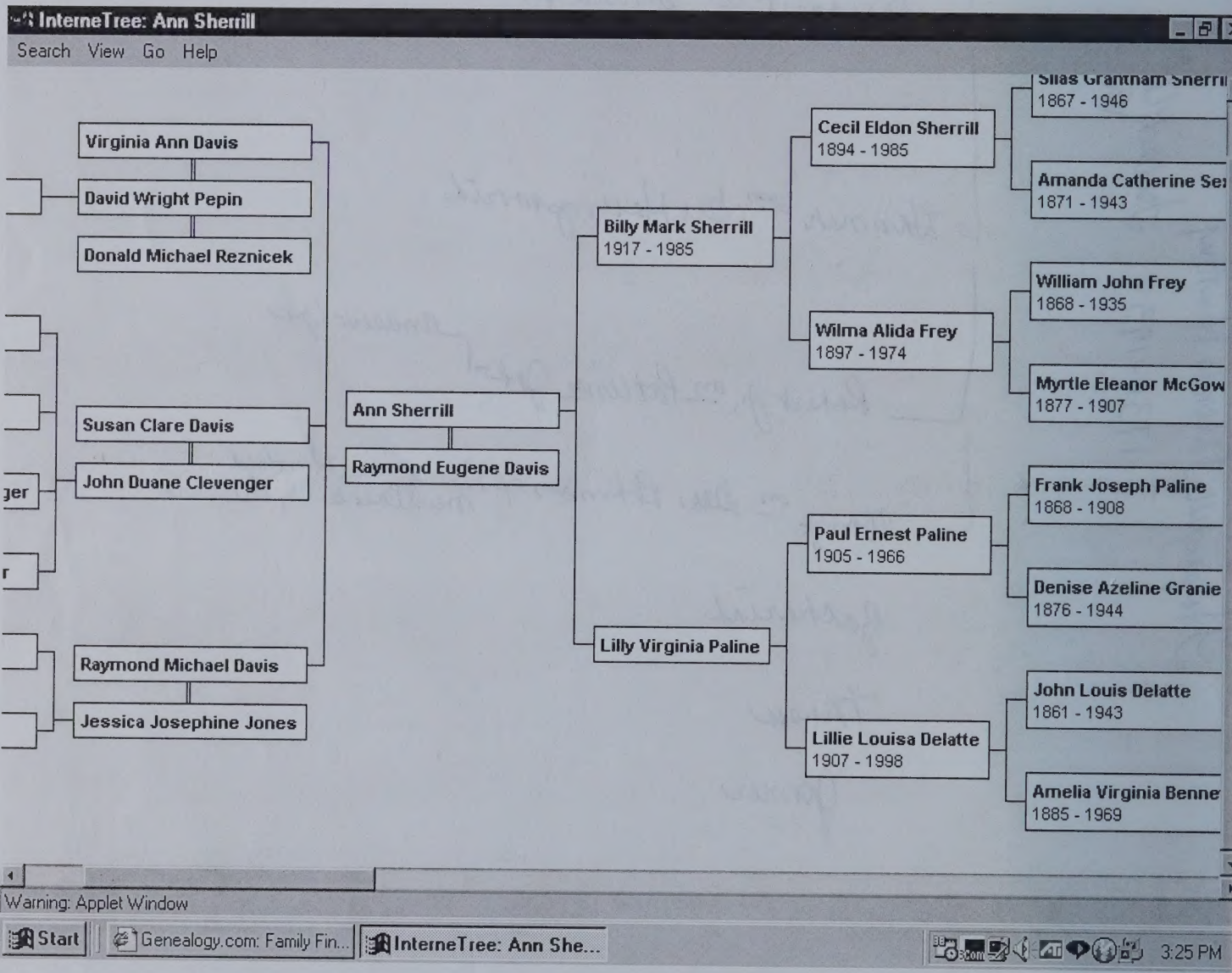
Zachariah

Mosia

James

Hopewell Friends History
1734-1934
Frederick Co
Va

12/14/02 03:25:37 PM



~~38 - 104 - 169~~
~~104 - 169 - 167 - 171~~ ~~141 - 153 - 48~~ ~~129~~ ~~110 - 109~~ ~~85~~

11-20-1781 Pet of Residents of N side of Greenbrier River Mg. the repeal of the Act for a road from Union to Warm Springs
Wm & David McCoy

11-14-1782 Pet. to clear road from Warm Springs to Wilps Creek
James McKay

Mary Webster to a McKay James McKay
alias Mary Ward Box 264 Washington Cons.

1799 Alex VA Cenus. Michael MacKay Boarder to Richard Lewis & wife

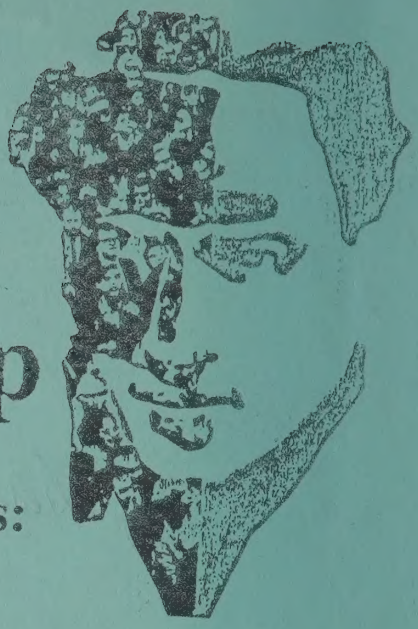
Hannah wife of John McCoy died on NW 84th Yr.

Samuel Jobe — Dorcas McKay
+Daniel Jobe m Cooper

Lucinda McCoy 6-25-1829 m — Daniel Fisher 2.00
Rev Hardon Duncan

Desc. of Robert Mc Sr. a partner of Joist Hite, & Gwin
Wm Daff early settl. Shenandoah V.
Hunter B McKay 2 Colonial Terrace Belmont Mass
02178

Join a Great Books Discussion Group



Using the Great Books Fiction Series: The Individual and Society

Organizational Meeting
Wednesday, October 5 at 10am
at the Anderson Public Library
111 East 12th Street

* Are you a reader interested in discussing what you read?
* Do you ever ask yourself - What does it mean to live in this world as an individual in society?

If you answered "yes" to any of these questions, then a **Great Books Discussion Group** is for you. You will join other men and women who find excitement in thoughts and discussion, who have a willingness to learn, and who desire to communicate with others.

For more information contact the Reference Department of the Anderson Public Library, 641-2456.

Disowned.

2-5-1776 Jeremiah McKay - Gone out in Marriage & a woman not of our Society

1-6-1778 Ann Smith McKay d. of John Smith — married Contr. to Discp.

2-2-1778 Rachel McKay Heath - Marr. Contr to Disc.

12-6-1779 Moses McKay neglected & trained in Militia
10-5-1807 " " no reason listed.
6-6-1808 Jacob McKay " " "

11-6-1809 ~~Jesse McKay~~ ~~neglected & trained~~ ~~accompanied~~ to disciplin

b & 2-7-1814 Rachel Haines formerly McKay Married Contr. to discipline.

9-7-1815 Elizabeth McKay Join Baptists

4-4-1816 Robert McKay Drain in Militia

8-7-1809 Elizabeth McKay married Contrary.

Elders & Ministers.
Jacob McKay for Hopewell
Ann Members Hopewell Book 1 - 1759/1776

thel

McKAY, continued
dis
1796, 9, 28. Catherine Hurford (form M'Kay) rpd mcd
1805, 10, 5. Jane gct Miami MM, O.

MAHANY
1789, 3, 5. Rachel (form Parkins) rpd mou; dis

MARGRAVE
1789, 1, 31. Abigail (form Moore) rpd mou; dis

MATTHEWS
1785, 9, 3. Agness recrq

MIDDLETON
1779, --, --. Mary m John HAINS
1791, 12, 15. Hudson, s Nathaniel & Sarah, Burlington Co., N. J.; m at public mtt at Southland, Deborah HAINS, dt Levi & Elizabeth, Culpepper Co., Va.

1801, 4, 4. Sarah gct Evesham MM, N. J. (clear)

MILLER
1802, 9, 8. Ruth, dt Robert & Cassander; m Eli HAINS
1803, 11, 9. Solomon, Luzene Township, Fayette Co., Pa., s Robert & Cassander; m at their MH in Frederick Co., Va., Ruth NEILL, dt John, dec, & Ann, Frederick Co., Va.
1783, 11, 29. Mary rocf Pipe Creek MM, dtd 1783,7,19
1784, 6, 2. Mary gct Warrington MM
1787, 11, 3. Lydia rocf York MM, Pa., dtd 1787,10,10
1789, 1, 3. Lydia gct York MM, Pa. (clear)
1795, 7, 4. Robert & w, Cassandria, & ch, Solomon, Ruth, William, Sarah, Hannah, Caleb, Mary & David, rocf Hopewell MM, dtd 1795,6,1
1796, 3, 5. Elizabeth (form Parkins) rpd mcd
1796, 6, 4. Elizabeth (form Parkins) dis mcd
1798, 12, 1. Solomon, Jr. gct Horsham MM
1802, 1, 2. William gct Pipe Creek MM
1803, 3, 5. Robert & w, Casandra, & ch, Hannah, Caleb, Mary, David & Lydia, gct Redstone MM, Pa.
1803, 3, 5. Sarah gct Redstone MM (clear)
1803, 3, 5. Solomon gct Redstone MM, Pa. (clear)
1804, 3, 3. Ruth gct Redstone MM

MOORE
1782, 8, 31. Benjamin dis misconduct
1782, 8, 31. Sarah dis misconduct
1782, 11, 27. Hannah dis neglecting attendance of mtg
1784, 10, 2. Robert [Moor], Crook rpd mou
1784, 10, 30. Robert [Moor] dis mc
1785, 3, 5. James & w, Phebe, & Joseph & Thomas, rocf Fairfax 1784,11,29
1786, 8, 5. James [Moor] & w, Ph Abner, Joseph & Thomas, gct Fa
1788, 4, 5. Ann Browning (form M mou
1788, 5, 31. Sarah, w Robert, rec
1788, 8, 2. Levi & Mahlon, ch Ro rah, recrq
1789, 1, 31. Abigail Margrave (fo rpd mou; dis
1797, 4, 1. Anthony [Moor] & w, ch, David, Rachel, Ruth & Mary Hope MM, Tenn.
1797, 4, 1. Robert [Moor] & w, S gct New Hope MM, Tenn.

MORGAN
1789, 1, 3. Joseph rocf Kennett 1786,10,12 "which after making tion to this mtg for his past was read & accepted"
1789, 8, 1. Joseph gct Hopewel M

MULLIN
1799, 10, 9. John, Frederick Co., John, late of Burlington Co., dec, & w; m at public mtg at (Lydia RICHARDS, dt Roland, Fr Va., b 1782,10,18

1801, 1, 31. John & w, Lydia, & (Hannah, Sarah, John, Rachel, S Samuel, gct Westland MM

MURRY
1805, 8, 31. Ann gct Short Creek reside with her h

MYERS
1787, 7, 30. Elizabeth rocf Phila 1786,12,23
1788, 10, 4. Elizabeth [Myres] g Creek MM, Va. (rem with her h

NEILL
1787, 5, 9. Joseph, s Lewis & L Frederick Co., Va.; m at or n Mtg, Sarah BROWN, dt David & erick Co., Va.
1803, 11, 9. Ruth, dt John, dec, Solomon MILLER

1787, 6, 2. Joseph rmt Sarah Br
1796, 6, 4. Rebeckah & ch, Lydi Mary, gct Hopewel MM

Andrew McKay married Jane

Andrew [McKay] £ 30
Jacob McKay 15

11-27-1740 Jane Ridgeway a Quakeress - pledged to wed Hopewell
married dau of John Ridgeway meeting House.

Son of Robert M'Coy Augusta Co Colony of Va
Sign Certif of marriage Margaret Mackay - Jacob Mackay -
Robert Mackay

Signed on certif. 1761 11-12 & 12-16-1761 at Crooked Run.
1769 1-11 Crooked Run.
1770 " "

1736/1752 Robert Mc Kay Sr. - (Friend) Concerned in settlem Shenandoah
came to Va from Cecil County Maryland from Freehold,
Monmouth County N.J. - (lived near S(south) fork of Shen R & Winchester)
member of Nottingham Monthly Meeting it was Augusta Co after
3 children Marriage recorded 1744

Nottingham Meeting records
① Margaret m Joshua Jat sign marriage certif 1760 - 10/15 Mary/Harry
② Hannah m Geo Hollingsworth
③ Robert Jr m 1762 Patience Jat John Jat m Patience

Meeting record
④ Mary m George Robinson of Brandywine Hundred
New Castle County, Delaware

⑤ Leah m ① Wm Taylor
② — Leigh

Carried on extensive land transactions
10-21-1731 100,000 A Grant & Joist Hite leader of Germ Protes & Shen Val
turns: settle 100 f. in 2 yr. Did it!

Arrived in PA shortly after 1749
1739 Tract of land Linville Creek 709 A & partners
1746 1200 A of above tract to R. Sr. after death to Penn

1770 ① Robert Jr. (Capt Sr) ① Robert Jr. 1736/1769 ① 1768 sold 300 A Tunis Van Pelt
② Zachariah 600 A John Lincoln
③ Moses - Mary Jat (Capt Abr. Lincoln
④ James - Mary Chester dau of Capt Thomas Chester Gr. of Pres. Lin.
line in map of Blue Ridge that bears his name
10-7-17[illegible] Will on record in Augusta Co Probated 8-19-1752
Sons executors. Sign mark 12-12-1770 Crooked Run Va

1736
1769 Became Ac in 1752
Robert McKay Jr. Vol 828 A both side of Crooked Run. now Frk & Warren Co.
sold land by Crown Patent dated 10-3-1734
Assoc Fr. of Hopewell & Crooked Run meeting
1736 - 9/15 held meeting "house pretty, open
armed ag Fr. or Indians Trustee of Winchester Academy. Comfortable"
Signed m asst 12-12-1770 C. Run Va

Mercy McKay sign witness m cert 12-12-1770 Crooked Run Ch
Hurley-Nelson

① Abigail McKay

1819 Margaret
1819 Sarah

② Abigail Shinn VC m Moses Boyd of Fr. Andrew

James McKay, Justice of Dunmore Co, 4-17-1772
" " " 10-26-1773

David McKay — (Luray)
Mary J McKay of Luray — m 11-25-1847 — Wm R Barbee (Andrew — m Nancy Britton)
Luray 10-8-1848 — 2-20-1895 — B 1-17-1818 — D 6-16-1868 Page Co. Magnolia W Va
1 Herbert sculpture — m Blanche Stover — Richmond College Law Student — Barbee & Cunningham Sculpture — Rtd to US 1861 — Great works.
2. Clifford
3. Nancy Britton — m Albert Waterbury (a Yankee)
4 Katie Lazelia — m James H Yates (Cockeville Md)

1 Shepherd Randolph
2 Aurelia Loretta
3 Nancy Frances
4 Wm Clifford

Wm McKay — witnessed to bond Henry Hedrick & Susannah to James Linebaugh 8-26-1777

Isaac McCoy (McKay) — took oath of Lt in Militia 4-30-1778

1855 McKay & Bradford — proprietors of Orkney (Beach resort-retreat)

Robert McKay listed in Fork District of Warren Co Va.
8 in H H. 1 House 2 other Buildings 1785

Lt Jeremiah McKay Jr. capt in regm of Dd Lowry dead 10-13-1812
6-12-1815; appt Acting magistrate
Thos McKay reports a dam for working water grist mill on
Big Hawksbill 10-12-1813
located on the South Branch of Shenandoah River near 3 Forks

Jeremiah O'Mc Kane (McKay) Capt Walter Pendergrass Co — 92d Regt Va Militia Shen. Co Va in 1812.
Became a Cpl. Co E 12th Va Calvalry Laurel Brigade 1st Mech of Shen & Page.
Jacob M'Kay
Robert S M'Kay
Nineveh Va House of Delegates
1846-1847

FAMILY GROUP #	BIRTH - DEATH DATE CAUSE: NAME	CITY	STATE	CHURCH	MIL.	EDUC.	COLLEGE	OCCUPATION/RETIREMENT RESIDENCE: COMMENTS TRAITS PHYSICAL CHAR.
PARENTS								
M/DATE								
STEP/P	PL							
H=HALF BROTHERS	S=STEP							
SISTERS								
SPOUSES								
M/DATE								CHILDREN: B/DATE/D

Henry Reife McKay — m — Mary Frazer

Came down from Robert McKay
Gr. grandf. Andrew McKay
Job McKay m wife 4-12-1780 Cr. Run Va Haines-Smith

Jane McKay
Sign m cert. 9-8-1773 C. Run Va Thatcher Wright
4-12-1780 " " Haines Smith
3-10-1784 " Griffith Ellis
4-14-1784 Cr Run Faulkner Painter
1-11-1786 " Wayne-Smith

1750 Jacob MacKay Married Rachel 1755 Sign marriage certif. of Joseph Moore
1 dau Hannah Mary Haines 1760 — (10-15-1760) at Crooked Run
Sign m. certif 12-12-1770 Crooked Run Hanby-Mellson
9-8-1773 " " Thatcher-Wright
1-12-1780 Galloway-Painter
11-14-1793 Hopewell

1763 Patience McKay sign m certif 1-12-1780 C Run Va Galloway Painter
d. of Andrew & Rachel Shinn 4-12-1780 "
witness Jacob Jr (Brothers) wed 7-7-1784 1-16-1783

A MacKay m Sign mar. certif Joseph Moore & Mary Haines 10/15/1760
Jane. at Crooked Run.
9-8-1773 Cr. Run Va Thatcher-Wright
4-12 1780 " " " Haines Smith
3-10-1784 Cr. Run. Griffith-Ellis
4-14-1784 Faulkner-Painter
12-14-1784 Smith's Creek Allen Bond.
1-11-1786 Cr. Run Wayne Smith

1763 1. Patience
1762 2. Jacob — died
1772 3. Jacob Jr.
1776 4. Mary
1764 5. Rachel 1778 m 1814 Reith Haines

(1) Margaret MacKay
daughter of Robert Sr.
married Joshua Job
Wit m. cert. 11-14-1793 Hopewell Benson Ridgeway

(3) Hannah signed with mark cert. Cr R Va Haines Smith
dau of Jacob married Wood 1792
Witness Jacob Jr. Randy Andrew m to Rachel Shinn 7-7-1784
Witness 3-10-1784 Crooked Run Meeting H — Griffith Ellis

Robert (McCoy) — Patience d before 1762 (ment by Margaret

#(2) — 1. Margaret 12-22-1762 Richard Ridgway
Crooked Run Va
son of John & Hannah (dec'd) Ridgway
Frederick Co Colony of Va
Jacob McKay
Jane "
Robt "
Robt "
Andrew "
witness sign + others

1792 Jacob Jr. 7-7-1784 m Rachel Shinn d by 1792 Co of Stafford Va
witness 4-21-1784 Stafford Chew-Craig
12-17-1783 at Stafford Mapr. Calloway-Shinn
* Married — Co Fredrick State of Va
mut. byz. Hannah McKay - Patience McKay (sister)

1. Hannah 5-16-1792 m Joshua Wood - Frede Co Va
Crooked Run son of Wm & Margaret Wood (deceased)
late of Londonderry, Ancrum Co Ireland.
witnessed
McKays
1792 Jacob Jacob 1792
Asa Rachel
Jesse Moses
Margaret John
Andrew Sarah
Jane.

Rebeckah & Jesse McKay mit 12-4-1796 Or. R. Painter Plains
" & Jacob 9-4-1809 Mett. Hopewell

Abigail (Mc Coy) & ch. attended Hopewell 5-6-1819
1819
① Sarah
② Leo
③ Frances
1819 ④ Margaret
⑤ Virginia
⑥ Harriet
⑦ Gideon
⑧ ~~Abel~~ Levi

Abigail Adwin 1793 m Mays

Hannes Mc Kay attend 5' Hopewell 8-6-1823

10-5-1805 Rob & Patience (Whitacor) Children Andrew John Priscilla Aquilla James Moses Robert at Miami 5'

Jane McKay attend. 10-5-1805 Miami mett.

Robert McKay Jr. disowned from Church 10-2-1769 married Contrary to discipline

Sarah (McKay) Kems - 2-4-1771 married Contr to discipline (Kimes)

8-5-1771 Rob McKay mg meetings & attended wed Conduct by Brethren Teachers

11-4-1771 Grace & Abraham McKay joined Baptists

6-5-1769 Enoch McKay attend a marriage accomplished Contrary to discipline

4-5-1773 Jesse McKay no Measures taken

Crooked Run
3-6-1793

Moses McKay — Abigail Shinn
son of Andrew & Jane Fred Co Va — dau George Shipp deceased & Rachel
wit. McKay Sarah — Shappard Co Va
Andrew-Jane — Patience Shinn (McKay)
Asa
Jacob John
Enos Margaret Jane

Crooked Run Va
12-6-1797

Sarah McKay — m — Samuel Walton Shenandoah Co St Va
d of Jacob & Rachel (deceased) — son of Moses Walton (deceased
Frederick Co. — Frederick Co. & Judge Supreme
wit- McKay

John — Rachel
Andrew — Jane
Jacob Mc Jr. 2d. — Jacob McKay Jr.
Jane — Peggy
Moses — Asa
Jacob

1-9-1799

Jacob McKay Jr. — m — Mary Haines
Fred Co Va — Crooked Run — dau Robert Haines (d) & Margaret
son of Andrew & Jane Fred Co
wit- James — Andrew
Rachel — Jane
Enos — Abigail
Jesse — Moses

Andrew McKay
Rachel McKay
John McKay } Wit 3-12-1794 C Run Va Holloway-Richards

1

? (wife of 2nd Jacob and Jane Mary or Margaret?) Griffith-Ellis
Margaret Haines McKay wit/mess mar. 3-10-1784 Crooked R Va

Jas McKay wit 1-11-1786 Crooked Run Wayne Smith

Ann McKay 1-11-1786 C Run Wayne-Smith

Rachel wife of Jacob
I. Hannah

1786 2
1799 Rachel McKay wit wedd. 1-11-1786 Cr. Run Va Swayne/Smith
4-9-1788 " Allen Watton
7-4-1807 " Clare Richards

Jas Ann were Andrew other Jane wit at wed.

1

Patience McKay — 11-11-1789 at Crooked Run Va — m — Robert Whitacre
d. of Andrew & Jane McKay — s of Lauden St Va
Do Frederick Va. — son of John Whitacre (deceased) & Naomi

Witness. Rachel McKay (M'Kay)
Asa
John
Andrew
Jane
Moses

Jacob
Hannah
Alice

McKay Documentation

Moses McKay (Son of Andrew & Jane Ridgeway McKay) m Abigail Shinn

Son of Andrew & Jane Ridgeway McKay

Jacob Jr m Mary Haines

LUPTON

----, --, --. Jonathan & Sarah
Ch: Mary b 1765, 4, 18
John " 1767, 2, 1; m (1) Lydia ----- (2) Rachel SHINN
Rebeckah b 1769, 1, 25
Sarah " 1771, 12, 12 d 1778,10,11
Phebe " 1774, 3, 27
Lydia " 1777, 5, 25
Jonathan " 1779, 9, 1 " 1781,12, 3
Joseph " 1782, 4, 1
Ruth " 1786, 2, 19

1788, 5, 14. Ann, dt Joseph & Rachel; m Nathan UPDEGRAFF

1788, 11, 12. Nathan, Frederick Co., Va., s John & Sarah, dec; m at Center MH, Margaret REES, Frederick Co., Va., dt Henry, dec & Ann

1789, 3, 18. Mary, Frederick Co., dt John & Sarah, dec; m Eli Raley

1790, 3, 3. Joshua, Frederick Co., Va., s John & Sarah, dec; m at Center MH, Lydia REES, Frederick Co., Va., dt Henry, dec, & Ann

1795, 11, 4. David, s John & Lydia, b

----, --, --. John, s Jonathan & Sarah, Frederick Co., Va., b 1767,2,1; m Lydia -----
Ch: David b 1795, 11, 1
John m 2nd 1797,5,3 at Crooked Run MH, Rachel SHINN, late of Stafford Co., Va., dec, & w, Rachel, dt George
Ch: Jonathan b 1798, 3, 13
Lydia " 1800, 5, 4
Frances " 1802, 7, 31
Abigail " 1805, 1, 25

1782, 5, 29. Jonathan appointed clerk
1783, 5, 28. Jonathan appointed clerk
1784, 6, 2. Jonathan appointed clerk
1784, 9, 4. Isaac & w, Elisabeth, & ch, Marcy, William, Mary & Isaiah, gct Hopewell MM
1784, 12, 1. Sarah, Jane M'Kay, Marget Haines, Rebeckah Rambo appointed to attend QM
1785, 4, 2. Jonathan appointed to record m, cert of rem, b & d
1788, 11, 29. Nathan rmt Margaret Reece
1796, 3, 5. Joshua, Jacob M'Kay, Andrew M'Kay & John Garwood appointed to attend QM
1796, 4, 30. Hannah (form Lupton) rpd mou; dis
1801, 5, 2. Rachel gct Westland MM (she was antient)
1805, 3, 30. Joseph gct Concord MM, O.
1805, 3, 30. Rebeckah gct Short Creek MM, O. (clear)
1805, 11, 2. Nathan & w, Margaret, & ch, Henry Ann Gideon & Martin, gct Short Creek MM, O.
1805, 11, 30. Jonathan & w, Sarah, gct Short Creek MM, O.
1805, 11, 30. Ruth gct Short Creek MM, O. (clear)

McCLUN

1785, 11, 30. John gct Fairfax MM
1798, 6, 2. Mary [McClunn] gct Hopewell MM

McCONNEL

1787, 10, 3. James [M'Connel], Frederick Co., Va., s Morris & Elizabeth, Tirone Co., Ire.; m at public mtg at Stafford, Rachel ANTRAM, dt Daniel & Susannah, Stafford Co., Va.
Ch: Jesse b 1788, 7, 6
Edward " 1789, 10, 31

1784, 10, 2. James [McConnell], Crooked Run PM, rq mbrp (minutes missing after this)
1787, 11, 3. James rmt Rachel Antrim
1789, 7, 4. James appointed an overseer of South Land Mtg

McCOYE

1782, 5, 29. Grace, Unis Walton, Esther Garwood & Martha Farnly, appointed to attend QM

McKAY

1784, 7, 7. Jacob, Frederick Co., Va., m at public mtg at Stafford, Rachel SHINN, Stafford Co., Va.
1789, 11, 11. Patience, dt Andrew & Jane; m Robert WHITACRE
1792, 5, 16. Hannah, dt Jacob & Rachel, dec; m Joshua WOOD
1793, 3, 6. Moses, s Andrew & Jane, Frederick Co., Va.; m at public mtg at Crooked Run, Abigail SHINN, dt George, late of Stafford Co., Va., & w, Rachel
1797, 12, 6. Sarah, dt Jacob & Rachel, dec; m Samuel WALTON
1799, 1, 9. Jacob Jr., Frederick Co., Va., s Andrew & Jane, Frederick Co., Va.; m at Crooked Run MH, Mary HAINS, dt Robert, late of Frederick Co., Va., dec, b 1782, 7,6

1782, 5, 29. Jacob appointed to attend QM
1782, 8, 31. Andrew appointed to attend QM
1782, 11, 27. Jane appointed overseer for the poor for crooked Run Mtg
1783, 3, 1. Jacob, Goldsmith Chandlee, Ezekiel Cleaver, Joshua Swain & Andrew M'Kay appointed to attend QM
1784, 7, 31. Jacob rmt Rachel Shinn
1784, 9, 4. Rachel, Martha Fearnley, Marget Haines & Ann Lupton appointed to attend QM
1794, 11, 1. Enos, the comm in his case rpd the service had been performed & paper returned (preceeding minutes missing)
1796, 4, 2. Jacob appointed an overseer of the Poor in place of Robert Hains, dec
1796, 6, 4. John dis
1796, 6, 4. Enos rpd mcd & other disunity;

Sarah d of Jacob & Rachel) m Samuel Walton

Dilly

Schabod ~~Dilly~~ 41 Va

R Ess. 1588 1618 Mary 48

Emilcin 18

John 9

Matilda 13

Wm 6

Vote next to McKay.

Elaida Walker 37 Va

Lavina 26 Ky

Minerva 15

M Henry 9

Wm 7

Perry 6

Maannand 5

Mary 4

Elliah 3

Index to 1820 Census of Va

McKay Robert Spotsylvania Co Va 861

1830				1810 C.
127 No Twp	McKay Abraham	Shn 161	Shenandoah Co.	
127 No Twp Frd.	Alexander	" 168		
070 Eastern Frd	Asa	Frd 24	Fredrick Co.	Asa ✓ p. 352
	Asa	Shn 162A		Daniel Brooke Co Va 691
128 N Twp Shen	Enos	" 157		Enos Shend. 12
	Geo	Nfk 129A	Norfolk Co.	
	Henry	Rck 289	Rockbridge Co.	
	Isaac	Shn 162		Isaac Shen. 9
176 No Twp Dyer	Jacob	Frd 32		Jacab Jun. Frd 351
070 Eastern Frd	Jacob	Shn 158		Jacob Sr. Frd 351
	James	Rck 291		Jesse Frd 352
127 No Twp Shen	Jeremiah	Shn 161		Jeremiah Shn 9
	Jeremiah Jr	Shn 158		John Frd. 364
	" Sr.	" 158		" " 373
176 No Twp Dyer	John	Frd 14A		Joseph Rckingham 140
070 Eastern Frd	John	Rck 291		Moses Frd. 351
	Lewis	Shn 162		
	Mary	Frd 32		
176 - No Twp Dyer	Neal	Dyl 84A	Dyer Co	
176 No Twp L Dyer	Reuben	Dyl 84A		
070 Eastern Frd	Robert L.	Frd 13		
073 No Twp Shen	Wm	Dyl 84A		Wm Culpeper Co 105

Shen 128 No Twp David

McKee D289

070 Eastern Frd Joseph

~~Robert~~

272 Ohio Wheeling Wm

176 No Twp L Dyer " Jr.

176 No Twp Dyer " Sr

McKaymy Wm - Russ 162 No Twp L.

McKay -	Jacob	Ware	050	69th Dis
	James	Albe	240	No Twp L
	James	Ohio	111	44th Dis
	Jesse H	Warren	050	69th Dis
	John	Dyke	358	Wat Dis
	John W	Warren	050	69th Dis
	Joseph	Ware	047	69th Dis
	Joshua A	"	050	69th "
	Mathew	Home	321	District
	Robert A	Ware	050	69th "
	Wm	Fred	262	16th Dis
	Wm	Ohio	113	44 Dis
	Wm F	Ware	052	69th Dis

About micro film

1790 Census (1st of US) Va.

				H'Hold	Blks.
McKay	Abraham	65	Shend. Co.	10	2
Robert	105	Shendo Co - 8 H H		1 dwelling 2 other Bldg.	

		H	B	
McKay	Robert	4	— 0	pg 65 Shend Co.
McKay	James Jun.	8	- 1	
McKay	Zachariah	5	- 0	

NAME OR SUBJECT	LOCATION	TYPE	YEAR	REFERENCE(S)
McInturff, William C.	Shenandoah	Inventory	1856	WB5:465
McInturff, William C.	Shenandoah	Sale	1856	WB6:001
McInturff, William C.	Shenandoah	Admin. Bond	1856	WB5:336
McIntyre, Charles	Frederick	Appraisal	1858	WB25:514
McIntyre, Charles	Frederick	Account	1859	WB26:130
McIntyre, George, c/o Lydia	Rappahannock	Guard. Bond	1837	GB(np)
McIntyre, George, c/o Lydia	Rappahannock	Guard. Bond	1839	GB(np)
McIntyre, John, c/o Lydia	Rappahannock	Guard. Bond	1837	GB(np)
McIntyre, John, c/o Lydia	Rappahannock	Guard. Bond	1839	GB(np)
McIntyre, Leah, late Clem, w/o John	Shenandoah	Guard. Acct.	1842	WBW:164
McIntyre, Lucinda, c/o Lydia	Rappahannock	Guard. Bond	1837	GB(np)
McIntyre, Lucinda, c/o Lydia	Rappahannock	Guard. Bond	1839	GB(np)
McIntyre, William, c/o Lydia	Rappahannock	Guard. Bond	1837	GB(np)
McIntyre, William, c/o Lydia	Rappahannock	Guard. Bond	1839	GB(np)
McKay, Abraham & wife	Frederick	Trust Acct.	1859	WB26:179
McKay, Amos, c/o Jacob	Frederick	Guard.	1829	GB4(np)
McKay, Andrew	Frederick	Will	1804	WB8:003
McKay, Andrew	Frederick	Inventory	1809	WB8:414
McKay, Andrew J.	Page	Sale	1857	WBG:043
McKay, Andrew J.	Page	Will	1857	WBG:051
McKay, Andrew J.	Page	Appraisal	1857	WBG:040
McKay, Andrew J.	Page	Cur. Bond	1857	AB1:052
McKay, Andrew J.	Page	Exor. Bond	1857	EB1:025
McKay, Andrew J.	Page	Account	1858	WBG:133
McKay, Andrew J.	Page	Debts Due	1858	WBG:134
McKay, Andrew J.	Page	Account	1859	WBG:193
McKay, Andrew J.	Page	Debts Due	1859	WBG:195
McKay, Enoch	Shenandoah	Settlement	1811	WBH:082
McKay, Enoch	Shenandoah	Inventory	1811	WBH:062
McKay, Enoch	Shenandoah	Sale	1811	WBH:063
McKay, Enos	Page	Sale	1835	WBA:247
McKay, Enos	Page	Account	1836	WBA:310
McKay, Enos	Page	Account	1839	WBB:113
McKay, Enos	Page	Account	1841	WBB:222
McKay, Enos	Page	Account	1846	WBC:126
McKay, Enos	Page	Account	1852	WBE:063
McKay, Enos, of *Spring Farm*	Page	Will	1834	WBA:151
McKay, Enos [Eleanor]	Page	Inventory	1835	WBA:240
McKay, George E., c/o Abraham	Frederick	Guard.	1860	GB6(np)
McKay, George E., c/o Abraham	Frederick	Guard.	1860	GB6(np)
McKay, Henry C.	Warren	Admin. Bond	1846	EB
McKay, Henry C., c/o Virginia	Warren	Guard. Bond	1844	EB
McKay, Isaac	Shenandoah	Sale	1811	WBH:085
McKay, Isaac	Shenandoah	Inventory	1811	WBH:084
McKay, J.W.	Warren	Sale	1861	WBC:380
McKay, Jacob	Frederick	Account	1827	WB14:016
McKay, Jacob	Warren	Exor. Bond	1852	BB1
McKay, Jacob	Warren	Will	1852	WBB:203
McKay, Jacob	Warren	Inventory	1854	WBB:338
McKay, Jacob	Warren	Sale	1863	WBC:514
McKay, Jacob	Warren	Account	1863	WBC:522
McKay, Jacob F., c/o Robert S.	Warren	Guard. Bond	1861	GB
McKay, Jacob, gc/o Jacob	Warren	Guard. Bond	1856	GB
McKay, Jeremiah	Shenandoah	Sale	1827	WBO:054
McKay, Jeremiah	Shenandoah	Inventory	1827	WBO:053
McKay, Jeremiah, of Isaac	Shenandoah	Guard. Acct.	1825	WBN:269
McKay, Jeremiah, Sheriff	Shenandoah	Bond	1803	WBF:147-150
McKay, Jeremiah, Sr.	Shenandoah	Settlement	1821	WBO:214

NAME OR SUBJECT	LOCATION	TYPE	YEAR	REFERENCE(S)
McKay, John	Warren	Sale	1846	WBA:326
McKay, John	Warren	Account	1849	WBA:460
McKay, John W.	Warren	Will	1857	WBC:067
McKay, John W.	Warren	Exor. Bond	1857	BB1
McKay, John W.	Warren	Inventory	1858	WBC:102
McKay, John W.	Warren	Sale	1858	WBC:133, 137
McKay, John W.	Warren	Trust Acct.	1861	WBC:398
McKay, John W.	Warren	Trust Acct.	1862	WBC:450
McKay, John W.	Warren	Will	1861	WBC:404
McKay, Joshua A.	Warren	Exor. Bond	1861	BB1
McKay, Joshua A.	Warren	Inventory	1862	WBC:439
McKay, Joshua A.	Warren	Sale	1862	WBC:442
McKay, Joshua A.	Warren	Account	1863	WBC:536
McKay, Joshua A.	Warren	Account	1865	WBC:576
McKay, Joshua A.	Warren	Guard. Bond	1861	GB
McKay, Kathleen, c/o Robert S.	Warren	Guard. Bond	1856	GB
McKay, Kathleen, gc/o Jacob	Frederick	Guard.	1829	GB4(np)
McKay, Maddison, c/o Jacob	Frederick	Admin. Bond	1829	AB6(np)
McKay, Mary	Frederick	Sale	1829	WB15:186
McKay, Mary	Frederick	Appraisal	1829	WB15:184
McKay, Mary	Frederick	Admin. Bond	1830	AB7(np)
McKay, Noah	Warren	Guard. Bond	1854	GB
McKay, Oscar C., c/o Jacob	Warren	Sale	1864	WBC:539
McKay, R.S., at *Bush Hill* farm	Warren	Guard. Bond	1861	GB
McKay, Robert, c/o Robert S.	Warren	Guard. Bond	1856	GB
McKay, Robert, gc/o Jacob	Frederick	Admin. Bond	1844	AB8(np)
McKay, Robert P.	Warren	Admin. Bond	1862	BB3
McKay, Robert S.	Warren	Will	1862	WBC:471
McKay, Robert S.	Warren	Sale	1863	WBC:533
McKay, Robert S.	Warren	Inventory	1863	WBC:531
McKay, Robert S.	Warren	Heirs	1863	WBC:534
McKay, Robert S.	Warren	Guard. Bond	1847	EB
McKay, Sarah Frances, c/o John W.	Warren	Guard. Bond	1847	EB
McKay, Sarah Frances, c/o John W.	Page	Guard. Acct.	1853	WBE:123
McKay, Virginia P., now Hudson	Frederick	Inventory	1809	WB8:459
McKearn, Hugh Henry	Frederick	Admin. Bond	1835	AB7(np)
McKee, Joel	Frederick	Sale	1839	WB20:280
McKee, Joel	Frederick	Guard. Acct.	1839	WB20:208
McKee, Mary E. (Grove), c/o Henry	Frederick	Appraisal	1801	WB6:647
McKee, Robert	Frederick	Will	1830	WB16:222a
McKee, Robert	Frederick	Sale	1832	WB17:214
McKee, Robert	Frederick	Appraisal	1832	WB17:211
McKee, Robert	Spotsylvania	Will	1814	WBH:406
McKee, Samuel	Frederick	Will	1837	WB20:008
McKee, William	Frederick	Sale	1840	WB20:480
McKee, William	Frederick	Appraisal	1840	WB20:479
McKee, William	Frederick	Account	1840	WB20:485
McKee, William	Frederick	Will	1801	WB6:588
McKee [Macky], Robert	Frederick	Admin. Bond	1853	AB9(nd)
McKeever, Mathen	Frederick	Admin. Bond	1853	FB:048
McKeever, Mathew	Frederick	Appraisal	1853	WB23:463
McKeever, Mathew	Frederick	Sale	1853	WB23:477
McKeever, Mathew	Spotsylvania	Inventory	1846	WBS:052
McKeldoe, James	Culpeper	Will	1811	WBF:221
McKellup, Hugh	Culpeper	Inventory	1811	WBF:254
McKellup, Hugh	Culpeper	Division	1821	WBH:296
McKellup, Hugh	Culpeper	Inventory	1811	WBF:267
McKellup, Hugh, Capt.	Culpeper	Account		WBG:117n

Old Caesar's Ground Nineveh, Va

Jacob McK 9-1-1785 / 6-16-1852
Elizabeth wife of Jacob / 7-5-1854

John McKay 11-2-1773 / 5-22-1845

James McK son of Jacob & Elizabeth 1823 / 10-2-1846
Rebecca Mc 6-23-1777 / 2-22-1840

Francis McK son of Elizab & Jacob / 2241893
Martha Lane wife of J H McKay 1827 / 1892

Lucy Mary wife of J H McKay daughter of Mann & Barbara Atwood 7-15-1820 / 6-10-1846

Mary McKay 5-22-1810 / 10-6-1851

Lizzie McKay (wife of C E Miles) 6-23-1857 / 1-6-1852

J H McK 1813 / 1892

Cont'd

John W McK 5-7-1807 / 5-29-1857

Lacelia (wife of John W McK) 6-6-1840 / 2-17-1882

T B McKay 1831 / 1911

A Elizabeth Letsinger (wife of T B McKay) 3-29-1832 / 2-16-1867

Joseph Painter 12-6-1804 / 6-17-1888

Emily wife of Joseph Painter / 1-30-1869

Dr. W N Melton 11-24-1833 / 4-24-1880

Sarah J Melton 4-26-1833 / 1-30-1873

Joshua A McKay / 7-16-1861

Esther Ann (wife of Joshua A McKay) / 4-13-1824 / 4-18-1892

Betty wife of B J Hicks daughter of Letsinger McKay / 1-24-1890

B J Hicks / 10-1898

Emma Hicks / 12-17-1901

Cont'd

Gilbert S Hicks 4-16-1916

Jacob F McKay 3-20 1847 11-26-1917

Bettie F McKay 4-3-1848 5-5-1923

Dolly A McKay 1014-1814 3-8-1869

Eliza Haycock 1205-1816 1-12-1892

Josina Antrim 12-21-1844 aged 8 yrs.

Joseph (son of Winder & Rachael Kenney) 1862

Sadie B McK 1885/1917

Robert McKay 9-01-1849 12-9-1915

Lucy B McK (wife of Robert McK) 9-A-1849 31925

Shenandoah Valley Pioneers & their Descendants

P16 Robert McKay 500 A - 6/28/1744 (Linville's Creek)
from Jost Hite, Wm Duff & Robt Green

P.253 Hite & Robert McKay obtained an order of Governor & Council at Williamsburg to have surveyed to them 100,000 A. W side of Great Mountain on condit of settling 100 families & 2 yrs. - Extension of terms for Compliance to 12/25/1734

trackless terr. W of Blue Ridge, within jurisdiction of old Spottsylvania Co - grants purchased from John d Isaac Van Meter who obt. them from

---

P458.
Andrew McKay m
└ Margaret McKay m Oliver Funsten
  ├ Col. O. R. Funsten (Maj of 17 Batt) Col of 7 & 11 Regim
  ├ Margaret m Major Richard Bennett, USArm. Rd
  │ m Richard E Byrd
  └ Julia Ann — George W Ward (Lawyer/Senator)
    ├ Geo W (a judge)
    ├ Minna
    ├ Julian T (Dr)
    ├ Emily Funsten Ward
    ├ Robert M (Dr Senator)
    └ David T (Rev)

P.116 Wm McKay (McCoy) Irish citizen of Back Creek - naturalized Papers. 1852

Ancestry.com
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online
Home | Search Records | Family Trees | Message Boards | Genealogy Help | Ancestry Shop
Welcome, Beth Oljace (Log Out | Edit My A

U.S. Federal Census: 1930 • Washington • King • Seattle • District 184

Page 43 of 79
Page
Hit
50%
Zoom In Zoom
Magnify Pan Se
Save Print H

packer is the present owner of a tract of land that Hite sold when he left Pennsylvania; and the title is traceable to Hite. When Joist Hite arrived in Virginia—a trackless territory lying West of the Blue Ridge, it was within the jurisdiction of old Spottsylvania County; and as Hite and his families were required to settle on the grants he had purchased from John and Isaac VanMeter, who had obtained them from the Colonial Government 17th of June, 1730, Hite's purchase was dated the 5th of August, 1731, and again on October 31st, 1731, Joist Hite and Robert McKay obtained an order of the Governor and Council at Williamsburg, to have surveyed to them 100,000 acres on the West side of the Great Mountain, on conditions of settling one hundred families thereon within two years. During that year, Hite removed to and settled on that land. He afterwards obtained an extension of time for compliance to December 25th, 1734.

On 12th of June, 1734, an order of Council was made stating that Hite had made due proof of compliance with the terms of the grant to the Van Meters, and had settled on the land the regular number of families, and directed patents to issue to him or his assigns, upon the surveys returned to the Secretary. By the conditions to the two Van Meters, there should be forty families seated to get the 40,000 acres. Hite had settled 54 families on this land "by Christmas 1735." Records in the Register of Lands office fully prove the foregoing statement. This matter of settlement is fully set out in the celebrated suit of Hite et als. vs. Fairfax et als., in report of the cases heard in the Courts held to determine titles to and in the Northern Neck. (See 4 Call 42). There the student, if he so desires, will find the high authority of the Court of Appeals settles the question of Hite's arrival and settlement on his grants in 1731. The author will state here that the Hite family tradition is that it was in the Spring of 1732.

Hite and his settlers soon found the Court at Spottsylvania too remote to afford such control as the new settlements required; and he is found at the front to secure the erection of a new County. In 1734 Orange County was taken from the old county and a Court organized, He was appointed by the Governor as one of the justices forming the Court, but he never qualified. Again we find him pressing for a Court to be located in his increasing settlements West of the Blue Ridge. In 1738 Orange was divided into three counties—Frederick and Augusta to be formed in the territory West of the Great Mountains. This period finds the Hite family locating in places that generally served as homesteads for many years. Mention has already been made in other pages of this work, of some members of this noted family; but the writer complying with the request referred to, will give at this point a more extended notice of the Jost Hite family.

Briefly stated, the family on their arrival in Virginia, consisted of the elder Hite and his wife, Anna Maria, (she died in 1738), daughter Mary and her husband George Bowman, Elizabeth and her husband, Paul Froman, Magdalena and her husband, Jacob Chrisman, John Jacob, Isaac, Abraham and Joseph. Hite was a busy man from the time his grants were ordered until they were confirmed. He had numerous surveys made and reported to council, and secured the *Minor Grants* from the Council by direction from the Crown, and thus was enabled to seat his own family favorably.

George Bowman, Paul Froman and Jacob Chrisman, his sons-in-law, were allowed to make their own selection; and grants or deeds were given them for the large tracts so selected for their homesteads. These homesteads and their families will be more fully treated in the succeeding pages of this work. John, the eldest son, married Sara Eltinge of Frederickton, Md., in 1737. She was a daughter of Cornelius Eltinge and Rebecca Van Meter. They lived near Kingston, New York, but later on owned land on the Monocacy in Maryland. The reader will notice in the former pages, that the old pioneer John Van Meter on his explorations, spent some time on his own land on the "Monocacy." John Hite became very prominent in the early settlements; held many offices of trust; was honored and esteemed by his own County, trusted with distinguished positions by the Colonial Government; and rewarded by the British Crown. His children were, Anna Maria Hite, born Dec. 25th, 1738; Rebecca married Chas. Smith; Margaret married Isaac Brown; Elizabeth married, first, Maj. Hughes, second, Rev. E. Phelps—John born June 25th, 1751.

Col. John Hite who, as he was known by this title, will be mentioned as Colonel in this sketch, settled with his father on the Opecquon six miles South of Winchester, where the Great Road crossed that stream. The father erected a stone house on the West side of the road, also a small mill, and built a stone fort on the East side near the first residence erected by his son. The families occupied separate homes, but held the land, mill and forge in common. Many neighboring settlers found refuge in the stone fort. In 1747, John had litigation with workmen for failure to complete his barn. In 1753, he built the fine stone residence near the old fort, and occupied it as his residence with his family during the Colonial period in true colonial style. He was a large slave-holder. His father owned slaves who were

Patience (dt Andrew-Jane McKay &
Crooked Run mtg, VA
m 10/26/1789 at
Crooked run m# Va)

m Robert Whitacre (3rd wife)
son of John / Naomi
Whitacre

no children

Settlement Books
lists children of above.

17e

Explore our new Magazine Subscriptions store.

☐ United States - Midwest - Indiana
☐ United States - Midwest - East North Central (General)

Find books matching ALL checked subjects

i.e., each book must be in subject 1 AND subject 2 AND ...

- E-mail a friend about this item.
- Write a So You'd Like to... guide.
- Correct errors and omissions in this listing.
- Is there a specific product you'd like us to sell? Tell us about it.

'Tis the Season to Go Wireless
LINKSYS
Save with great rebates on Linksys networking products.

Where's My Stuff?
- Track your recent orders.
- View or change your orders in Your Account.
- See our animated demo!

Shipping & Returns
- See our shipping rates & policies.
- Return an item (here's our Returns Policy).

Need Help?
- New customer? Click here to learn about searching, browsing, and shopping at Amazon.com.
- Forgot your password? Click here.
- Redeem or buy a gift certificate.
- Visit our Help department.

Search Books **for** GO!

Your Recent History

Learn More

Recently Viewed Products
- *Ghost Stories of Indiana* by Edrick Thay
- *Indiana*
- *Riders for God* by Rich Remsberg, Colleen McDannell (Afterword)
- *Levi Coffin, Quaker* by Mary Ann Yannessa

Recent Searches
- In books: indiana
- In books: ball state university
- In books: german genealogy reference guide
- In books: german genealogy reference

Customers who bought items in your Recent History also bought:

- *Ridin' High, Livin' Free* by Kent Zimmerman (Contributor), et al

Visit the Page You Made

Text Only

Top of Page

Books Search | Browse Subjects | Bestsellers | Magazines | Corporate Accounts
e-Books & Docs | Bargain Books | Used Books

Ross / H Co Ohio.

Concord -

Lois McCoy — m — Lewis Ogo
father from Va in 1825
in 1836 loc. on E part Concord twnsh.

Daniel McCoy from Maryl to Rockbridge Co Va
in 1825 from Va to New Petersburg H Co Ohio
stayed till 1836
12 children John McCoy
Lois — m — Ogo
West scattered.

Robert McCoy son in law to Samuel Horn

Jackson twnsp
1st settlers Thomas McCoy
wife & child on Horseback from
Bourbon Co Ky. to Cherry Fork of
Brush Creek fall of 1800.
1801 moved to West F of Brush creek
9 child. Josepa
Ann - Dan Johnson
Cynthia d
Eliza d
Polly John Walker Samuel
Thomas twins died
Nancy - Arthur Scott
Jane Adam on Brush creek
Reynolds

Ross / Hughs. Co Ohio.

Made ~~Stolen~~ saloon visits
in 1874 < Clara McKee
N E McCoy
Temperance Members.

1807 Joseph McKee (a great hunter) settled
on Walnut Creek.

Nancy Strain — vs — Joseph McCoy

1825 Robert McCoy preacher of New Light
Denom.

Mason Augustus McCoy 1849 hymn book ~~#~~ 78 Large

Ross Co/ Ohio
Highland

Hugh McKee P.A. died suddenly awoke Sat
died Sun.

John E McCoy married to Anna Maria
McClintock

A C McCoy Officer of Presb. Church. 1880

1880 A W McCoy - blacksmith plow manufacture
Waterford Pr.

1803 - township officers elected - Abraham McCoy

1880 Margaret (ma Harper) McCoy in Fayette Co.

1880 Mrs Annah (ma Edwards) McCoy in Fairfield township

Isaac McCoy - Methodist 1st in township after
Fairfield M House.
in vicinity of Leesburg - Build log church

Alexander - McCoy ~ wife Peggy Dunlap
dau of Col James Dunlap
son of Alexander "

Joseph McCoy 1st past. of Union Presb Church,
still dead in 1811 in Union Church Cem
Wife #1
#2 Jane 1850 " " "

Union Co. Ohio

82yr. 2-1852 Thomas built Cabin in Ohio before
stayed till 1797
moved to Union 1797
where Gr Son
Moses
Stitt

1844 John - 1st settled on mouth Paint Creek
73yr old. then to Union Buried Union Church Cem.
Son Wm L. Mabry
daughter — Stinson Massie

Ross Co Ohio

McCoy { Joseph
Thomas
John

1811 Oldest Joseph McCoy - Native Pa. Emig to Ky from Ohio.
Francis James B McCoy
1796 Built log cabin. wife died remarried ? Elizabeth
Buried grave yard of Union Church
Elizabeth 1850 at 82 yr.

Child wife #1
Rachel - Daniel Lambeth
James Dixon -
Cynthia Ann - Wm Pinkerton
Joseph
James B

#2 wife
Katsie - Thomas Short
Alexander
Jane

Ross Chio Co

8-1823 Wm McCoy from Pa To Ross Co 1795-
1796 settled on Kinnikinnick Crk
Brown twp.
1797 Erik Built log planing mill on rect to Upper Sp.
moved to old Mt Pleasant Church 1m W
of Kingston - helped org 1st Church - & Jam
8 children- Priscilla, Nancy m Dr Curl
Wm. died young
James - Elizabeth Entrekin Circleville O
Alexander - d. old man Pickaway Co.
John - live near Mt Pleasant, Iowa
Josiah
Baby died

Mrs Milton McCoy in Brown Township is Catherine
E Entrekin

Mount Pleasant Presb Church - founded & 14
members Wm McCoy & wife
McCoy had been ruling elder in their home in E.

Ross Co Ohio

Big St.

John McCoy

Born 1772 Franklin Co Pa. Father Irish Navy Ireland
Gr. of Armies end of Sept.

John McCoy & Thomas James alliance to
1798 N W Territ (Chillicothe) W of this R. fur trade
pork packing - flat boat → Ohio R.
for Havannah & West Indies Isles
then strong pro Miami homes much.
moved as good as his land. rich.
1812 in Philadelphia buying supply
55 to 100 red flannel
1818 - selling to pea by Sandusky plain
① James Culbertson - took part (Chief Clerk) 1820 & 1825
② Adam Stewart
died 75 yrs old - buried on own land.
Pyphant. supporter.
m - 6 children.
~~Born 1808~~ 1876 Alexander wrote Ross Co Register in 1868
Wm m — Waddle daughter of John Waddle
John ? until Indep Mo. Merchandising
Samuel F Prob pride Ross Co. - Attorney
Girl Elizabeth — 1837 d Foulke 1 daug - m d 65 Franklin
Girl Jane S 1845 m Wm Waddle ? Chillicothe
9 children

1st Cemetery purch. from estate of John McCoy
1841 – 54 –

1807 James & John McCoy sent deeds → C Parks

21/3/1831 Robert W McCoy Fr. Co. General Assem Repres.

1851 Samuel F McCoy Examiner for school Superintendents. schools.

1862 Wm McKee

Mutual Life Assoc org 1878 Perpetual Charter
L. F. McCoy auditor.

Ross Co Ohio Cont

1862-63 Lewis D McCoy } Pvt. Hd. q. Post Camp
Daniel W McCoy } Douglass Ill.
24-O. Independent Battery

Jerome McCoy Pvt. 192 Reg Ohio Vol Inf.

Thomas B Mackey Pvt Co C 11 Reg Ohio Vol Cav.

Alexander McCoy } Pvt. Co. D. 11 Reg Ohio Vol Cav.
James H McCoy }

D. T McCoy of Ross Co. Boards dir of
Dayton & S E RR. Charter & Stock
books — Stock subscrip.
address & installed pastor Presb. Chur.
Songs John McCoy

John McCoy pioneer merchant with Slaves in Church.
assisted Union towns.
1st House in Chillicothe
org. member of 1st Presbyterian Church
father of Samuel McCoy
Thomas McCoy opened 1st Tannery in 1796

engaged in Shoemaking & packing 1830 Chil. Ohio

Wm McCoy elder in Church Presbyterian

Ross Co Ohio Hy.

Samuel J McCoy Born Chillicothe 3-5-1820
Grad Miami U. 1839 -
Adm Bar 1843 - Probate Judge Ross Co O
1852-1861.

Pvt: John McCoy Camp K (Highland Co.)
60 - Reg. Ohio Vol Inf.

John McKee Killed in Battle. Pvt Co D. 3rd Ohio Vol Inf.
Isaac McKee Discharg. Co D.
Alfred McKee died Com G.
Sgt Joseph L McKee Discharg.
Sgt Charles W " must out Co. I
Wm H McCoy mustered out Co. Co H.
Missing at Chickamauga - Wm B McCoy Co I

Co A - 149 Reg O N G -
1st Lt Edward R McKee

Wagoner - G. M. McCoy Non C. appointed Co A 168 Reg O N G
Pvt G. M. McCoy

Robert H McKee Pvt. Co H. 168 Reg O N G.

Wm A McCoy Killed in Battle 11-30-1864 Co A
175 Reg O N G.

Capt. Wm H McCoy captured & lost on Steamer
Sultana 4-27-1865 Co F 175 Reg Ohio N G.

Sarah McKee — John Jones
5-17-1893 1. Deborah Jones - Zeno Mate 4-1895
Miami M.D. 1 children

8-8-1920 Mary Manning McKay Cincinnati mm 4 v

12-30-1914 Bertha Bell McCoy - Vandivert m m mercy.

Ross Co Ohio History

History Ross Co Ohio -
Capt McKee - lives 3 mi W of Up N from Chillicothe
1773 1-23 sat. Town called Wakatchapelle (Crooked Rose Plum)
Capt's Indian Relative five here.

Joseph - Thomas, John McCoy 12-27-1803
Grand jurors for R Co.

Samuel F McCoy - 1st person Meet
Probate Jud. served till 1860.

1881 - Sheriff Thomas L. Mackey present incumbent

John A McCoy 1-1877 to 4-1878 Auditor

Newberry Mrs Key McKay abid
5-18-1835 Matilda (form Cruse)
6-14-1847 Anna (form Moon)
1861-12-23 Ann Oak Ridge M M Ind.

McKee Center Monthly Meet M.
Eli A 1-31-1827 m 5-18-1856 Elizabeth 9-11-1833
Ch Charles O
twins: Adda C 5-20-1868
Alma C 5-20-1868
Emily Jane
letter to Wilmington MMy

McKay
1849-9-12 Rachel (McKay) form Faulkner)

2-13 1904 Ella Mary dau of Priscilla

2-18-1914 Ada Turner McKay Reloc. Wilmington MM
4-15-1914 Ella Haworth " Dover mon
3-17-1915 Harold & wife Ella Haworth " "
son Allen H → 1921 to Miami abid
4-18-1917 Howard S & Edith S
Child Robert F → Dover MM
Donald A
10-24-1917 Priscilla ch Mary Elba & Maynard J
Wilmington MM

Chig Burying G.

~~Key Jonel.~~ McKay

1921 - 3-23 E Harold ~~Ida~~ Ida A
Child. Arlen A Baker m m.

1921 - 3-23 Howard F-W Edith D. Baker mm.
ch. Robert F
Donald A

1819 - 9-24 - Abigail McCay ch. Sarah, Geo, Frances. Margaret, Chig, Marcia, Tilden, Levi, Rapuncia.

1823 - 10-30 Sarah Collett (formerly McKay) dis mod.
1824 - 9-30 Margaret Goode (" ") " "
1826 - 8-31 Virginia Collett (" ") " "

McCay -

1855 - 4-24 Polly d. married Jane Johnson's
1857 - 8-26 Susan, dt John & Joanna Olen Born
1831 Comford (formerly Johnson) dis mod.

2-9-1867 - Harvey W child of Frank Wm & Mary Adamary

Mark Clark mm.

" wife Mary

12-14-1872 Robert C wife Elizabeth

3-14-1885 Phil Andrew W Rachel Child. Samuel

Alexand Monthly b.
George Lewis (d 12-19-1928 buried Ames Ia.)
& w Irene Pound McKay & Sons
Lewis Pound McKay

Margaret McKay 3-24-1824 - M - Henry J Goode Waynesville Ohio.

Robert Whitacre - #1 Sarah Leach
#2 Hannah Young
#3 Patience McKay

Bourbon Co Ky. Book 1 p 26
marr. of James McKay - Barbry Lowe
12-31-1795

Ira D McCoy — m Margaret O. Compton 11-9-1857
son I. Ira D. Jr.

Amanda Filson m Joseph D McKay 9-1880
lived in Washington Pa.

Allen McKay Asst. Cashier Ky — m Myrtle Trautman.

Mrs. Samuel McKay (Mary Bullock Shelby)
Travellers Rest in Jo Gathered 4-4-1957

Hopewell Meeting

1760 11-27 Andrew Mackay (s Robert Fred Co Va
B-12-29-1736 m J. Ridgeway dau John
Children.

Children
12-22-1762 Margaret (d Robert & Patience) m R. Ridgeway

1765- 8-15 Jacob m Rachel Ridgeway d. by 1792 Crooked R Va.
ch. Sarah m Samuel Watson 1797 G.R. 6-12-1797
Hannah - m - Joshua Wood 1792 5-16
Edith B 9-21-1781

7-7-1784 Jacob m Rachel Shinn at Shapford. Co

6-3-1793 Moses - (s of And & Jane) Abigail Shinn.

1-9-1799 6-7-1782 Jacob Jr. (s A & Jane) m. Mary Haines (d of Rbt)

9-28-1796 Catherine (form McKay) Rpd mcd. Gr. Lick Va

Jacob (s of Rbt & Patience Jr.) m 6-28-1802 -
Goose Creek mc. Rebekah (Janney) Gregg
2nd wife widow of Thomas Gregg. (da of Jacob & Hannah (Janney) Janney m 3rd

1731 Oct 21 Robert McKay - grant for
20,000 acres more

Geo Hollingsworth Hannah McKay
12-19-1734 1st m of Fauntleroy
Shen Valley Va

1-1795 McCoy - John & Lavina Fuqua Campbell Co Va
1830-2-22 Thomas - Catharine Strong

Fairfax Monthly - Va -
Patience McK dt of Andrew & Jane of Crooked Run
m -26-10-1789 Cr. R. m Va
Robert Whitaker as his 3d w - Son of
John & Naomi Whitacre - no issue
from this marriage.

Wed — June
1230 - 430

Thomas
son of James & Patty McKay

5-14-1810 / 10-5-1845 / 10-20-1818 Mais Mc K Fry James m Margaret Lancaster 6-12-18[illegible]

James Baird ~~m 4th~~ Mary Baird McKay

Children:
Catherine 12-26-1841
Charles 1-5-1833
Wm 10-3-1835
3-8-1838 / 2-15-1840 Mathilda m Quinn
1-9-1844 Mary m Cotton
4-16-1846 James
Emeretta
Kate m Gehl.

Moses McKay killed by man name Bustackey in middle China. Conf in Adat. prison

1-19-1841 / 3-27-1933 James — 9-3-1868 Mary Baird 10 Ch 2-14-1845 / 10-15-1925.

Edith 6-16-1869 m Louis Banta
Clarence 6-16-1871 m Pearl Williamson
Wm 6-24-1873 m. Anna Bosan
Grace 10-26-1877

Sarah B - Elizabeth (Annie) 1-1-1880 Charles Allen Wallace

Frederick 4-16-1882
James B 7-26-1884 — Welland
Anna S 9-6-1887 Fred Montague
Carrol 11-13-1889

Sister of James
Polly m Vaughn
Jane — John Dail

4 Br.

?

1881
85
176

1776
85
1861

8-14-88 McKay Bldg Supply an 56 Valley
Just etc to Betty McKay Weber Girlwood Ord from Mary Hill Mo. Jn 935

Moses - son of James & Betty Mc.
└ m Margaret Lancaster
children Charles, Wm, Matilda m. Quinn
Mary m Cotter
James - Henrietta Kate m Jack.

James McKay ent. land near Brooksburg 1835
sold 1837
wife Lady.

5 McKays came from Va about 1800
Moses sister Mary m David Ormie
David Caledonia 1803
sister died.

Mary Hill gr. grdau Jas McKay Died 1803
David Caledonia

✓ James Thomas McKay 5 Br. 2 sist from
Fred Co. Va.
└ Mary Johnson

Both sons Grf. Uncle Theodore McK (Father of Brooksburg Br.

Ky Pioneer & Court Records McAdams

114 - 25 - 111 124 159 - 160 216 - 218 - 219 - 223

McKee John Will 9/16/1814 signed
sister Elizabeth Hunter — bro Hunter

McKee Samuel Will signed 9/2/1813
Daug. Polly
son John
James
Gr.d. Martha Story } dau of son Wm/dec'd
Clara McKee }
son Archabald McKee

Agnes McKee 8-15-1796 m John Gary

Levi Myers 3-7-1785 — Elizabeth McKay
Wm McKee 2-20-1800 — Jane Davis

James McKee 10-18-1827 — Sally Wilkerson Montgomery Co Ky.
David McKee 5-8-1824 — Elizabeth Thompson " " "

Lydia McKee (Mrs) 9/20/1870 35yr. County buried
in Battle grove C. Cynthiana Ky
Nathie L McKee (Mrs) 4/6/1875 County "
Jane T McKee (Mrs) 4/24/1879 County (from Court)
John McKee orig Lot owners - old grave yard on Main St
Cynthiana Ky.

Prior to 1927 part of Franklin Co.

1930 major Lewis W McKee - Anderson Co Ky Hist
- member of State Senate 1884 Frankfort Ky
- son; Andrew Dennis McKee Lt Com USN at Philadelphia

7-18-1773 1st white men on foot in Territ (now Anderson Co Ky)
James, Son of Robert McAfee
5/10/1773 left Botetourt Co Va.

Robert McKee of Woodford 400 A Little Benson Creek
1784? got Patent for it

Lewis Witherspoon McKee 12-26-1854 Lawrenceburg Ky
1-15-1930 West Point

Lawrenceburg Ky Presbyterian - Pastor Wm McKay yrs?

John A McKee 6-21-1836 Narcissa Boston
Wm H McKee Rep. of Anderson Co 1897 Co Attorney 1890
L W McKee Senator from " " 1884-1888
J H D McKee laid off lots & planted trees for Lawrenceburg Cem.
- sold 6/15/1880 6 A 2 R. 35 Poles for Cem.
- Supt. of Windsor Female Institute. Rawlings
- Teachers in T Robert B McKee Science
- Mrs Martha McKee music

Pupils 1868 Lewis McKee Wm H McKee John J McKee Hattie McKee
Ella McKee

Fox Creek Christian Church.
member - Henry McKee 1841
Lawrenceburg DAR Chap. Org 1916 at Home of Mrs Lewis W McKee Charter Mem
Miss Katherine McKee
Mrs. O.C. McKay Pres. 1932-1933

Joseph H D McKee 12-13-1820 / 1-8-1889 m 1854 Martha Elizabeth Witherspoon
Lawyer U of Lawrence
1st Lt 1st Reg Vol Cal.
7 children - 3d - 4s.
Major CW McKee
Wm H McKee
John McKee
Roberts McKee
Mary
Lizzie
Hannah m James Thompson

Christopher Columbus McKee Blk 1817 m 5 yrs. Ms Sally ?
Appie. Burgoo soup maker 9 children

Ky Bible Rec. Vol 1

McKee Etz 47-48

Hannah 46 McKee B - 3-5-1775 in Meade Bible

of Shelby Co Elizabeth McKee 9/28/1854 m James Samuel Stapleton of Meade Bible
B- Shelby Co Ky 9-10-1827 ~~9-10-1828~~
1. Elizabeth Viola 2-7-1904 m Wm V Bohannon 1-12-1947

Ky Bible Records Vol II Walton Bible

James MacKay 12-25-1793 Thursday m Polly Walton 11-21-1871 Monday 11:00 Am.

Ky Bible Rec. Vol IV

43-64-44

Amanda McKee dau to M. Barton & Baker Anderson Co Ky
d/ Hetty E Chestnut Laurel Co Ky 3-15-1864

Bean Record J. C. McKee m Susan Hannah Bean 11-18-1862 1-8-1938

p188 471 191 614 694 355 2 Centuries in Elizabethtown & Hardin Co Ky 1776-1976 McClure

Allen McKay attn Boardstown Ky m Myrtle Trautman
John A Kelly attn m dau of Franklin Trautman

471 194 614 694 355

Enoch McKay of Nelson Co Ky Candidate Cong elect 1882

Robert McKay & Jos Kite ag land in Shen Valley Va

they & 100 families to settle on Great Mountains in 1791

from Shen Valley

Dr. J. N. McKee Adams of S. Baptist Theo Seminary
in pulpit 1923 Elizabethtown Ky.

Sandra McKee m David Andrew Hembs Stanley S - Clara V
3-3-1933 Son of 1 Friend

1. Kathy
2. Susan
3. Cindy

Col of 1st Co of 2nd Reg of Ky Vol Inf. Wm R McKee
of Lexington Killed in Battle of Buena Vista

Mercer Co Ky Marr. M 86-1830

John McKay 11-28-1816 = Jane Boston

John McKee 12-31-1791 Mary Ann Kincaid
Robert " 12-2-1791 Mary Todd
Wm " 5-26-1795 Nancy Gordon
" " 2-20-1801 Jane Davis

X-15-47-52-64-68 Bourbon Co Ky. Mar R. 1786-1851
McKee
X Mackey

McKay Ellis - Edaline Kincaid 9-29-1829
McKee David - Jane Wallace 3-22-1794
Hugh - Isabella Conner 5-1795
James - Leah Ekram 3-4-1816
John - Elizabeth Archer 4-2-1823

Mackey Martha m Wm Ellis 2-15-1809

McKee Margaret 2-27-1815 Jesse Bouldin

McKee Elizabeth (dau of James) 4-3-1816 Abner Cosby

McKee Polly (" " ") Joseph Miller m 12-26-1809

McKee Peggy 2-28-1830 Alexander Patton
" Mary 2-12-1827 Stewart Chambers
" Polly 8-9-1810 Samuel Thompson

62-
62-85

1800 Mary Kasham m Abisha McKay
Sarah " " Zacharias McKay
Milley " " Mr McKay

Rebecca Roberts m Abisha McKay.

Died in Ind Prior 1852

of Jefferson Co.
Rowley McKay m Sarah Healy
Divorced 1-20-1876

~~80~~ 148 132 ~~95~~

Kys to Ohio & Ind - Sprague.

Bath Co. Leo McKay Father Alexander Sent IX 1816
1-6-1847 Wm A McKay
Bartlett Co.

1831 John McKay
Jefferson Co.
Celia A McKay m Wm Houghton
3-9-1807
1809 1. Aaron
2. Wm A

167 - 85 - 126 - 9 - 85 - 158

McKee Col.

Clarke Ky 1787-1854 Cliff

McCoy 71 - 96 - 9 - 107

Adlia Lancaster Ky 6-27-1833
1st Case 6-19-1833 69 died.
Davies McKee - Miss Sarah McKee

John W McKee Residence Bailey's Landing in Lincoln Co Mo
Bro-in-law James McMurtry 7-8-1939 31yrs Ag

Capt. Kenneth McCoy Rev Sold. 8-17-1809
Dr. Samuel McKee 11-5-1809 Sunday
Wm L McKee died at Battle of Buena Vista 2/23/1847
James D McCoy of Alexandria La formerly Scotsown Ky
9-16-1834 28yrs old.
Alexander McCoy of New Orl. 12-1831

Mrs. Nancy McCoy Wife of Neill McCoy Lexington
Born Co Antrim Portland 3-25-1836 61yrs.

J Winston (Squire)

170 -15 Sketches of Ky Post - Coleman J.

Col Wm R McKee a second to fight between Cassius M Clay
pleaded for Clay & Robert Wickliffe Jr. 5-5-1841
over Slavery matters
at Col. John Corrigan's Locust Grove Plantation
near Louisville

Mackey-Hughes Bridge - 4½ mi NW of Tollesboro in Lewis Co Ky

Marr & Early Consents 1799-1880 Ohio Co Ky

Allen Mc Kay - Malinda Davis m 4-17-1823 Jared Dickerson Official
Bond - Cade Hedges

Ske 10 – Vol 1 929.371

Amanda R. McKay d 3-26-1854 14y. 5m 8d
dau of Wm & Susan
Wm d 2-11-1864 62y. 10m 25d. Shelby Co. Ohio Memorial Rec. 1819-1975

1-1 1863 McCoy, Lafayette 9th mo. 4th - Res Youngstown
1no " McKay Co A 105 Reg
2no Eliza McCoy dead

Key Genealogy & Biog. Vol C 929.3769

43 - 210 EE McKay of Bardstown Lawyer ca 1868

— McKay m Rosa Meeks
dau of Wm & ~~Boone~~ Sallie Joshua Meeks

9-16-1880 Donald McKay son of Kenneth & Mary Campbell
B Glasgow Scot
m. 4-6-1869 Mary Brown (dau of Wm & Mary B

p 312 - Isabel McKay m Wm P. ~~Whittom~~ Ware
Adams Virginia C Ware d 5-27-1931 71y.
m Wm Thompson

82-83-208 Ky Gen & Biog Vol 1

John B McKay 9-10-1836 Nelson Co Ky
2nd child of 8
father James P McKay mother Charlotte (Gore) McKay
Both natives Nelson Co Ky — Scotch/Irish/Eng descent
Children
Leila A
John P
James U
Haden E
Viola
Lura A
salesman 18 yrs old — gen. store New Haven Ky — Mason Democrat
21 yr → Louisville Ky. stockyards
1854 22 yr old. → Daviess Co Ky live stock trade 4 yr.
→ 2 yr. Whitesville - merchandising
1864 — Horse Cave.
married Lucy J Johnston 8-20-1870 -m-

James P McKay - farmer - minister Bapt Ch. → Christ Church.
2-1880
father John C McKay (native of Ard Ro Mexico)
└ pioneer of Nelson Co Ky
mother Charlotte McKay Gore - father (Hon Henry Gore Va native Sheriff Mason Co.)

p 208 - Lucy Rawlings m Dr. J H McKay

Ky Marriage 1797-1865 Clift

Col. Alexander R McKee of Lancaster Ky m dau Ben Martin D Hardin
Martinette Hardin
Jacksonville Ill 10-1842

Robert C McKee 6-6-1848 to Mrs. Zerelda Boyer Bota Frankfort

Isaac H McKee of St Louis m Miss Mary A Paul
dau of Hugh Paul
Woodford Co Ky m 4/16/1847

Mary C McKee 1-10-1839 Thursday m Allen Dodd of Mississippi.
Lancaster Ky

Mattie 11-12-1856 m Stephen E Jones Iowa
only d. of Col Wm R McKee of
Lex. Lexington

Catherine McKee 9-5-1848 in Woodford Co. m John A. Withrow merchant Frankfort Ky
dau of James McKee
Woodford Co Ky

Ill. Wm Paxton McKee 10-1826 m Sarah Hillery West Ill

Ky Gen & Biog. Vol V

43 - 210 McKay

21 - 26-27-28 - 60 - 129 - 171 - 183 - 246 McKee

Wm McKee lived at Somerset Ky - Law p. Pulaski & adj Co.

Alexander Robertson McKee m 2/4/1816 Lancaster Garrard Co Ky

3rd son of Hon Samuel McKee (lawyer - politi)

College - Centre College Danville Ky & Va PA md.

dist Jane Logan m Dr B Duncan Brother Wm K - West Point 1829 - Gen'l lawyer Class 1830

loc. Richmond - Madison Co - Ky

Samuel McKee Born Rockbridge Va 10/13/1774

father Co Wm McKee (m. 1st Cousin Mariam McKee)

To Garrard Co Ky 1800 2nd Martha Robertson

Congress - 1806-1816

m - Mary Ashley m 1842

1. Samuel, Ashley / 28 yrs old Louisville Ky

2 Gen'l Inf. 3 Logan 4 Aylard 5 Margaret Logan

p. 43 - EE McKay Bardstown lawyer - 1870

		FA	M		Yold	
Swinford	Jno	Wm H	Bell	Angleton	19	2/20/1899
	Jos	Joshua	Susan	McCarty	40	— —
	Joshua	WH	Bell	Angleton	22	5/8/1903
	Thomas	WH	"	"	22	10/31/1902

1902 − 22 = 1880

Index to Supplem Rec. Mars. Fayette. Madison Co Ky
1895 - 1920

Elizabeth McKee - George Hunter ✓ Yold Co 1824
Cumberland Co 1825
Princeton.
James.
Martha Gio - Samuel - Wm - Archibald
Thomas.

Ky Gen. & Biog. Vol IV p. 11

---

(183) 184 Elizabeth McKee - Henry Jordan
10
2 Henry 1829/ Ireland. → Canada 1854 Ky.
→ N Orleans. 1860
→ B. Co. Ky

Ky Gen & Biog Vol II

1850 - Ky E.

Winford

Bela M	Harr	068	List ✓
James		151	
James	Lilli	329	
James	Mars	479	
John	Harr	103	
Joshua		141	—
Lydia		101	
Mathew		151	—
Samuel		151	
Wm		101	—

inford 38 Millwright

Mary 22 7

Abraham 4 M.

Mary P 6 7

1830 Ky C.

Swingford. Hezekiah Nov 179
James " "
Lilburn " "
Mathew Jan 144
Milton Nov 144
Richmond " "
Samuel " 179
Wm " 179

✓ father of Joshua 4-4-18[illegible]
~~Peter Robbins~~
~~Lewis~~

1850 Co Bula M Su
Harrison
Ky

Record of Censes of Ky

Cliff

Censes

1800

John Swinford		Harrison Co	1800
Elisha	"	"	"
James		"	"
Joshua		"	"

McKay	Daniel	Bourbon Co	"
	Jacot	Compbell	9/1/1800
	James	Mason	6/10/1800
	John	Bourbon	
	Richard	Nelson Co	8/30/1800
	Robert	Compbell	9/1/1800
	Wm	Nelson	8/30/1800

SEP 14 '50

CURRAN BEALL

The philosophy of success in life is an interesting study and affords a lesson from which others can profit. In choosing a pursuit in life, taste, mental gifts, opportunity and disposition to labor should be considered, as any young man who has a disposition to be a respectable and useful citizen desires to succeed therein.

On July 30, 1826, a boy was born in Wayne county, Indiana, who grew up to sturdy manhood, ambitious to excel and possessing much energy and determination, attributes which are essential to success in any calling. This boy was Curran Beall, whose parents were William and Susan (Cornelius) Beall, the former of whom was born in Kentucky, and the latter in Virginia. The parental ancestors were said to be of Scotch-Irish birth, and the mother's people were of English lineage. Curran Beall, comes of good old fighting stock, for his great-grandfather Beall was a soldier of the Revolution, and the paternal grandfather took an active part in the War of 1812. William Beall came from his native state to Wayne county, Indiana, in 1816, when a single man, and was among the pioneer settlers of that section. He was industrious and ambitious and succeeded in making a good home for his family before his death occurred.

Of the family of seven children, Curran was the oldest. Up to the age of 21 years, he was a resident of his native county and was reared amid the rude and wild surroundings of pioneer life. His time was occupied in discharging the numerous duties of the farm and in attending the primitive schools of his day, which occupation not only developed him mentally, but also physically, and started him on his career through life with well-balanced qualifications. Many a time he followed the old wooden moldboard plow behind a team of oxen, breaking up new land. That his life was a busy one can be inferred from the fact that he assisted his father to improve two farms. The schoolhouse where he received his first start in the paths of learning was a log structure. The window lights consisted of greased paper, and the floor was made of puncheons. The last schoolhouse he attended, however, was an improvement, although the old slab benches were still used. The greater part of his education was acquired through self application, for he was a great reader, and remembered what he read.

SETTLES IN COUNTY

In 1847, Mr. Beall came to Madison county and soon after settled on the farm which at that time was heavily covered with timber. He erected a little log cabin. In that primitive structure he lived for many years, industriously tilling his land, which he converted from comfortable home and surrounded himself with all that goes to make life enjoyable. He was first married May 31, 1853, to Miss Jane Gunder, who bore him six children.

On Jan 7, 1880, he took for his second wife, Mrs. Mary E. Coburn, who was born in Madison county Aug. 20, 1843, a daughter of Henry and Sidney (Purget) Mustard. The father was born in Ohio and the mother in Virginia. The father came to Madison county in 1832 and was an early settler in Richland township, where Mrs. Beall was reared. She was first married to Joseph Coburn, by whom she had a daughter, Laura, wife of Archibald Beall.

Mr. Beall always manifested much interest in the affairs of this county and served in the capacity of justice of the peace, but aside from that never filled an official position, although he had often been urged to do so by his numerous friends. The quiet and peace of home were preferred by him to the turmoil and strife of political life. He was a staunch Democrat and favored all movements tending to benefit or elevate his locality or society generally. One of his favorite pastimes was the recalling of many stirring incidents of his youth, for the country was at that time not only wild but was full of wild game. Deer frequently fell a victim to his skill with the rifle. He was a useful and law-abiding citizen and one who had the respect of all.

SEP 18 '50

BURNING OF DEPOT

On the night Feb. 27, 1873, the old "Bee Line" depot that stood at the crossing of Main street and the railroad tracks, was destroyed by fire, the act of an incendiary.

Just prior to the occurrence a handsome, well-dressed stranger made his apearance in Anderson and stopped at the Stilwell Hotel (now Milner Hotel). He wore diamonds and sported the finest of clothes. It was no time until he had society shaken he was, par-excellence, the creature of the day. The young ladies of the city vied with each other in trying to look charming in his presence. He attended all the places of amusement, went to church and fancy balls. He had no visible means of support but plenty of money, which he freely spent among the young folk. He sailed under the name of Justinian P. Walters. He was finely educated—had traveled all over the world, and knew all of the prominent people in the leading cities from Maine to Mexico. He was a fine talker on any subject. The leading business men sought his company and made his stay a real pleasure to him. He was "stuck on" the town, came here to live in quiet retirement.

One morning about 3 o'clock the "Bee Line" depot was discovered to be on fire. It was burned to the ground with all its contents. Upon looking around it was discovered had burned the building after robbing it. A great many hooted at the idea at first, but suspicion grew stronger until the railroad officials set out to find him. Descriptive circulars were sent all over the country after him. Some of his photograph left with friends were procured and given to detectives. A conductor on the railroad remembered a man filling his description getting on his train at the crossing of the "Bee Line" and "Pan Handle," at 2:30 o'clock the morning that the fire took place. The suspect rode to Cincinnati. Close watch and vigilant pursuit resulted in his arrest at Crestline, O., the next day after the fire occurred.

CONTENTS OF SATCHEL

A carpet sack, or hand satchel, was found in the depot where he was arrested, but he disowned it. He stuck to it that the bag was not his, but it finally seemed to so fully identify him that it caused his conviction. While he was in Anderson he wore a "storm overcoat" with a cape to it. The carpet sack was opened by the officers and was found to contain a number of railroad tickets and the cape to his coat, or one made of the same kind of cloth. One of the tickets found was a stub torn off an irregular manner, that fit to a ticket taken up on the train own which he had ridden.

This made a complete chain of the evidence, at least the railroad people thought so, as well as did the Justice who held the preliminary hearing. Walters was held over and indicted by the grand Jury and committed to jail, where he stayed until the following June term of court when his trial took place. Walters set up in defense an alibi, and to the minds of many it was clear. It was the closest question that ever occurred in a Madison County court. His conviction was purely on circumstantial evidence. No living witness saw him at the depot or knew of him being there that night. It was proven that he took the 2:30 afternoon train to Cincinnati the day before the fire. Joseph Stein, who had seen him around Anderson and knew him, swore that he went to Cincinnati, on that train and that Walters occupied the same seat with him from Anderson to the Brighten House. The hotel register showed that he was registered at the Brighten House that night. It was also proved that he was at the same place next morning.

The theory of the prosecution was that he left here on the train as proven, went to Cincinnati, stopped at the Brighten House, registered his name and immediately took the train coming back to Anderson, where he arrived about 1 o'clock in the morning. Then he went to the depot, robbed it, set fire to the building to cover his crime, then walked to the crossing and boarded the 2:30 train again for Cincinnati, getting back there at 7

Scrapbook on History
977.248

Ky

McKay. Eliza 9-5-M 1885 Andrew Bray

" Eliza L 2-20-M 1876 Joseph E York

" Ella. m 7/17/1889 Wm E Jenkins

Decatur Co Mass Records.

	Albert McKay 1/1/880	Mary	Baker
	Harry McKay 2/23/1893	Ella	St Raisinger
	Jacob W " 1-8-1905	Dora	May Miers
	Merit L. " 4-20-1882	Belle	Wiseman
1903 Rizzo Charles	m lic 8-14-1927	Inez	Bennett 1907